

00:00:00:00 00:00:26:00 TAISHAN, ARE YOU?
00:00:26:00 00:00:27:00 I'M DOING WELL.
00:00:27:00 00:00:27:00 HOW'S EVERYTHING WITH YOU?
00:00:27:00 00:00:28:00 GOOD HAPPY FOR THE GRATEFUL FOR
00:00:28:00 00:00:29:00 THE CITY HALL AIR CONDITIONING
00:00:29:00 00:00:29:00 TONIGHT.
00:00:29:00 00:05:57:00 ABSOLUTELY.
00:05:57:00 00:06:01:00 AFTERNOON SHE'S CHIEF SKERRETT
00:06:01:00 00:06:04:00 COUNCILOR, HOW ARE YOU?
00:06:04:00 00:06:09:00 CHAIR COUNCILOR SAVAGE, HOW DID
00:06:09:00 00:06:14:00 YOU START JUST GOING TO GIVE
00:06:14:00 00:06:16:00 PEOPLE A COUPLE MORE MINUTES TO
00:06:16:00 00:08:36:00 JOIN THE AFTERNOON.
00:08:36:00 00:09:43:00 COUNCILOR RAY.
00:09:43:00 00:09:44:00 GOOD AFTERNOON, MADAM CHAIR.
00:09:44:00 00:09:44:00 HELLO FRIENDS.
00:09:44:00 00:09:47:00 PRESIDENT O'MALLEY, MY
00:09:47:00 00:09:51:00 COUNCILOR.
00:09:51:00 00:09:51:00 HEY.
00:09:51:00 00:09:52:00 HEY, MAN.
00:09:52:00 00:09:56:00 IT'S GOOD TO SEE EVERYBODY.
00:09:56:00 00:09:56:00 HEY, LIZ.
00:09:56:00 00:09:57:00 HEY, JUSTIN.
00:09:57:00 00:10:01:00 HEY, ANDERSON.
00:10:01:00 00:10:05:00 HELLO.
00:10:05:00 00:10:08:00 ANY SCIENCE IN THE CITY
00:10:08:00 00:10:08:00 OF LONDON?
00:10:08:00 00:10:09:00 GOOD AFTERNOON.
00:10:09:00 00:10:12:00 NOW.
00:10:12:00 00:10:44:00 WELCOME COUNCILMAN HERE.
00:10:44:00 00:10:45:00 GOOD MORNING OR GOOD AFTERNOON.
00:10:45:00 00:10:47:00 GOOD AFTERNOON TO CAPTAIN.
00:10:47:00 00:10:48:00 SHE'S GOING TO GIVE IT A COUPLE
00:10:48:00 00:10:49:00 MORE MINUTES FOR COLLEAGUES.
00:10:49:00 00:10:50:00 SO WE'RE GOING TO SIT TIGHT
00:10:50:00 00:10:50:00 COUNCILOR.
00:10:50:00 00:10:53:00 I'M GOING TO HAVE TO JUMP OFF
00:10:53:00 00:10:54:00 AT TWO AND THEN COME BACK.
00:10:54:00 00:10:55:00 ALL RIGHT.
00:10:55:00 00:11:25:00 THANKS.
00:11:25:00 00:11:32:00 SOUNDS LIKE MORSE CODE .
00:11:32:00 00:11:33:00 I THOUGHT YOUR ORDER ORDERING A
00:11:33:00 00:11:36:00 LUNCH THROUGH YOUR OLD NAVY
00:11:36:00 00:11:39:00 WITH THERE PLENTY.
00:11:39:00 00:11:43:00 IT'S A IT'S A SECRET TRICK
00:11:43:00 00:11:48:00 YOU'VE LOTS OF SECRET CHECKS
00:11:48:00 00:11:48:00 AT.
00:11:48:00 00:11:51:00 YEAH, I DID GET A SHOVEL
00:11:51:00 00:11:52:00 THROUGH THE METAL DETECTOR IN
00:11:52:00 00:11:52:00 CITY HALL.
00:11:52:00 00:15:03:00 ANOTHER ONE ALL RIGHT, IT'S 110
00:15:03:00 00:15:03:00 SO I THINK WE'RE GETTING GET
00:15:03:00 00:15:04:00 GOING.

00:15:04:00 00:15:06:00 CARRIE KAHN, ARE WE READY?
00:15:06:00 00:15:07:00 READY TO GO ANYWHERE?
00:15:07:00 00:15:09:00 MAN I'M SURE.
00:15:09:00 00:15:10:00 THANKS SO MUCH, GARY.
00:15:10:00 00:15:11:00 ALL RIGHT.
00:15:11:00 00:15:14:00 I'M CALLING THIS HEARING IN
00:15:14:00 00:15:16:00 BOSTON CITY COUNCIL'S WAYS AND
00:15:16:00 00:15:17:00 MEANS COMMITTEE TO ORDER FOR
00:15:17:00 00:15:18:00 THE RECORD.
00:15:18:00 00:15:19:00 MY NAME IS KENZIE BACK ON THE
00:15:19:00 00:15:21:00 DISTRICT EIGHT CITY COUNCILOR
00:15:21:00 00:15:22:00 AND ALSO THE CHAIR OF THE WAYS
00:15:22:00 00:15:23:00 AND MEANS COMMITTEE.
00:15:23:00 00:15:26:00 THIS HEARING IS BEING RECORDED.
00:15:26:00 00:15:27:00 IT'S BEING LIVE STREAMED AT
00:15:27:00 00:15:29:00 BANGASH CITY COUNCIL TV AND
00:15:29:00 00:15:29:00 BROADCAST ON XFINITY CHANNEL
00:15:29:00 00:15:32:00 EIGHT RCN CHANNEL EIGHTY YOU
00:15:32:00 00:15:33:00 AND FILES CHANNEL NINE SIXTY
00:15:33:00 00:15:36:00 FOUR AND IT'S PART OF THE
00:15:36:00 00:15:37:00 COUNCIL'S BUDGET REVIEW PROCESS
00:15:37:00 00:15:38:00 WHICH HAS ENCOMPASSED A
00:15:38:00 00:15:41:00 COMBINATION OF PUBLIC HEARINGS
00:15:41:00 00:15:44:00 AND WORKING SESSIONS, WORKING
00:15:44:00 00:15:44:00 SESSIONS BEING CONVERSATIONS
00:15:44:00 00:15:45:00 AMONG COUNCILORS, PUBLIC
00:15:45:00 00:15:47:00 HEARINGS BEING WITH THE
00:15:47:00 00:15:48:00 ADMINISTRATION AND THE PUBLIC
00:15:48:00 00:15:49:00 AND WE HAD A WORKING SESSION ON
00:15:49:00 00:15:52:00 THE SUBMITTED BUDGET ON FRIDAY
00:15:52:00 00:15:53:00 AND THIS IS NOW THE HEARING
00:15:53:00 00:15:56:00 WITH THE ADMINISTRATION AND OUR
00:15:56:00 00:15:57:00 CHANCE TO HEAR FROM THE PUBLIC
00:15:57:00 00:16:00:00 IF YOU WANT TO TESTIFY AT THIS
00:16:00:00 00:16:00:00 HEARING WILL BE TAKING
00:16:00:00 00:16:01:00 TESTIMONY AT THE END OF THE
00:16:01:00 00:16:04:00 HEARING AND YOU CAN EMAIL
00:16:04:00 00:16:07:00 C.C.C. W.M. BOSTON TO SIGN UP.
00:16:07:00 00:16:08:00 THERE'S ALSO A COUNCIL BUDGET
00:16:08:00 00:16:11:00 REVIEW WEBSITE WHERE YOU CAN
00:16:11:00 00:16:19:00 SIGN UP TO TESTIFY AND AND WE
00:16:19:00 00:16:20:00 JUST ASK THAT WHEN YOU DO
00:16:20:00 00:16:20:00 TESTIFY THAT YOU STATE YOUR
00:16:20:00 00:16:22:00 NAME, AFFILIATION OR RESIDENCE
00:16:22:00 00:16:24:00 , JUST LIMIT YOUR COMMENTS TO A
00:16:24:00 00:16:25:00 COUPLE OF MINUTES SO WE CAN GET
00:16:25:00 00:16:25:00 EVERYBODY IN.
00:16:25:00 00:16:26:00 I KNOW WE'VE GOT FOLKS LINED UP
00:16:26:00 00:16:27:00 TO TESTIFY TODAY.
00:16:27:00 00:16:28:00 YOU CAN ALSO INFORMALLY TWEET
00:16:28:00 00:16:30:00 US YOUR QUESTIONS USING THE
00:16:30:00 00:16:31:00 HASHTAG FUSSBUDGET THE US
00:16:31:00 00:16:34:00 BUDGET AND YEAH.
00:16:34:00 00:16:35:00 AND THEN IF YOU WANT TO SEE THE

00:16:35:00 00:16:38:00 WHOLE SET OF HEARINGS THAT
00:16:38:00 00:16:39:00 WE'VE HAD AND MORE INFORMATION
00:16:39:00 00:16:39:00 ABOUT THE COUNCIL'S BUDGET
00:16:39:00 00:16:42:00 PROCESS, BOSNIAC SLASH COUNCIL
00:16:42:00 00:16:43:00 DASCH BUDGET IS A PLACE TO FIND
00:16:43:00 00:16:46:00 THAT TODAY'S HEARING IS ON AND
00:16:46:00 00:16:47:00 I HAVE TO READ A BUNCH
00:16:47:00 00:16:49:00 OF DOCKETS DOCKET ZERO EIGHT
00:16:49:00 00:16:50:00 ZERO ONE MESSAGE IN ORDER FOR
00:16:50:00 00:16:53:00 ANNUAL APPROPRIATION OF TAX
00:16:53:00 00:16:54:00 ORDER FOR NY TWENTY TWENTY TWO
00:16:54:00 00:16:57:00 DOCKET ZERO EIGHT ZERO TWO
00:16:57:00 00:16:58:00 MESSAGE IN ORDER FOR ANNUAL
00:16:58:00 00:16:58:00 APPROPRIATION FOR THE SCHOOL
00:16:58:00 00:17:01:00 DEPARTMENT FOR TWENTY TWENTY
00:17:01:00 00:17:02:00 TWO DOCKET ZERO EIGHT ZERO
00:17:02:00 00:17:02:00 THREE MESSAGE IN ORDER
00:17:02:00 00:17:05:00 APPROVING AN APPROPRIATION
00:17:05:00 00:17:06:00 FORTY MILLION DOLLARS TO THE
00:17:06:00 00:17:06:00 OTHER COAST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS
00:17:06:00 00:17:09:00 LIABILITY TRUST FUND DOCKET
00:17:09:00 00:17:10:00 ZERO EIGHT ZERO FOUR MESSAGE IN
00:17:10:00 00:17:11:00 ORDER APPROVING AN
00:17:11:00 00:17:12:00 APPROPRIATION OF TWELVE MILLION
00:17:12:00 00:17:13:00 SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS
00:17:13:00 00:17:14:00 FROM THE CITY'S CAPITAL GRANT
00:17:14:00 00:17:18:00 FUND IN TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR
00:17:18:00 00:17:18:00 VARIOUS TRANSPORTATION AND
00:17:18:00 00:17:20:00 PUBLIC REALM IMPROVEMENTS TO BE
00:17:20:00 00:17:21:00 CREDITED TO THE CAPITAL GRANTS
00:17:21:00 00:17:22:00 FROM THE PARKING METER FUND
00:17:22:00 00:17:24:00 DOCKET ZERO EIGHT ZERO FIVE
00:17:24:00 00:17:25:00 MESSAGE IN ORDER APPROVING AN
00:17:25:00 00:17:26:00 APPROPRIATION OF TWO MILLION
00:17:26:00 00:17:28:00 DOLLARS FROM THE CITY'S CAPITAL
00:17:28:00 00:17:29:00 GRANT FUND TO ADDRESS THE
00:17:29:00 00:17:29:00 IMPACT OF TRANSPORTATION
00:17:29:00 00:17:32:00 NETWORK SERVICES ON MUNICIPAL
00:17:32:00 00:17:33:00 ROADS, BRIDGES AND OTHER
00:17:33:00 00:17:33:00 TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE
00:17:33:00 00:17:35:00 OR ANY OTHER PUBLIC PURPOSE
00:17:35:00 00:17:36:00 SUBSTANTIALLY RELATED TO THE
00:17:36:00 00:17:36:00 OPERATION OF TRANSPORTATION
00:17:36:00 00:17:39:00 NETWORK SERVICES IN THE CITY TO
00:17:39:00 00:17:40:00 BE CREDITED TO THE CAPITAL
00:17:40:00 00:17:41:00 GRANT FUND FROM THE
00:17:41:00 00:17:41:00 COMMONWEALTH TRANSPORTATION
00:17:41:00 00:17:43:00 INFRASTRUCTURE ENHANCEMENT
00:17:43:00 00:17:44:00 TRUST FUND DOCKET ZERO EIGHT
00:17:44:00 00:17:47:00 ONE ZERO MESSAGE AN ORDER
00:17:47:00 00:17:48:00 AUTHORIZING THE CITY OF BOSTON
00:17:48:00 00:17:49:00 TO ACCEPT AND EXPAND THE AMOUNT
00:17:49:00 00:17:51:00 OF FIFTY FIVE MILLION IN THE
00:17:51:00 00:17:52:00 FORM OF A GRANT AWARDED BY THE

00:17:52:00 00:17:52:00 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT
00:17:52:00 00:17:55:00 TREASURY TO BE ADMINISTERED BY
00:17:55:00 00:17:56:00 THE CITY OF BOSTON'S CHIEF
00:17:56:00 00:17:56:00 FINANCIAL OFFICER KILPATRICK
00:17:56:00 00:17:59:00 TREASURER THIS GRANT PAYMENT IS
00:17:59:00 00:17:59:00 MADE FROM THE CORONAVIRUS STATE
00:17:59:00 00:18:02:00 AND LOCAL FISCAL RECOVERY FUND
00:18:02:00 00:18:03:00 THE TREASURY OF THE UNITED
00:18:03:00 00:18:04:00 STATES ESTABLISHED BY SECTION
00:18:04:00 00:18:07:00 NINE NINE ZERO ONE THE AMERICAN
00:18:07:00 00:18:07:00 RESCUE PLAN ACT OF TWENTY
00:18:07:00 00:18:10:00 TWENTY ONE KNOWN AS ARPA AND
00:18:10:00 00:18:11:00 THEN DOCKET ZERO SIX EIGHT
00:18:11:00 00:18:12:00 SEVEN MESSAGE IN ORDER
00:18:12:00 00:18:15:00 AUTHORIZING CITY BOSTON TO
00:18:15:00 00:18:15:00 ACCEPT AND EXPAND THE AMOUNT
00:18:15:00 00:18:16:00 OF FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS IN THE
00:18:16:00 00:18:19:00 FORM OF A GRANT WHEREBY THE
00:18:19:00 00:18:19:00 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE
00:18:19:00 00:18:20:00 TREASURY TO BE ADMINISTERED BY
00:18:20:00 00:18:23:00 THE CITY OF BOSTON'S CHIEF
00:18:23:00 00:18:23:00 FINANCIAL OFFICER OR TREASURER.
00:18:23:00 00:18:24:00 THIS GRANT PAYMENT IS MADE FROM
00:18:24:00 00:18:27:00 THE CORONAVIRUS STATE AND LOCAL
00:18:27:00 00:18:28:00 FISCAL RECOVERY FUND IN THE
00:18:28:00 00:18:28:00 TREASURY.
00:18:28:00 00:18:30:00 THE UNITED STATES ESTABLISHED
00:18:30:00 00:18:31:00 BY SECTION NINE NINE ZERO ONE
00:18:31:00 00:18:32:00 OF THE AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT
00:18:32:00 00:18:34:00 OF TWENTY TWENTY ONE AND DOCKET
00:18:34:00 00:18:35:00 ZERO SEVEN TWO FIVE'S MESSAGE
00:18:35:00 00:18:38:00 IN ORDER APPROVING AN INCREASE
00:18:38:00 00:18:38:00 OF THE COST OF LIVING
00:18:38:00 00:18:39:00 ADJUSTMENT COLA BASE FROM
00:18:39:00 00:18:42:00 FOURTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS TO
00:18:42:00 00:18:43:00 FIFTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR
00:18:43:00 00:18:45:00 ALL RETIREES AND BENEFICIARIES
00:18:45:00 00:18:46:00 OF THE BOSTON RETIREMENT
00:18:46:00 00:18:46:00 SYSTEM.
00:18:46:00 00:18:50:00 SO THOSE ARE THE WHOLE SET
00:18:50:00 00:18:53:00 OF BUDGET AND RELATED AMERICAN
00:18:53:00 00:18:53:00 RESCUE PLAN DOCKETS THAT WE'LL
00:18:53:00 00:18:57:00 BE DISCUSSING TODAY AND WITH US
00:18:57:00 00:19:00:00 IS THE AFOREMENTIONED CHIEF
00:19:00:00 00:19:01:00 FINANCIAL OFFICER COLLECTOR
00:19:01:00 00:19:02:00 TREASURER OF THE CITY JUSTIN
00:19:02:00 00:19:05:00 STERRETT JOINED I THINK BY HIS
00:19:05:00 00:19:05:00 STAFF FROM OBM.
00:19:05:00 00:19:09:00 WE'VE GOT JIM WILLIAMSON, THE
00:19:09:00 00:19:10:00 INTERIM DIRECTOR AND JONATHAN
00:19:10:00 00:19:12:00 BERNSTEIN, THE INTERIM DEPUTY
00:19:12:00 00:19:12:00 DIRECTOR.
00:19:12:00 00:19:13:00 AND I'M JOINED BY MY COLLEAGUES
00:19:13:00 00:19:16:00 COUNCILOR LISA ESSAIBI GEORGE

00:19:16:00 00:19:17:00 AT LARGE AND ALSO THE VICE
00:19:17:00 00:19:18:00 CHAIR OF THE WAYS AND MEANS
00:19:18:00 00:19:20:00 COMMITTEE COUNCILOR LIZ BRAYED
00:19:20:00 00:19:24:00 IN DISTRICT NINE, PRESIDENT
00:19:24:00 00:19:25:00 MATT O'MALLEY, OUR PRESIDENT
00:19:25:00 00:19:25:00 PRO TEMPORE AND ALSO THE
00:19:25:00 00:19:28:00 DISTRICT COUNCILOR FOR DISTRICT
00:19:28:00 00:19:29:00 SIX COUNCILOR AT FLANNER
00:19:29:00 00:19:31:00 DISTRICT TO COUNCILOR JULIAN
00:19:31:00 00:19:32:00 HERE AT LARGE AND COUNCILOR
00:19:32:00 00:19:35:00 FRANK BAKER OF DISTRICT THREE.
00:19:35:00 00:19:36:00 SO THANK YOU TO COLLEAGUES FOR
00:19:36:00 00:19:39:00 JOINING.
00:19:39:00 00:19:43:00 WE WILL FIRST COME HERE TO THE
00:19:43:00 00:19:44:00 PRESENTATION FROM THE CFO AND
00:19:44:00 00:19:46:00 THEN WE'LL OPEN UP TO QUESTIONS
00:19:46:00 00:19:50:00 SO TAKE IT AWAY.
00:19:50:00 00:19:51:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR.
00:19:51:00 00:19:52:00 I'M GOING TO SHARE MY SCREEN.
00:19:52:00 00:19:55:00 LET YOU KNOW WHEN THIS POPS UP
00:19:55:00 00:19:58:00 FOR FOLKS.
00:19:58:00 00:19:59:00 YEP.
00:19:59:00 00:20:00:00 WE CAN SEE IT THERE.
00:20:00:00 00:20:00:00 YEAH.
00:20:00:00 00:20:02:00 AWESOME.
00:20:02:00 00:20:03:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR AND THANK
00:20:03:00 00:20:04:00 YOU COUNCILORS FOR BEING HERE
00:20:04:00 00:20:04:00 AND ALLOWING US THE OPPORTUNITY
00:20:04:00 00:20:06:00 TO PRESENT THE FBI.
00:20:06:00 00:20:06:00 TWENTY TWO RESUBMITTED BUDGET
00:20:06:00 00:20:09:00 REALLY APPRECIATE THE DIALOG
00:20:09:00 00:20:10:00 AND CONVERSATION OVER THE PAST
00:20:10:00 00:20:11:00 THIRTY SIX HEARINGS.
00:20:11:00 00:20:14:00 I THINK IT WAS AT THE END
00:20:14:00 00:20:15:00 OF THE DAY SOME REALLY GOOD
00:20:15:00 00:20:17:00 CONVERSATIONS BOTH IN THE
00:20:17:00 00:20:18:00 HEARINGS THEMSELVES BUT ALSO
00:20:18:00 00:20:19:00 WITH PUBLIC AND THE TESTIMONY
00:20:19:00 00:20:21:00 THAT WE'VE RECEIVED.
00:20:21:00 00:20:22:00 I REALLY APPRECIATE THAT AND
00:20:22:00 00:20:22:00 FOR YOU COUNCILOR FOR HOSTING
00:20:22:00 00:20:24:00 THIS PROCESS WHICH I THINK IN
00:20:24:00 00:20:25:00 YOUR SECOND YEAR HAS ONLY
00:20:25:00 00:20:26:00 GOTTEN STRONGER AND HAS BUILT
00:20:26:00 00:20:29:00 MORE OF A ROBUST APPARATUS FOR
00:20:29:00 00:20:29:00 DIALOG AND MEANINGFUL BACK AND
00:20:29:00 00:20:30:00 FORTH.
00:20:30:00 00:20:32:00 SO TO LOOK FORWARD TO GETTING
00:20:32:00 00:20:33:00 TO SOME OF THE DETAILS OF THE
00:20:33:00 00:20:33:00 RESUBMISSION.
00:20:33:00 00:20:34:00 BUT WHAT DO WANT TO START WITH
00:20:34:00 00:20:36:00 A THANK YOU FOR YOU AND YOUR
00:20:36:00 00:20:37:00 TEAM AS WELL AS THE COUNCILORS
00:20:37:00 00:20:39:00 AND ALL THEIR TEAMS IN ENGAGING

00:20:39:00 00:20:40:00 THIS PROCESS OVER THE PAST TWO
00:20:40:00 00:20:43:00 AND A HALF MONTHS.
00:20:43:00 00:20:44:00 SO WITHOUT FURTHER ADO, I'M
00:20:44:00 00:20:45:00 GOING TO GO THROUGH A PRETTY
00:20:45:00 00:21:04:00 QUICK PRESENTATION TRYING TO
00:21:04:00 00:21:05:00 LEAVE PLENTY OF TIME FOR FOR
00:21:05:00 00:21:06:00 CONVERSATIONS BUT THERE'S A LOT
00:21:06:00 00:21:07:00 IN HERE BOTH FROM THE
00:21:07:00 00:21:07:00 RESUBMISSION POINT OF VIEW BUT
00:21:07:00 00:21:08:00 AS WELL AS A LOT OF MOVING
00:21:08:00 00:21:09:00 PIECES THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN
00:21:09:00 00:21:09:00 IN THE UNDERLYING BUDGET AS
00:21:09:00 00:21:10:00 WELL AS I'LL TOUCH VERY BRIEFLY
00:21:10:00 00:21:11:00 ON SOME OF THE OTHER DOCKETS
00:21:11:00 00:21:11:00 THAT ARE MENTIONED TODAY JUST
00:21:11:00 00:21:12:00 GIVE FOLKS A LITTLE BIT OF A
00:21:12:00 00:21:13:00 FRAMING AROUND HOW THESE FIT IN
00:21:13:00 00:21:14:00 WITH THE OVERALL CITY BUDGET.
00:21:14:00 00:21:14:00 SO AS EVERYONE REMEMBERS BACK
00:21:14:00 00:21:15:00 IN APRIL WHEN WE SUBMITTED THE
00:21:15:00 00:21:16:00 BUDGET WE ASSUMED A SLOW
00:21:16:00 00:21:16:00 RECOVERY IN REOPENING OF THE
00:21:16:00 00:21:17:00 ECONOMY REALLY STARTING IN
00:21:17:00 00:21:18:00 EARNEST IN AUGUST OF TWENTY
00:21:18:00 00:21:18:00 TWENTY ONE.
00:21:18:00 00:21:19:00 THAT'S WHEN WE SUBMITTED A
00:21:19:00 00:21:21:00 THREE POINT SEVEN FIVE FOUR
00:21:21:00 00:21:22:00 BILLION DOLLAR OPERATING BUDGET
00:21:22:00 00:21:23:00 WHICH WAS ABOUT ONE HUNDRED AND
00:21:23:00 00:21:26:00 FORTY BILLION DOLLARS OR THREE
00:21:26:00 00:21:27:00 POINT NINE PERCENT ABOVE THE
00:21:27:00 00:21:27:00 FISCAL YEAR.
00:21:27:00 00:21:30:00 TWENTY TWENTY ONE BUDGET.
00:21:30:00 00:21:32:00 THAT NEW FUNDING WAS PRIMARILY
00:21:32:00 00:21:33:00 DERIVED FROM TWO SOURCES ONE
00:21:33:00 00:21:37:00 PROPERTY TAXES, PROPERTY TAXES
00:21:37:00 00:21:38:00 REMAIN VERY STABLE IN THE CITY
00:21:38:00 00:21:41:00 BOTH FROM A BASELINE TWO AND A
00:21:41:00 00:21:42:00 HALF PERCENT GROWTH PERSPECTIVE
00:21:42:00 00:21:44:00 AS WELL AS A NEW GROWTH
00:21:44:00 00:21:45:00 PERSPECTIVE, NEW GROWTH BEING
00:21:45:00 00:21:46:00 NEW PROPERTIES AND NEW
00:21:46:00 00:21:48:00 DEVELOPMENT THAT IS COMING INTO
00:21:48:00 00:21:50:00 THE CITY WHILE FALLING SHORT
00:21:50:00 00:21:50:00 OF SOME OF THE HISTORIC HIGHS
00:21:50:00 00:21:52:00 WE STILL ARE PROJECTING GROWTH
00:21:52:00 00:21:53:00 FOR NEXT YEAR SO THAT'S
00:21:53:00 00:21:54:00 CERTAINLY GOOD FOR THE CITY AND
00:21:54:00 00:21:56:00 GOOD FOR OUR LONG TERM HEALTH.
00:21:56:00 00:21:57:00 THE SECOND PIECE OF NEW FUNDING
00:21:57:00 00:22:00:00 REALLY FOR NEXT YEAR WAS THE
00:22:00:00 00:22:01:00 INTRODUCTION AND THERE'S A
00:22:01:00 00:22:04:00 COUPLE OF ORDERS ON IT TODAY
00:22:04:00 00:22:04:00 AROUND THE AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN

00:22:04:00 00:22:05:00 WHEN WE SUBMITTED THE BUDGET
00:22:05:00 00:22:09:00 BACK IN APRIL WE HAD SORT OF AN
00:22:09:00 00:22:09:00 OUTLINE FROM THE FEDERAL
00:22:09:00 00:22:11:00 GOVERNMENT ON ONE ABOUT THE
00:22:11:00 00:22:12:00 RULES AND REGULATIONS AROUND
00:22:12:00 00:22:15:00 FEDERAL FUNDING SINCE THAT TIME
00:22:15:00 00:22:16:00 WE RECEIVED UPDATED GUIDANCE
00:22:16:00 00:22:19:00 FROM THE FEDS IN MAY THAT HAS
00:22:19:00 00:22:20:00 ALLOWED US TO REALLY HONE IN ON
00:22:20:00 00:22:21:00 WHAT THE AMOUNT IS AND WHAT THE
00:22:21:00 00:22:24:00 METHODOLOGY IS THAT WE CAN USE
00:22:24:00 00:22:24:00 FEDERAL FUNDING WITHIN THE
00:22:24:00 00:22:27:00 CITY'S OPERATING BUDGET FOR
00:22:27:00 00:22:27:00 NEXT YEAR.
00:22:27:00 00:22:28:00 SO YOU'LL SEE THERE'S AN UPDATE
00:22:28:00 00:22:31:00 AND AN INCREASE IN THE AMOUNT
00:22:31:00 00:22:32:00 THAT WE PROJECTING FOR EFSI
00:22:32:00 00:22:35:00 TWENTY TWO AND THEN THE SINCE
00:22:35:00 00:22:39:00 APRIL OBVIOUSLY THANKS IN PART
00:22:39:00 00:22:40:00 TO EFFORTS FROM THE ENTIRE CITY
00:22:40:00 00:22:43:00 BOTH THE ADMINISTRATION, ALL
00:22:43:00 00:22:43:00 OF OUR PARTNERS IN THE
00:22:43:00 00:22:46:00 COMMUNITY, THE COUNCIL AROUND
00:22:46:00 00:22:47:00 COVID WE'VE SEEN SORT OF A
00:22:47:00 00:22:50:00 PRECIPITOUS DECLINE IN THE
00:22:50:00 00:22:51:00 CASES OF COVID IN AN INVERSE
00:22:51:00 00:22:54:00 INCREASE IN THE VACCINATION
00:22:54:00 00:22:55:00 RATES GOING UP IN OUR CITY AND
00:22:55:00 00:22:56:00 WE'RE VERY HAPPY ABOUT THAT,
00:22:56:00 00:22:57:00 VERY PROUD ABOUT THAT.
00:22:57:00 00:22:58:00 OBVIOUSLY A LOT OF WORK TO DO
00:22:58:00 00:22:59:00 AROUND COVID STILL AND GETTING
00:22:59:00 00:23:03:00 THE VACCINATION RATES UP IN ALL
00:23:03:00 00:23:03:00 NEIGHBORHOODS ACROSS ALL
00:23:03:00 00:23:04:00 DEMOGRAPHICS BUT STILL VERY
00:23:04:00 00:23:06:00 GOOD NEWS IN THE PRECEDING TWO
00:23:06:00 00:23:09:00 AND A HALF MONTHS WHICH LED TO
00:23:09:00 00:23:10:00 BOTH THE GOVERNOR AND MAYOR
00:23:10:00 00:23:13:00 LIFTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER
00:23:13:00 00:23:14:00 IN THE CITY ABOUT TWO MONTHS
00:23:14:00 00:23:15:00 EARLIER THAN EXPECTED.
00:23:15:00 00:23:18:00 SO MOVING FROM AUGUST TO JUNE
00:23:18:00 00:23:22:00 IN TERMS OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH
00:23:22:00 00:23:22:00 ORDERS AND THE CORRESPONDING
00:23:22:00 00:23:25:00 RESTRICTION AROUND OCCUPANCY
00:23:25:00 00:23:26:00 AND SERVICES.
00:23:26:00 00:23:29:00 SO YOU'LL NOTICE OBVIOUSLY
00:23:29:00 00:23:30:00 BUSINESSES ARE ALLOWED TO
00:23:30:00 00:23:30:00 OPERATE WITHOUT RESTRICTIONS
00:23:30:00 00:23:33:00 BOTH FROM A HOTEL PERSPECTIVE
00:23:33:00 00:23:34:00 AND MEALS PERSPECTIVE WHICH IN
00:23:34:00 00:23:35:00 THIS CASE ARE PARTICULARLY
00:23:35:00 00:23:38:00 IMPORTANT TO HOW WE THINK ABOUT
00:23:38:00 00:23:39:00 REVENUE IN THE CITY THAT

00:23:39:00 00:23:42:00 COMBINED WITH THE UPDATED
00:23:42:00 00:23:42:00 FLAHERTY ON THE FEDERAL FUNDING
00:23:42:00 00:23:45:00 HAS ALLOWED US TO INCREASE THE
00:23:45:00 00:23:46:00 SIZE OF THE FBI.
00:23:46:00 00:23:47:00 TWENTY TWO BUDGET IN THIS
00:23:47:00 00:23:50:00 RESUBMISSION BY TEN MILLION
00:23:50:00 00:23:50:00 DOLLARS THAT PUTS US UP AT
00:23:50:00 00:23:52:00 ABOUT THREE POINT SIXTY FIVE
00:23:52:00 00:23:53:00 MILLION DOLLARS AN INCREASE
00:23:53:00 00:23:54:00 OF ABOUT ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY
00:23:54:00 00:23:57:00 TWO MILLION OR ABOUT FOUR POINT
00:23:57:00 00:23:57:00 TWO PERCENT.
00:23:57:00 00:23:58:00 WE'RE VERY PROUD IN THIS BUDGET
00:23:58:00 00:24:01:00 THAT THIS BUDGET AVOIDS
00:24:01:00 00:24:01:00 LAYOFFS, AVOIDS FURLOUGHS, NOT
00:24:01:00 00:24:05:00 ONLY AVOIDS ANY SERVICE
00:24:05:00 00:24:05:00 REDUCTIONS BUT ACTUALLY
00:24:05:00 00:24:07:00 INCREASES SERVICES AND STAFFING
00:24:07:00 00:24:08:00 IN MANY, MANY DEPARTMENTS
00:24:08:00 00:24:12:00 ACROSS THE ENTIRE CITY AND THE
00:24:12:00 00:24:12:00 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT THAT WE ARE
00:24:12:00 00:24:16:00 SUPER PROUD OF AND WE KNOW THE
00:24:16:00 00:24:16:00 COUNCIL SUPPORTS AS WELL.
00:24:16:00 00:24:17:00 AND AND GOING FORWARD AS WE
00:24:17:00 00:24:20:00 COME TO COME IN AND TRY TO COME
00:24:20:00 00:24:21:00 BACK MORE EQUITABLY AND RECOVER
00:24:21:00 00:24:23:00 MORE EQUITABLY GOING FORWARD.
00:24:23:00 00:24:24:00 SO I'M REALLY HAPPY ABOUT THAT.
00:24:24:00 00:24:26:00 WE'RE ALSO REALLY HAPPY ABOUT
00:24:26:00 00:24:28:00 THE FACT THAT WE'RE ABLE TO
00:24:28:00 00:24:28:00 FULLY FUND OUR LONG TERM
00:24:28:00 00:24:31:00 LIABILITIES LIKE PENSIONS, DEBT
00:24:31:00 00:24:31:00 SERVICE AND OPM.
00:24:31:00 00:24:32:00 THOSE ARE BOTH IMPORTANT FOR
00:24:32:00 00:24:33:00 OUR CURRENT STATE SERVICES BUT
00:24:33:00 00:24:35:00 ALSO A LONG TERM FISCAL HEALTH
00:24:35:00 00:24:36:00 OF THE CITY, ESPECIALLY ON THE
00:24:36:00 00:24:39:00 PENSIONS SIDE AND THEN ON DEBT
00:24:39:00 00:24:42:00 SERVICE DEBT SERVICE IS VITAL
00:24:42:00 00:24:42:00 DEBT SERVICE.
00:24:42:00 00:24:43:00 WE ARE NOT ABLE TO HAVE A
00:24:43:00 00:24:46:00 CAPITAL PLAN SO WELL WE'LL TALK
00:24:46:00 00:24:47:00 ABOUT IT A LITTLE BIT LATER.
00:24:47:00 00:24:50:00 THE TWENTY TWO THREE TWENTY SIX
00:24:50:00 00:24:51:00 CAPITAL PLAN IS ALSO A HISTORIC
00:24:51:00 00:24:52:00 HIGH AMOUNT AND THAT IS
00:24:52:00 00:24:54:00 SUPPORTED BY THE DEBT SERVICE
00:24:54:00 00:24:54:00 THAT WE'RE ABLE TO AFFORD AS
00:24:54:00 00:24:55:00 PART OF THE THREE POINT SEVENTY
00:24:55:00 00:24:57:00 FIVE BILLION DOLLAR OPERATING
00:24:57:00 00:24:58:00 BUDGET.
00:24:58:00 00:24:59:00 SO VERY HAPPY WE ARE ABLE TO
00:24:59:00 00:25:01:00 FULLY FUND THOSE LONG TERM
00:25:01:00 00:25:02:00 LIABILITIES IN THE FBI.

00:25:02:00 00:25:05:00 TWENTY TWO BUDGET AND THEN
00:25:05:00 00:25:06:00 FINALLY I KNOW WE'VE TALKED A
00:25:06:00 00:25:09:00 LOT ABOUT AREAS FOR ADDITIONAL
00:25:09:00 00:25:10:00 INVESTMENT AND ALL THE
00:25:10:00 00:25:10:00 OPPORTUNITIES AND ALL THE THE
00:25:10:00 00:25:13:00 NEED THAT IS OUT THERE.
00:25:13:00 00:25:14:00 I THINK WE SHOULD ALL BE VERY
00:25:14:00 00:25:16:00 PROUD AND REALLY SHARE IN THE
00:25:16:00 00:25:17:00 FACT THAT WE'RE ABLE TO INVEST
00:25:17:00 00:25:18:00 REALLY HEAVILY IN A LOT OF NEW
00:25:18:00 00:25:22:00 AREAS IN THIS BUDGET AND THAT'S
00:25:22:00 00:25:23:00 NOT TRUE FOR A LOT OF OTHER
00:25:23:00 00:25:24:00 CITIES AND AND STATES AROUND
00:25:24:00 00:25:25:00 THE COUNTRY WHO ARE SORT
00:25:25:00 00:25:28:00 OF TRYING TO BACKFILL CUTS THAT
00:25:28:00 00:25:29:00 THEY'VE MADE IN PREVIOUS OVER
00:25:29:00 00:25:32:00 THE PREVIOUS SIX MONTHS WHEN
00:25:32:00 00:25:33:00 COMES TO SERVICES THAT THEY
00:25:33:00 00:25:35:00 EITHER HAD TO DEFER OR LAYOFF
00:25:35:00 00:25:36:00 OR REDUCE BECAUSE OF COVID AND
00:25:36:00 00:25:39:00 THE EFFECTS IT HAS ON REVENUE.
00:25:39:00 00:25:40:00 WE'RE NOT ONLY STARTING FROM
00:25:40:00 00:25:41:00 WHERE WE WERE LAST YEAR, WE'RE
00:25:41:00 00:25:44:00 ABLE TO BUILD ON THOSE I KNOW
00:25:44:00 00:25:44:00 SHARE PRIORITIES BETWEEN THE
00:25:44:00 00:25:45:00 THE ADMINISTRATION AND THE
00:25:45:00 00:25:48:00 COUNCIL ON MAKING REALLY
00:25:48:00 00:25:48:00 IMPORTANT INVESTMENTS AS WE
00:25:48:00 00:25:50:00 COME OUT OF THAT.
00:25:50:00 00:25:51:00 SO WE'RE REALLY HAPPY WITH THIS
00:25:51:00 00:25:54:00 WITH THIS SUBMITTAL OBVIOUSLY
00:25:54:00 00:25:58:00 AFTER THIRTY SIX HEARINGS AND A
00:25:58:00 00:25:59:00 FAIR AMOUNT OF DIALOG OBVIOUSLY
00:25:59:00 00:26:00:00 WITH THE COUNCIL AND THE PUBLIC
00:26:00:00 00:26:02:00 AND WE DID IDENTIFY SOME AREAS
00:26:02:00 00:26:03:00 FOR IMPROVEMENT.
00:26:03:00 00:26:04:00 WE WANT TO THANK THE COUNCIL
00:26:04:00 00:26:05:00 FOR YOUR PARTNERSHIP IN HELPING
00:26:05:00 00:26:06:00 US TO TO BRING THESE ISSUES TO
00:26:06:00 00:26:07:00 LIGHT.
00:26:07:00 00:26:08:00 I'M GOING TO SORT OF RUN
00:26:08:00 00:26:10:00 THROUGH THESE AT A VERY HIGH
00:26:10:00 00:26:11:00 LEVEL BUT OBVIOUSLY HAPPY TO
00:26:11:00 00:26:13:00 TAKE QUESTIONS ON THE AND ABOUT
00:26:13:00 00:26:14:00 ANY OF THESE ONES IN
00:26:14:00 00:26:14:00 PARTICULAR.
00:26:14:00 00:26:17:00 BUT AS YOU MENTIONED, COUNCILOR
00:26:17:00 00:26:18:00 COUNCILOR BOQ THE COLOBUS
00:26:18:00 00:26:19:00 INCREASE FOR OUR RETIRED
00:26:19:00 00:26:22:00 EMPLOYEES INCREASING IT FROM
00:26:22:00 00:26:22:00 FOURTEEN THOUSAND FIFTEEN
00:26:22:00 00:26:25:00 THOUSAND I KNOW MANY OF YOU
00:26:25:00 00:26:26:00 SIGNALLED SUPPORT TO THE
00:26:26:00 00:26:28:00 RETIREMENT SYSTEM BACK IN MAY

00:26:28:00 00:26:29:00 FOR THIS PROPOSAL AND AS WELL
00:26:29:00 00:26:30:00 AS THE ADMINISTRATION TO
00:26:30:00 00:26:33:00 SUPPORT A LONG TERM EMPLOYEES
00:26:33:00 00:26:34:00 WHO HAVE ALSO BEEN IMPACTED BY
00:26:34:00 00:26:37:00 COVID AND CERTAINLY WE NEED TO
00:26:37:00 00:26:38:00 SUPPORT LONG TERM WE MAY NOT
00:26:38:00 00:26:39:00 HAVE BEEN SORT OF THE
00:26:39:00 00:26:41:00 BENEFICIARIES OF SOME OF THE
00:26:41:00 00:26:41:00 HIGHER SALARIES IN RECENT
00:26:41:00 00:26:42:00 YEARS.
00:26:42:00 00:26:45:00 SO THAT INCREASE IN THAT VOTE
00:26:45:00 00:26:46:00 AND THAT SORT OF CHANGE IN THE
00:26:46:00 00:26:49:00 REQUIRED OF FIVE INCREASE IN
00:26:49:00 00:26:49:00 OUR PENSION LIABILITY PAYMENT
00:26:49:00 00:26:53:00 FOR FISCAL YEAR TWENTY TWO.
00:26:53:00 00:26:54:00 SO WE WERE HAPPY WE WERE ABLE
00:26:54:00 00:26:56:00 TO SUPPORT THAT.
00:26:56:00 00:26:57:00 WE'RE ALSO DEDICATING A MILLION
00:26:57:00 00:26:58:00 DOLLARS TO CREATE AND SEE THE
00:26:58:00 00:27:00:00 OFFICE OF PARTICIPATOR
00:27:00:00 00:27:01:00 BUDGETING OBVIOUSLY AGAIN IN
00:27:01:00 00:27:02:00 PARTNERSHIP WITH THE COUNCIL
00:27:02:00 00:27:05:00 AND COUNCILOR EDWARDS FOR YOUR
00:27:05:00 00:27:06:00 LEADERSHIP ON THIS OF BUILDING
00:27:06:00 00:27:08:00 OUT THE BALLOT QUESTION AROUND
00:27:08:00 00:27:12:00 PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING AND AND
00:27:12:00 00:27:13:00 THE CHARTER AND THE ROLE OF THE
00:27:13:00 00:27:16:00 BUDGET LOOKING FORWARD TO THAT
00:27:16:00 00:27:16:00 .
00:27:16:00 00:27:17:00 BUT WE WANTED TO MAKE SURE WE
00:27:17:00 00:27:18:00 IDENTIFIED SOME MONEY IN THE
00:27:18:00 00:27:20:00 SHORT TERM SHOULD QUESTION GO
00:27:20:00 00:27:21:00 FORWARD TO CREATE THIS OFFICE
00:27:21:00 00:27:23:00 AND THEN REALLY SEE WORK WITH
00:27:23:00 00:27:24:00 THE COUNCIL AND WORK WITH THE
00:27:24:00 00:27:24:00 PUBLIC ON CREATING THIS NEW
00:27:24:00 00:27:27:00 OFFICE IN THIS NEW
00:27:27:00 00:27:27:00 PARTICIPATORY BUDGET STRUCTURE
00:27:27:00 00:27:31:00 COMING UP IN IN THE COMING YEAR
00:27:31:00 00:27:32:00 WE HAVE ABOUT A QUARTER THREE
00:27:32:00 00:27:35:00 QUARTERS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS
00:27:35:00 00:27:36:00 SEVEN HUNDRED SIXTY FIVE
00:27:36:00 00:27:36:00 THOUSAND FOR NEW HEALTH AND
00:27:36:00 00:27:39:00 BUILDING INSPECTORS.
00:27:39:00 00:27:40:00 NIST OBVIOUSLY GIVEN LAST WEEK
00:27:40:00 00:27:42:00 EARLIER THIS WEEK HORRENDOUS
00:27:42:00 00:27:42:00 NEWS IN MIAMI.
00:27:42:00 00:27:47:00 I THINK THIS IS CERTAINLY A
00:27:47:00 00:27:48:00 TIMELY BUT ALSO A NEEDED
00:27:48:00 00:27:48:00 INVESTMENT TO MAKE SURE THAT
00:27:48:00 00:27:50:00 OUR BUILDINGS THAT OUR AND OUR
00:27:50:00 00:27:51:00 OUR BUSINESSES ARE OPERATING
00:27:51:00 00:27:54:00 SAFELY FOR OUR RESIDENTS AND
00:27:54:00 00:27:55:00 CUSTOMERS AND BUSINESSES SO

00:27:55:00 00:27:58:00 HAPPY WE WERE ABLE TO MAKE AN
00:27:58:00 00:27:59:00 INVESTMENT THERE AS WELL AS NEW
00:27:59:00 00:28:01:00 DEDICATED STAFF AND YOU'LL SEE
00:28:01:00 00:28:02:00 A LITTLE BIT OF A THEME IN BOTH
00:28:02:00 00:28:03:00 THE OPERATING AND THE CAPITAL
00:28:03:00 00:28:05:00 INVESTMENT IS A REALLY DEEP
00:28:05:00 00:28:06:00 INVESTMENT AND I KNOW MANY
00:28:06:00 00:28:07:00 OF THE COUNCIL HAVE ADVOCATED
00:28:07:00 00:28:09:00 FOR THIS DIRECTLY AROUND STREET
00:28:09:00 00:28:10:00 SAFETY, PEDESTRIAN SAFETY AND
00:28:10:00 00:28:13:00 TRAFFIC CALMING MEASURES IN ALL
00:28:13:00 00:28:14:00 OF OUR NEIGHBORHOOD.
00:28:14:00 00:28:15:00 SO WE HAVE ABOUT A FIVE HUNDRED
00:28:15:00 00:28:17:00 THOUSAND DOLLAR INVESTED IN OUR
00:28:17:00 00:28:18:00 PUBLIC WORKS AND BTD TEAMS
00:28:18:00 00:28:21:00 BOSSOM TRANSPORTATION
00:28:21:00 00:28:22:00 DEPARTMENT TEAMS ON STAFFING SO
00:28:22:00 00:28:25:00 THAT THEY CAN MORE QUICKLY
00:28:25:00 00:28:26:00 IMPLEMENT SOME OF THE REALLY
00:28:26:00 00:28:29:00 IMPORTANT CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
00:28:29:00 00:28:30:00 WE'RE MAKING AROUND THE STREETS
00:28:30:00 00:28:30:00 AND NEIGHBORHOODS.
00:28:30:00 00:28:33:00 THOSE STREETS AND SAFE STREETS
00:28:33:00 00:28:34:00 THROUGHOUT OUR CITY SO EXCITED
00:28:34:00 00:28:35:00 WE WERE ABLE TO ADD BOTH ON THE
00:28:35:00 00:28:38:00 OPERATING BUDGET SIDE ABOUT
00:28:38:00 00:28:38:00 FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS
00:28:38:00 00:28:41:00 AND TWO MILLION DOLLARS ON THE
00:28:41:00 00:28:42:00 CAPITAL PLAN TO IMPLEMENT SOME
00:28:42:00 00:28:44:00 ADDITIONAL SAFE STREETS TRAFFIC
00:28:44:00 00:28:45:00 CALLING MEASURES THROUGHOUT THE
00:28:45:00 00:28:49:00 CITY WE HAVE A LITTLE BIT MORE
00:28:49:00 00:28:50:00 THAN FIVE HUNDRED SIXTY
00:28:50:00 00:28:50:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR SOME
00:28:50:00 00:28:52:00 ADDITIONAL OF OUR ACTIVITIES.
00:28:52:00 00:28:54:00 THIS IS BOTH FUNDING AT BC5 TO
00:28:54:00 00:28:57:00 HELP SUPPORT THEIR SUMMER
00:28:57:00 00:28:58:00 PROGRAMING CERTAINLY AROUND THE
00:28:58:00 00:28:59:00 POOLS I DON'T HAVE TO TELL YOU
00:28:59:00 00:29:00:00 HOW HOT IS OUTSIDE.
00:29:00:00 00:29:00:00 HAVING THOSE FULLY STAFFED IS
00:29:00:00 00:29:04:00 SUPER IMPORTANT AND IT'S BEEN
00:29:04:00 00:29:05:00 IT'S BEEN A CHALLENGE TO GET
00:29:05:00 00:29:05:00 THAT THAT UP AND RUNNING.
00:29:05:00 00:29:06:00 SO WE'RE CERTAINLY CONTINUING
00:29:06:00 00:29:08:00 TO WORK WITH CYF BUT IDENTIFY A
00:29:08:00 00:29:08:00 NEED FOR SOME ADDITIONAL
00:29:08:00 00:29:09:00 FUNDING TO MAKE SURE THAT THEIR
00:29:09:00 00:29:12:00 AQUATICS PROGRAM IS UP AND
00:29:12:00 00:29:13:00 RUNNING FOR THE SUMMER AND THEN
00:29:13:00 00:29:14:00 FIND THE OUTDOOR DINING.
00:29:14:00 00:29:15:00 THIS IS A DEDICATED TEAM TO
00:29:15:00 00:29:16:00 WORK WITH RESTAURANTS AND AND
00:29:16:00 00:29:19:00 NEIGHBORHOODS AND BUSINESSES TO

00:29:19:00 00:29:20:00 MAKE PERMANENT SOME OF THE
00:29:20:00 00:29:23:00 COVID-19 CHANGES THAT WE MADE
00:29:23:00 00:29:24:00 AROUND OUTDOOR DINING BOTH IN
00:29:24:00 00:29:24:00 PERMANENT BUT ALSO
00:29:24:00 00:29:27:00 INFRASTRUCTURE TO MAKE SURE
00:29:27:00 00:29:28:00 THAT THEY KNOW HOW TO HOW TO BE
00:29:28:00 00:29:31:00 LICENSED AND AND CREATE A
00:29:31:00 00:29:31:00 REALLY GOOD OPENING
00:29:31:00 00:29:32:00 ENVIRONMENTS FOR FOLKS TO
00:29:32:00 00:29:35:00 ACCESS POST COVID-19 WE HAVE A
00:29:35:00 00:29:39:00 LITTLE BIT SHY OF EIGHT HUNDRED
00:29:39:00 00:29:39:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR AN
00:29:39:00 00:29:40:00 ENVIRONMENT AND HEALTHY PLACE
00:29:40:00 00:29:42:00 INITIATIVE RUN OUT OF THE
00:29:42:00 00:29:43:00 ENVIRONMENT DEPARTMENT TO HELP
00:29:43:00 00:29:45:00 ADDRESS HEAT ISLANDS AND
00:29:45:00 00:29:46:00 OBVIOUSLY THE TREMENDOUS IMPACT
00:29:46:00 00:29:49:00 THAT HAS CERTAINLY IN
00:29:49:00 00:29:50:00 DISPROPORTIONATELY IN DIFFERENT
00:29:50:00 00:29:53:00 NEIGHBORHOODS OF THE CITY SO
00:29:53:00 00:29:54:00 WORKING WITH CHIEF WHITE
00:29:54:00 00:29:55:00 HAMMOND ON A NEW ENVIRONMENT
00:29:55:00 00:29:57:00 AND HEALTHY PLACES INITIATIVE
00:29:57:00 00:29:58:00 IS INVESTMENTS AROUND A NEW
00:29:58:00 00:30:01:00 COOLING STATIONS, A NEW SPLASH
00:30:01:00 00:30:02:00 BATHS IN DIFFERENT AREAS
00:30:02:00 00:30:03:00 THROUGHOUT THE CITY AS WELL AS
00:30:03:00 00:30:05:00 ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR A
00:30:05:00 00:30:06:00 COMPOSTING PILOT.
00:30:06:00 00:30:08:00 I KNOW COUNCIL PRESIDENT PRO
00:30:08:00 00:30:09:00 EMOMALI OBVIOUSLY NEAR AND DEAR
00:30:09:00 00:30:13:00 TO YOUR HEART, TO YOUR HEART AN
00:30:13:00 00:30:13:00 INVESTMENT IN THE COMPOSTING
00:30:13:00 00:30:14:00 PROGRAM TO GET THAT UP AND
00:30:14:00 00:30:17:00 RUNNING BY SEPTEMBER.
00:30:17:00 00:30:18:00 SO EXCITED ABOUT THAT.
00:30:18:00 00:30:20:00 AND THEN FINALLY A CONCERN AND
00:30:20:00 00:30:21:00 FOR ALL ALL COUNCILORS BUT
00:30:21:00 00:30:24:00 CERTAINLY COUNCILOR BACKGROUND
00:30:24:00 00:30:24:00 HISTORIC PRESERVATION AND
00:30:24:00 00:30:28:00 MAKING INVESTMENTS TO HELP
00:30:28:00 00:30:29:00 SUPPORT THAT WORK AS WE BRING
00:30:29:00 00:30:29:00 ON MORE HISTORIC DISTRICTS AS
00:30:29:00 00:30:32:00 WELL AS MAKING SURE WE GET
00:30:32:00 00:30:35:00 THROUGH THE BACKLOG OF EXISTING
00:30:35:00 00:30:36:00 REVIEWS THAT WE HAVE OUT THERE
00:30:36:00 00:30:37:00 NEXT WE HAVE ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED
00:30:37:00 00:30:39:00 THOUSAND FOR A STUDY
00:30:39:00 00:30:40:00 OF MUNICIPAL BROADBAND AND THIS
00:30:40:00 00:30:43:00 IS A REALLY IMPORTANT ASPECT.
00:30:43:00 00:30:44:00 THERE IS A LOT OF FEDERAL MONEY
00:30:44:00 00:30:45:00 COMING BOTH FROM THROUGH THE
00:30:45:00 00:30:47:00 CITY DIRECTLY BUT ALSO FROM THE
00:30:47:00 00:30:48:00 STATE AND THROUGH OTHER

00:30:48:00 00:30:51:00 CATEGORIES AND WE WANT TO
00:30:51:00 00:30:52:00 REALLY TAKE A HARD LOOK AT
00:30:52:00 00:30:54:00 MUNICIPAL BROADBAND AND HOW YOU
00:30:54:00 00:30:55:00 MIGHT BE ABLE TO PROVIDE IT AS
00:30:55:00 00:30:55:00 A CITY.
00:30:55:00 00:30:56:00 BUT IN ORDER TO SORT OF DO THAT
00:30:56:00 00:30:59:00 WE NEED TO MAKE SURE WE CAN DO
00:30:59:00 00:31:00:00 IT TO MAKE SURE WE HAVE THE
00:31:00:00 00:31:00:00 INFRASTRUCTURE IN PLACE TO
00:31:00:00 00:31:00:00 SUPPORT IT.
00:31:00:00 00:31:03:00 SO HAS THAT NEW FEDERAL FUNDING
00:31:03:00 00:31:03:00 AND WE BOTH THE ADMINISTRATION
00:31:03:00 00:31:06:00 AND THE COUNCIL THINK ABOUT HOW
00:31:06:00 00:31:07:00 TO MAKE INVESTMENTS WITH THAT
00:31:07:00 00:31:07:00 FUNDING.
00:31:07:00 00:31:27:00 WE WANT TO GET WE WANT TO GET
00:31:27:00 00:31:28:00 MOVING ON A STUDY TO GET THAT
00:31:28:00 00:31:28:00 PROCESS ROLLING AS WELL AS
00:31:28:00 00:31:29:00 THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS
00:31:29:00 00:31:30:00 FOR JOBS FOR YOUNG ADULTS WHO
00:31:30:00 00:31:31:00 DO NOT CURRENTLY FALL UNDER THE
00:31:31:00 00:31:31:00 EXISTING YOUTH JOBS PROGRAM.
00:31:31:00 00:31:32:00 THE CITY AND I KNOW COUNCILOR,
00:31:32:00 00:31:33:00 YOU HAVE BEEN A STRONG ADVOCATE
00:31:33:00 00:31:33:00 FOR THAT.
00:31:33:00 00:31:34:00 SO WE'RE EXCITED ADD THAT THREE
00:31:34:00 00:31:35:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR
00:31:35:00 00:31:36:00 THAT PROGRAM AS WELL AND LOOK
00:31:36:00 00:31:36:00 FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU TO
00:31:36:00 00:31:37:00 TO FILL THAT PROGRAM OUT OVER
00:31:37:00 00:31:38:00 THE SUMMER WE WE'VE A LITTLE
00:31:38:00 00:31:39:00 BIT SHY OF FIVE HUNDRED
00:31:39:00 00:31:39:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR ADDITIONAL
00:31:39:00 00:31:40:00 SUPPORT FOR WOMEN'S
00:31:40:00 00:31:40:00 ADVANCEMENT.
00:31:40:00 00:31:41:00 THIS IS REALLY GEARED TOWARDS
00:31:41:00 00:31:41:00 SOME TARGETED PAY PARITY
00:31:41:00 00:31:42:00 INVESTMENTS BOTH ON THE
00:31:42:00 00:31:44:00 EMPLOYEE SIDE BUT ALSO THE
00:31:44:00 00:31:44:00 EMPLOYER SIDE.
00:31:44:00 00:31:45:00 IT'S THE RESPONSIBILITY OF NOT
00:31:45:00 00:31:47:00 ONLY THE EMPLOYEE BUT ALSO THE
00:31:47:00 00:31:48:00 THE EMPLOYER TO MAKE SURE THAT
00:31:48:00 00:31:49:00 THEY UNDERSTAND UNDERSTAND PAY
00:31:49:00 00:31:52:00 DISPARITY AND UNDERSTAND HOW TO
00:31:52:00 00:31:52:00 RECOGNIZE IT AND ADJUST IT
00:31:52:00 00:31:53:00 WITHIN THEIR OWN PRIVATE
00:31:53:00 00:31:57:00 BUSINESSES OR OTHER
00:31:57:00 00:31:57:00 NON-PROFITS.
00:31:57:00 00:31:59:00 AND THEN FINALLY A SUPER SUPER
00:31:59:00 00:32:00:00 INVESTMENT WITH OUR PARTNERS IN
00:32:00:00 00:32:01:00 MOYAR, THE MAYOR'S OFFICE
00:32:01:00 00:32:03:00 OF IMMIGRANT ADVANCEMENT AROUND
00:32:03:00 00:32:04:00 THE IMMIGRANT DEFENSE FUND TO

00:32:04:00 00:32:05:00 MAKE SURE THAT THAT HAS FUNDING
00:32:05:00 00:32:08:00 FOR NEXT FISCAL YEAR ABOUT ONE
00:32:08:00 00:32:08:00 HUNDRED AND FIFTY THOUSAND
00:32:08:00 00:32:09:00 DOLLARS FOR THAT AS WELL AS AN
00:32:09:00 00:32:12:00 INVESTMENT THE TEMPORARY
00:32:12:00 00:32:12:00 PROTECTED STATUS PROGRAM.
00:32:12:00 00:32:13:00 AS MANY OF YOU KNOW, THE BIDEN
00:32:13:00 00:32:15:00 ADMINISTRATION THANKFUL
00:32:15:00 00:32:16:00 THANKFUL TO MY ADMINISTRATION
00:32:16:00 00:32:19:00 FOR EXTENDING TB'S TO A FAIR
00:32:19:00 00:32:19:00 AMOUNT OF DIFFERENT COUNTRIES
00:32:19:00 00:32:20:00 AND WITH THE EXPECTATION THAT
00:32:20:00 00:32:22:00 THEY WILL BE DOING SO MORE SO
00:32:22:00 00:32:23:00 GOING FORWARD WE WANTED TO MAKE
00:32:23:00 00:32:27:00 SURE THAT MOYAR HAD THE
00:32:27:00 00:32:27:00 RESOURCES TO WORK WITH OUR
00:32:27:00 00:32:28:00 NONPROFIT AND COMMUNITY
00:32:28:00 00:32:31:00 PARTNERS ON GOING FORWARD.
00:32:31:00 00:32:31:00 SO SUPER, SUPER IMPORTANT
00:32:31:00 00:32:33:00 INVESTMENT IN THE LAST ONE
00:32:33:00 00:32:34:00 AGAIN WITH A LOT OF THE
00:32:34:00 00:32:35:00 CONVERSATIONS BOTH WITH OUR NEW
00:32:35:00 00:32:38:00 DIRECTOR EVERET AS WELL AS THE
00:32:38:00 00:32:38:00 COUNCIL AROUND THE OFFICE
00:32:38:00 00:32:39:00 OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY AND
00:32:39:00 00:32:42:00 TRANSPARENCY AN ADDITIONAL
00:32:42:00 00:32:42:00 THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS
00:32:42:00 00:32:43:00 TO BRING THEIR TOTAL BUDGET TO
00:32:43:00 00:32:47:00 ABOUT ONE POINT THREE MILLION
00:32:47:00 00:32:47:00 AND A STAFF OF ABOUT FOURTEEN
00:32:47:00 00:32:49:00 SO THAT THEY CAN WORK REALLY
00:32:49:00 00:32:50:00 GETTING THAT OFFICE UP AND
00:32:50:00 00:32:51:00 RUNNING TO START TAKING IN
00:32:51:00 00:32:53:00 CASES AND ARE TAKING IN
00:32:53:00 00:32:54:00 INVESTIGATIONS SO HAPPY WE'RE
00:32:54:00 00:32:57:00 ABLE TO SUPPORT THAT AS WELL.
00:32:57:00 00:32:58:00 AND THIS IS JUST ON THE
00:32:58:00 00:32:58:00 OPERATING BUDGET.
00:32:58:00 00:32:59:00 I'LL TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT
00:32:59:00 00:33:01:00 THE CAPITAL LATER BUT BEFORE I
00:33:01:00 00:33:02:00 DO SO I JUST WANTED TO GIVE
00:33:02:00 00:33:04:00 FOLKS A LITTLE BIT OF A HIGH
00:33:04:00 00:33:05:00 LEVEL ON WHERE WE LANDED.
00:33:05:00 00:33:06:00 SO THIS IS THE ENTIRE REVENUE
00:33:06:00 00:33:09:00 BUDGET FOR NEXT YEAR.
00:33:09:00 00:33:10:00 SO THIS IS ABOUT THREE POINT
00:33:10:00 00:33:12:00 SEVEN SIX FIVE BILLION ABOUT
00:33:12:00 00:33:13:00 EIGHT TO EIGHTY TWO MILLION
00:33:13:00 00:33:13:00 INCREASE IN PROPERTY TAXES,
00:33:13:00 00:33:16:00 STATE REVENUE UP ABOUT SEVEN
00:33:16:00 00:33:17:00 MILLION DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE
00:33:17:00 00:33:20:00 RELATIVELY DOWN SLIGHTLY.
00:33:20:00 00:33:21:00 BUT THAT'S REALLY AS WE GET
00:33:21:00 00:33:24:00 BACK TO NORMAL WE THINK THAT

00:33:24:00 00:33:25:00 THAT'LL HOPEFULLY COME BACK
00:33:25:00 00:33:27:00 STRONGER EXCISE TAXES AS I
00:33:27:00 00:33:28:00 MENTIONED UP A BIT SINCE THE
00:33:28:00 00:33:29:00 RESUBMISSION I'M SORRY SINCE
00:33:29:00 00:33:31:00 THE ORIGINAL SUBMISSION THANKS
00:33:31:00 00:33:32:00 TO OPENING UP A LITTLE BIT
00:33:32:00 00:33:33:00 EARLIER IN THE CITY AND THEN
00:33:33:00 00:33:35:00 FINALLY THAT RECURRING
00:33:35:00 00:33:36:00 RECURRING REVENUE THAT FIFTY
00:33:36:00 00:33:37:00 FIVE MILLION THAT IS THE
00:33:37:00 00:33:39:00 FEDERAL MONEY THAT WE HAVE
00:33:39:00 00:33:40:00 DISCUSSED AND THERE IS A
00:33:40:00 00:33:41:00 SEPARATE ORDER ON WITHIN THE
00:33:41:00 00:33:43:00 COUNCIL TODAY.
00:33:43:00 00:33:44:00 THIS IS THE FINAL SPENDING FOR
00:33:44:00 00:33:45:00 EACH OF THE DIFFERENT
00:33:45:00 00:33:46:00 CATEGORIES ACROSS ALL CITY
00:33:46:00 00:33:47:00 DEPARTMENTS WE'RE UP ABOUT
00:33:47:00 00:33:48:00 THIRTY FIVE MILLION DOLLARS
00:33:48:00 00:33:51:00 ABOUT TWO POINT THREE PERCENT
00:33:51:00 00:33:52:00 AT THE BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH
00:33:52:00 00:33:52:00 COMMISSION WE'RE UP ABOUT FOUR
00:33:52:00 00:33:54:00 PERCENT OR ABOUT FOUR POINT TWO
00:33:54:00 00:33:55:00 MILLION AND I'LL GET TO WHAT
00:33:55:00 00:33:56:00 EXACTLY THAT IS AND A LITTLE
00:33:56:00 00:33:58:00 BIT PUBLIC EDUCATION OBVIOUSLY
00:33:58:00 00:33:59:00 BOTH OUR VPS AND CHARTER
00:33:59:00 00:34:03:00 SCHOOLS ABOUT FOUR AND A HALF
00:34:03:00 00:34:03:00 PERCENT ARE ABOUT SIXTY FIVE
00:34:03:00 00:34:06:00 MILLION AND THEN FINALLY FIXED
00:34:06:00 00:34:07:00 COST AS I MENTIONED DEBT
00:34:07:00 00:34:08:00 SERVICE AND PENSIONS IMPORTANT
00:34:08:00 00:34:10:00 THAT WE KEEP THAT KEEP THAT
00:34:10:00 00:34:11:00 INVESTMENT TO MAKE SURE THAT
00:34:11:00 00:34:13:00 WE'RE BOTH SUPPORTING OUR
00:34:13:00 00:34:14:00 CURRENT OPERATIONS WITHIN THE
00:34:14:00 00:34:15:00 LONG TERM FISCAL HEALTH OF THE
00:34:15:00 00:34:17:00 CITY THAT PUTS US AT JUST SHY
00:34:17:00 00:34:18:00 OF JUST NORTH OF ONE HUNDRED
00:34:18:00 00:34:19:00 AND FIFTY TWO MILLION DOLLAR
00:34:19:00 00:34:22:00 INCREASE FOR NEXT OF ABOUT FOUR
00:34:22:00 00:34:22:00 POINT TWO PERCENT OR ABOUT
00:34:22:00 00:34:25:00 THREE POINT SEVEN SIX FIVE
00:34:25:00 00:34:26:00 BILLION TOTAL.
00:34:26:00 00:34:27:00 SO I'M GOING TO SPEND THE NEXT
00:34:27:00 00:34:29:00 COUPLE OF JUST RUNNING THROUGH
00:34:29:00 00:34:30:00 ON A VERY HIGH LEVEL THE MAJOR
00:34:30:00 00:34:31:00 CATEGORIES OF INVESTMENT AND
00:34:31:00 00:34:33:00 WHAT THE DIFFERENT THINGS
00:34:33:00 00:34:34:00 THERE'S A LOT IN HERE AND I
00:34:34:00 00:34:35:00 CERTAINLY DON'T EXPECT FOLKS TO
00:34:35:00 00:34:37:00 MEMORIZE.
00:34:37:00 00:34:38:00 BUT THIS IS REALLY FOR JUST A
00:34:38:00 00:34:39:00 REMINDER REALLY FOR EVERYONE

00:34:39:00 00:34:41:00 INCLUDING MYSELF ABOUT ALL THE
00:34:41:00 00:34:42:00 GOOD INVESTMENTS THAT ARE IN
00:34:42:00 00:34:43:00 THIS BUDGET AND WE WERE HAPPY
00:34:43:00 00:34:45:00 TO PARTNER WITH THE COUNCIL ON
00:34:45:00 00:34:46:00 IDENTIFYING AND REALLY LIFTING
00:34:46:00 00:34:49:00 UP BOTH BOTH YOUR ADVOCACY AS
00:34:49:00 00:34:50:00 WELL AS ADVOCACY OF THE PUBLIC.
00:34:50:00 00:34:53:00 SO STARTING WITH C IN HEALTH
00:34:53:00 00:34:55:00 AND HUMAN SERVICES CABINET UP
00:34:55:00 00:34:56:00 ABOUT FOURTEEN MILLION DOLLARS
00:34:56:00 00:34:57:00 OR ABOUT NINE PERCENT OVER FIVE
00:34:57:00 00:35:00:00 TWENTY ONE INCLUDING SOME
00:35:00:00 00:35:00:00 REALLY IMPORTANT TARGETED
00:35:00:00 00:35:01:00 INVESTMENTS A MILLION DOLLARS
00:35:01:00 00:35:04:00 TO STRENGTHEN INFECTIOUS
00:35:04:00 00:35:04:00 DISEASE INFRASTRUCTURE
00:35:04:00 00:35:08:00 OBVIOUSLY THE LONG TERM EFFECTS
00:35:08:00 00:35:09:00 OF COVID ARE STILL WITH US BUT
00:35:09:00 00:35:12:00 WE NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT WE
00:35:12:00 00:35:13:00 ARE PREPARED FOR THE NEXT COVID
00:35:13:00 00:35:15:00 AND OTHER TYPES OF INFECTIOUS
00:35:15:00 00:35:16:00 DISEASE ISSUES THAT MAY POP UP
00:35:16:00 00:35:19:00 WHETHER IT'S THE FLU OR
00:35:19:00 00:35:19:00 ANYTHING ELSE.
00:35:19:00 00:35:21:00 SO WE WANT TO MAKE SURE WE'RE
00:35:21:00 00:35:21:00 INVESTING IN THE CORE
00:35:21:00 00:35:23:00 INFRASTRUCTURE THAT IS
00:35:23:00 00:35:24:00 INFECTIOUS DISEASE UNIT WE HAVE
00:35:24:00 00:35:27:00 ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND
00:35:27:00 00:35:28:00 DOLLARS TO SUPPORT SOME
00:35:28:00 00:35:30:00 SERVICES DOWN A MASSIVE CASK
00:35:30:00 00:35:31:00 INCLUDING THE COMMUNITY SYRINGE
00:35:31:00 00:35:32:00 REDUCTION PROGRAM AS WELL AS
00:35:32:00 00:35:34:00 SOME ADDITIONAL SANITATION
00:35:34:00 00:35:35:00 SERVICES IN THE AREA ABOUT
00:35:35:00 00:35:36:00 THREE HUNDRED THIRTY THOUSAND
00:35:36:00 00:35:39:00 DOLLARS FOR SOME ADDITIONAL
00:35:39:00 00:35:39:00 LIFESAVING EQUIPMENT THROUGH
00:35:39:00 00:35:42:00 EMS AND THEIR SERVICES THEY
00:35:42:00 00:35:43:00 PROVIDE WE'RE ADDING ABOUT
00:35:43:00 00:35:44:00 THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTY
00:35:44:00 00:35:46:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR FOOD
00:35:46:00 00:35:46:00 ACCESS.
00:35:46:00 00:35:47:00 SO THIS IS WITHIN THE HHS
00:35:47:00 00:35:48:00 DEPARTMENT, THE OFFICE OF FOOD
00:35:48:00 00:35:50:00 ACCESS.
00:35:50:00 00:35:51:00 SO OBVIOUSLY FOOD ACCESS
00:35:51:00 00:35:52:00 CONTINUES TO BE A STRUGGLE FOR
00:35:52:00 00:35:54:00 FOLKS AND CERTAINLY HAS BEEN
00:35:54:00 00:35:55:00 EXACERBATED BY COVID-19.
00:35:55:00 00:35:57:00 SO WE SORT OF RECOGNIZE THAT
00:35:57:00 00:35:58:00 AND ARE TRYING TO ADDRESS THE
00:35:58:00 00:35:59:00 LONG TERM INFRASTRUCTURE BY
00:35:59:00 00:36:01:00 INVESTING ABOUT THREE HUNDRED

00:36:01:00 00:36:02:00 AND FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS IN
00:36:02:00 00:36:05:00 THE CITY BUDGET TO SUPPORT
00:36:05:00 00:36:06:00 AUSTIN'S FOOD ECOSYSTEM AS WELL
00:36:06:00 00:36:06:00 AS THE SAFETY NET THAT SUPPORTS
00:36:06:00 00:36:09:00 FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS ACROSS
00:36:09:00 00:36:10:00 THE CITY WITH ABOUT TWO HUNDRED
00:36:10:00 00:36:11:00 FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS TO
00:36:11:00 00:36:13:00 REALLY STUDY HOW COVID-19
00:36:13:00 00:36:14:00 IMPACTED CITY SERVICES AND CITY
00:36:14:00 00:36:17:00 DEPARTMENTS AND TO TRY TO
00:36:17:00 00:36:18:00 ADDITIONAL WAYS WE CAN PREPARE
00:36:18:00 00:36:20:00 FOR BOTH FUTURE PUBLIC HEALTH
00:36:20:00 00:36:20:00 EMERGENCIES BUT ALSO
00:36:20:00 00:36:21:00 EMERGENCIES GENERALLY IN THE
00:36:21:00 00:36:21:00 CITY.
00:36:21:00 00:36:24:00 I THINK WE DID I THINK THANKS
00:36:24:00 00:36:25:00 TO MANY ON THIS CALL BUT ALSO
00:36:25:00 00:36:28:00 MANY ACROSS THE CITY WE
00:36:28:00 00:36:29:00 RESPONDED REALLY EFFECTIVELY
00:36:29:00 00:36:32:00 THROUGHOUT THE PANDEMIC.
00:36:32:00 00:36:33:00 WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE
00:36:33:00 00:36:34:00 CONTINUING TO DO SO AS WE GO
00:36:34:00 00:36:36:00 FORWARD AND THEN FINALLY
00:36:36:00 00:36:37:00 OF ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR A
00:36:37:00 00:36:39:00 STRONG CERTAINLY AN ISSUE THAT
00:36:39:00 00:36:40:00 EXISTED BEFORE COVID-19 BUT
00:36:40:00 00:36:41:00 HOARDING AND AND ISSUES THAT
00:36:41:00 00:36:43:00 MAY CREATE AROUND SAFETY FOR
00:36:43:00 00:36:44:00 OUR SENIOR RESIDENTS.
00:36:44:00 00:36:45:00 WE WANT TO MAKE SURE WE'RE
00:36:45:00 00:36:48:00 INVESTING IN THEIR SUPPORTS AS
00:36:48:00 00:36:49:00 WE COME OUT OF COVID TO MAKE
00:36:49:00 00:36:51:00 SURE THAT WE DON'T RUN INTO ANY
00:36:51:00 00:36:52:00 ISSUES THEY ARE ABLE TO SUPPORT
00:36:52:00 00:36:52:00 INDIVIDUALS THERE ON THE
00:36:52:00 00:36:55:00 CAPITAL SIDE FOR HHS AND
00:36:55:00 00:36:56:00 OBVIOUSLY A SUPER IMPORTANT
00:36:56:00 00:37:00:00 PROJECT ALL AROUND THE CITY
00:37:00:00 00:37:00:00 WHITE EMS SYSTEM.
00:37:00:00 00:37:02:00 WE ARE IN THE PROCESS
00:37:02:00 00:37:03:00 OF UPGRADING ALL OF OUR PUBLIC
00:37:03:00 00:37:04:00 SAFETY RADIO SYSTEMS WHICH IS
00:37:04:00 00:37:07:00 VITAL TO NOT ONLY RESPOND TO
00:37:07:00 00:37:07:00 CALLS BUT ALSO ENSURE THE
00:37:07:00 00:37:10:00 SAFETY OF OUR PUBLIC PUBLIC
00:37:10:00 00:37:11:00 SAFETY RESPONDERS THE POLICE,
00:37:11:00 00:37:11:00 FIRE AND EMS.
00:37:11:00 00:37:15:00 SO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS
00:37:15:00 00:37:15:00 FINISHED THEIR RADIO UPGRADE
00:37:15:00 00:37:19:00 EMS AND THE FIRE DEPARTMENT ARE
00:37:19:00 00:37:20:00 WORKING ON THOSE RIGHT NOW OR
00:37:20:00 00:37:21:00 IN YEAR TWO OF THEIR
00:37:21:00 00:37:22:00 IMPLEMENTATION.
00:37:22:00 00:37:23:00 SO REALLY HAPPY THAT WE WERE

00:37:23:00 00:37:24:00 ABLE TO SUPPORT THAT
00:37:24:00 00:37:24:00 INVESTMENT.
00:37:24:00 00:37:26:00 WE'VE GOT FOURTEEN MILLION
00:37:26:00 00:37:26:00 DOLLARS FOR THE EMS TRAINING
00:37:26:00 00:37:29:00 ACADEMY IN WEST ROXBURY THIS
00:37:29:00 00:37:30:00 ALSO INCLUDES A NEW DEDICATED
00:37:30:00 00:37:31:00 BAY TO SERVE WEST ROXBURY J-P
00:37:31:00 00:37:34:00 HYDE PARK AND WE'RE SO WE'RE
00:37:34:00 00:37:35:00 REALLY EXCITED THAT WE WERE
00:37:35:00 00:37:35:00 ABLE TO INCLUDE THAT IN THIS
00:37:35:00 00:37:37:00 YEAR'S BUDGET AND THEN
00:37:37:00 00:37:39:00 OBVIOUSLY TO PROJECTS THAT ARE
00:37:39:00 00:37:42:00 REALLY VITAL FOR THE MARCINKUS
00:37:42:00 00:37:45:00 FOR MARCINKUS ARE THE
00:37:45:00 00:37:46:00 ENGAGEMENTS THAT ARE IN
00:37:46:00 00:37:46:00 WOODSMEN, BOTH OF WHICH ARE
00:37:46:00 00:37:49:00 UNDER CONSTRUCTION WILL BE DONE
00:37:49:00 00:37:49:00 THIS YEAR.
00:37:49:00 00:37:50:00 SO JUST HIGHLIGHTING THOSE AS
00:37:50:00 00:37:52:00 REALLY IMPORTANT INVESTMENTS IN
00:37:52:00 00:37:53:00 THE BUDGET ON THE EQUITY
00:37:53:00 00:37:57:00 INCLUSION FRONT OBVIOUSLY WE'RE
00:37:57:00 00:37:58:00 SORT OF STARTING HERE BUT I
00:37:58:00 00:37:58:00 THINK EQUITY INCLUSION REALLY
00:37:58:00 00:38:00:00 RUNS THROUGHOUT ALL OF OUR
00:38:00:00 00:38:00:00 INVESTMENTS ACROSS THE ENTIRE
00:38:00:00 00:38:01:00 CITY AND WE WENT THROUGH SORT
00:38:01:00 00:38:04:00 OF AN EQUITY BASIS AROUND THIS
00:38:04:00 00:38:04:00 TOPIC.
00:38:04:00 00:38:05:00 BUT THESE ARE REALLY
00:38:05:00 00:38:08:00 INVESTMENTS EITHER IN THE
00:38:08:00 00:38:09:00 EQUITY AND INCLUSION CABINET
00:38:09:00 00:38:10:00 WHICH IS NEW FOR THE FIRST TIME
00:38:10:00 00:38:12:00 THIS YEAR OR REALLY WERE
00:38:12:00 00:38:13:00 DESIGNED IN PARTNERSHIP WITH
00:38:13:00 00:38:15:00 THAT GROUP.
00:38:15:00 00:38:17:00 SO THE FIRST IS ABOUT THREE
00:38:17:00 00:38:17:00 POINT SIX MILLION FOR CITY WIDE
00:38:17:00 00:38:19:00 RACIAL EQUITY TRAINING IS TO
00:38:19:00 00:38:19:00 TRAIN ALL EIGHTEEN THOUSAND
00:38:19:00 00:38:22:00 CITY EMPLOYEES ON RACIAL EQUITY
00:38:22:00 00:38:23:00 .
00:38:23:00 00:38:24:00 SO DEFINITELY SOMETHING THAT IS
00:38:24:00 00:38:27:00 GOING TO GO FOR THE NEXT YEAR.
00:38:27:00 00:38:27:00 IT'S SOMETHING WE'VE ACTUALLY
00:38:27:00 00:38:28:00 STARTED KICKED OFF THANKS TO
00:38:28:00 00:38:31:00 CHIEF NELSON A COUPLE OF WEEKS
00:38:31:00 00:38:31:00 AGO.
00:38:31:00 00:38:32:00 WE HAD SOME OF OUR FIRST
00:38:32:00 00:38:33:00 INITIAL MEETINGS ON THAT SO
00:38:33:00 00:38:34:00 REALLY EXCITED TO SEE THAT WORK
00:38:34:00 00:38:35:00 GOING FORWARD.
00:38:35:00 00:38:35:00 I MENTIONED SOME OF THE
00:38:35:00 00:38:38:00 ADDITIONAL INVESTMENTS AROUND

00:38:38:00 00:38:38:00 THE IDF IMMIGRANT DEFENSE FUND
00:38:38:00 00:38:39:00 AS WELL AS SOME TARGETED
00:38:39:00 00:38:42:00 INVESTMENTS IN THE ORIGINAL
00:38:42:00 00:38:43:00 SUBMISSION OF THE BUDGET AROUND
00:38:43:00 00:38:46:00 IMMIGRANT ENTREPRENEURS AND
00:38:46:00 00:38:46:00 PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AND
00:38:46:00 00:38:47:00 TRAININGS THAT WE'RE ABLE TO
00:38:47:00 00:38:50:00 OFFER TO FOLKS WHO ARE NEW TO
00:38:50:00 00:38:51:00 BOSTON AGAIN AT THE BOTTOM I'M
00:38:51:00 00:38:52:00 NOT GOING TO RUN THROUGH ALL
00:38:52:00 00:38:53:00 THESE BUT ONE POINT SEVENTY
00:38:53:00 00:38:54:00 FIVE MILLION DOLLARS FOR HHS,
00:38:54:00 00:38:57:00 THE BPD AND STAKEHOLDERS WHO
00:38:57:00 00:38:58:00 WORK ON ALTERNATIVE POLICING
00:38:58:00 00:38:59:00 MODELS THAT WE HOPE TO ROLL OUT
00:38:59:00 00:39:01:00 IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
00:39:01:00 00:39:02:00 I MENTIONED THE ONE POINT THREE
00:39:02:00 00:39:05:00 MILLION FOR ONE POINT TWO
00:39:05:00 00:39:06:00 MILLION FOR DIGITAL EQUITY.
00:39:06:00 00:39:07:00 THAT'S BOTH A NEAR-TERM GRANT
00:39:07:00 00:39:09:00 PROGRAM AS WELL AS A FEW
00:39:09:00 00:39:10:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND FOR THE
00:39:10:00 00:39:10:00 MUNICIPAL BROADBAND STUDY.
00:39:10:00 00:39:13:00 AN ADDITIONAL TWO HUNDRED FIFTY
00:39:13:00 00:39:14:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR EQUITY
00:39:14:00 00:39:14:00 PROCUREMENT, STAFFING AND
00:39:14:00 00:39:15:00 SERVICES.
00:39:15:00 00:39:17:00 OBVIOUSLY AS WE CONTINUE TO
00:39:17:00 00:39:20:00 SORT OF UNRAVEL THE ONION THAT
00:39:20:00 00:39:21:00 IS PROCUREMENT IN THE CITY TO
00:39:21:00 00:39:24:00 MAKE SURE WE ARE GETTING
00:39:24:00 00:39:25:00 TARGETED INVESTMENTS IN
00:39:25:00 00:39:28:00 BUSINESSES AND IN AND
00:39:28:00 00:39:29:00 SUPPORTING BOTH SMALL AND LOCAL
00:39:29:00 00:39:29:00 MINORITY OWNED BUSINESSES, IT
00:39:29:00 00:39:31:00 REQUIRES MORE AND MORE EFFORT
00:39:31:00 00:39:32:00 AND INVESTMENT ON BEHALF OF THE
00:39:32:00 00:39:32:00 CITY.
00:39:32:00 00:39:33:00 SO THIS IS ADDITIONAL FUNDING
00:39:33:00 00:39:36:00 FOR BOTH THE PROCUREMENT OFFICE
00:39:36:00 00:39:39:00 AND THE OFFICE TO DO THAT
00:39:39:00 00:39:40:00 ADDITIONAL FUNDING AND BPL
00:39:40:00 00:39:40:00 AROUND EQUITY AND OUTREACH FOR
00:39:40:00 00:39:43:00 SPECIFIC COORDINATORS FOR THE
00:39:43:00 00:39:44:00 LIBRARY AS WELL AS TARGETED
00:39:44:00 00:39:45:00 LIBRARIANS AND LIBRARY SERVICES
00:39:45:00 00:39:47:00 AND A COUPLE OF DIFFERENT
00:39:47:00 00:39:50:00 BRANCHES AS THEY REOPEN POST
00:39:50:00 00:39:51:00 POST CONSTRUCTION WHICH IS
00:39:51:00 00:39:55:00 EXCITING NEW NEW INVESTMENT IS
00:39:55:00 00:39:55:00 A NEW PARKS DEPARTMENT
00:39:55:00 00:39:58:00 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE PROGRAM
00:39:58:00 00:39:59:00 MANAGER TO ENSURE THAT WE ARE
00:39:59:00 00:40:00:00 REALLY TAKING ENVIRONMENTAL

00:40:00:00 00:40:02:00 JUSTICE CONCERNS AND ISSUES
00:40:02:00 00:40:03:00 INTO ACCOUNT AS WE LOOK AT
00:40:03:00 00:40:06:00 CAPITAL PROJECTS AROUND THE
00:40:06:00 00:40:07:00 CITY, WE WANT TO UNDERSTAND
00:40:07:00 00:40:09:00 WHAT THE ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS
00:40:09:00 00:40:10:00 ARE FOR BOTH THE ENVIRONMENT
00:40:10:00 00:40:11:00 BUT ALSO COMMUNITIES AND
00:40:11:00 00:40:14:00 NEIGHBORHOODS AS WE THINK ABOUT
00:40:14:00 00:40:14:00 OUR CAPITAL PROJECT GOING
00:40:14:00 00:40:17:00 FORWARD, OUR CAPITAL PLAN GOING
00:40:17:00 00:40:18:00 FORWARD I SHOULD SAY SO THAT'S
00:40:18:00 00:40:19:00 A REALLY EXCITING NEW POSITION
00:40:19:00 00:40:22:00 AND THEN FINALLY SOME REALLY
00:40:22:00 00:40:23:00 EXCITING ONES AND I KNOW FOLKS
00:40:23:00 00:40:23:00 BOTH ON THIS CALL BUT
00:40:23:00 00:40:25:00 THROUGHOUT THE CITY WE'RE
00:40:25:00 00:40:26:00 EXCITED TO SEE BOTH INCLUDED IN
00:40:26:00 00:40:30:00 HIS BUDGET AS BOTH WEAVING OR
00:40:30:00 00:40:31:00 GETTING RID OF THE BCI HAVE
00:40:31:00 00:40:33:00 MEMBERSHIP FEES FOR INDIVIDUALS
00:40:33:00 00:40:34:00 AND FAMILIES AT DIFFERENT
00:40:34:00 00:40:37:00 LOCATIONS AT DIFFERENT CYF
00:40:37:00 00:40:37:00 CENTERS THROUGHOUT THE CITY AS
00:40:37:00 00:40:38:00 WELL AS ELIMINATING LIBRARY
00:40:38:00 00:40:41:00 LATE FEES AS PART OF THE FOIA.
00:40:41:00 00:40:42:00 TWENTY TWO BUDGET SO REALLY
00:40:42:00 00:40:44:00 EXCITED REALLY AN OPPORTUNITY
00:40:44:00 00:40:45:00 TO GET FOLKS BACK ENGAGED AND
00:40:45:00 00:40:46:00 EXCITED ABOUT COMING BACK TO
00:40:46:00 00:40:49:00 VISIT THEIR THEIR LIBRARIES
00:40:49:00 00:40:49:00 REQUIRE UP CENTERS AND ENGAGING
00:40:49:00 00:40:50:00 IN THOSE SERVICES THAT HAVE
00:40:50:00 00:40:53:00 BEEN DORMANT OR HAVE MOVED
00:40:53:00 00:40:54:00 REMOTELY OR VIA VIDEO FOR THE
00:40:54:00 00:40:56:00 LAST YEAR AND EXCITED TO SEE
00:40:56:00 00:40:57:00 THAT AS THEY AS THEY REOPEN
00:40:57:00 00:41:00:00 THOSE BUILDINGS WE'RE ABLE TO
00:41:00:00 00:41:01:00 GET MORE FOLKS IN THERE NEXT ON
00:41:01:00 00:41:04:00 THE HOUSING PRESERVATION
00:41:04:00 00:41:04:00 CREATION AND HOMELESSNESS SIDE,
00:41:04:00 00:41:05:00 A BUNCH OF DIFFERENT
00:41:05:00 00:41:05:00 INVESTMENTS.
00:41:05:00 00:41:08:00 I WENT BACK AND LOOKED AT AND I
00:41:08:00 00:41:09:00 THINK WE'VE ESSENTIALLY NEARLY
00:41:09:00 00:41:11:00 DOUBLED THE BUDGET FOR D AND
00:41:11:00 00:41:12:00 OVER THE LAST COUPLE OF YEARS.
00:41:12:00 00:41:13:00 SO WE'RE REALLY EXCITED THAT
00:41:13:00 00:41:14:00 WE'RE ABLE TO CONTINUE THAT
00:41:14:00 00:41:16:00 ROBUST INVESTMENT UP ABOUT SIX
00:41:16:00 00:41:17:00 POINT THREE MILLION OR ABOUT
00:41:17:00 00:41:20:00 TWENTY ONE PERCENT OVER FFI
00:41:20:00 00:41:21:00 TWENTY ONE THIS INCLUDES FIVE
00:41:21:00 00:41:23:00 MILLION DOLLARS TO FULLY FUND
00:41:23:00 00:41:24:00 THE CITY FUNDED VOUCHERS

00:41:24:00 00:41:27:00 PROGRAM WHICH I KNOW MANY ON
00:41:27:00 00:41:28:00 THE COUNCIL WE'RE STRONG
00:41:28:00 00:41:48:00 ADVOCATES FOR LAST YEAR AS WE
00:41:48:00 00:41:49:00 ROLLED THAT PROGRAM OUT FOR THE
00:41:49:00 00:41:49:00 FIRST TIME WE ORIGINALLY ROLLED
00:41:49:00 00:41:50:00 IT OUT AS A TWO TO HALF MILLION
00:41:50:00 00:41:51:00 DOLLAR PILOT WITH AN IDEA TO
00:41:51:00 00:41:52:00 EXPAND IT FOR FIVE MILLION IN
00:41:52:00 00:41:52:00 THE SECOND YEAR.
00:41:52:00 00:41:53:00 REALLY HAPPY, REALLY PROUD.
00:41:53:00 00:41:54:00 WE'RE ABLE TO MAINTAIN THAT
00:41:54:00 00:41:55:00 FIVE MILLION INVESTMENT FOR NY
00:41:55:00 00:41:56:00 TWENTY TWO WE'VE GOT TWO TO A
00:41:56:00 00:41:56:00 HALF MILLION DOLLARS TO SUPPORT
00:41:56:00 00:41:57:00 POST COVID-19 HOMELESSNESS
00:41:57:00 00:41:57:00 SERVICES.
00:41:57:00 00:41:58:00 AS I'M SURE MANY OF YOU ARE
00:41:58:00 00:41:59:00 AWARE WE HAD TO ADJUST BOTH THE
00:41:59:00 00:42:00:00 END AND HE HAD TO ADJUST THEIR
00:42:00:00 00:42:00:00 SERVICES AND THEIR OFFERINGS TO
00:42:00:00 00:42:01:00 OUR HOMELESS RESIDENTS AROUND
00:42:01:00 00:42:01:00 COVID-19 TO ENSURE
00:42:01:00 00:42:02:00 DENSIFICATION AND THERE WAS
00:42:02:00 00:42:04:00 PROPER DISTANCING.
00:42:04:00 00:42:05:00 SO WE DON'T WANT TO GO BACK TO
00:42:05:00 00:42:06:00 NORMAL.
00:42:06:00 00:42:06:00 WE WANT TO CONTINUE TO INVEST
00:42:06:00 00:42:08:00 IN THOSE SERVICES TO MAKE SURE
00:42:08:00 00:42:09:00 WE'RE PROVIDING THAT SAME
00:42:09:00 00:42:10:00 ROBUST LEVEL OF CARE THAT WE
00:42:10:00 00:42:12:00 WERE PROVIDING DURING COVID
00:42:12:00 00:42:13:00 ABOUT TWO AND A HALF MILLION
00:42:13:00 00:42:14:00 DOLLARS TO SUPPORT THE FIRST
00:42:14:00 00:42:16:00 TIME HOME BUYERS PROGRAM AS
00:42:16:00 00:42:17:00 WELL AS THE ONE PLUS PROGRAM
00:42:17:00 00:42:18:00 AND THEN A MILLION DOLLARS TO
00:42:18:00 00:42:20:00 SUPPORT WHICH IS A NEW PROGRAM
00:42:20:00 00:42:21:00 AFFORDABLE COMMERCIAL
00:42:21:00 00:42:21:00 DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITIES
00:42:21:00 00:42:25:00 THROUGHOUT THE CITY TO TRY TO
00:42:25:00 00:42:25:00 PARTNER WITH SMALL LOCAL
00:42:25:00 00:42:27:00 BUSINESSES EXCUSE ME AROUND NY
00:42:27:00 00:42:31:00 TWENTY TO INVESTMENT
00:42:31:00 00:42:32:00 OPPORTUNITIES WITHIN DANDY'S TO
00:42:32:00 00:42:35:00 PUT SMALL LOCAL BUSINESSES
00:42:35:00 00:42:36:00 WITHIN D AND HOUSING
00:42:36:00 00:42:39:00 DEVELOPMENTS AS THEY COME UP
00:42:39:00 00:42:39:00 OVER THE NEXT COUPLE OF YEARS
00:42:39:00 00:42:43:00 AND THEN VERY QUICKLY ON THE
00:42:43:00 00:42:44:00 CAPITAL PLAN WHICH AGAIN WHICH
00:42:44:00 00:42:44:00 IS A NEW CATEGORY FOR THE
00:42:44:00 00:42:47:00 CAPITAL PLAN STARTING TWO YEARS
00:42:47:00 00:42:48:00 AGO CONTINUING TO REALLY INVEST
00:42:48:00 00:42:51:00 HEAVILY IN HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS

00:42:51:00 00:42:51:00 WITH MAJOR NEW INVESTMENTS
00:42:51:00 00:42:54:00 OBVIOUSLY LAST YEAR IN
00:42:54:00 00:42:55:00 CHARLESTOWN A BIG NEW ONE IN
00:42:55:00 00:42:57:00 OREGON.
00:42:57:00 00:42:58:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR EDWARDS.
00:42:58:00 00:42:59:00 YOUR ADVOCACY ON THAT ONE AS
00:42:59:00 00:43:02:00 WELL AS TEN DOLLARS SUPPORT
00:43:02:00 00:43:03:00 REHABBING OF EXISTING UNITS
00:43:03:00 00:43:05:00 BOTH SENIORS AND DISABLED UNITS
00:43:05:00 00:43:06:00 THROUGHOUT THE CITY AND A WHOLE
00:43:06:00 00:43:07:00 BUNCH OF DIFFERENT
00:43:07:00 00:43:07:00 NEIGHBORHOODS ARE REALLY
00:43:07:00 00:43:07:00 EXCITED.
00:43:07:00 00:43:09:00 WE'RE ABLE TO CONTINUE INVEST
00:43:09:00 00:43:10:00 IN PROJECTS AND PROPERTIES
00:43:10:00 00:43:13:00 THROUGHOUT THE CITY BECAUSE
00:43:13:00 00:43:14:00 THAT'S A VITAL STRATEGY IN OUR
00:43:14:00 00:43:17:00 OVERALL PLAN.
00:43:17:00 00:43:18:00 NOW I THINK WE'RE ALL HOPEFUL
00:43:18:00 00:43:20:00 THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
00:43:20:00 00:43:24:00 WILL START TO INVEST MORE IN
00:43:24:00 00:43:25:00 VHA PROPERTIES AND MORE IN
00:43:25:00 00:43:28:00 PUBLIC HOUSING.
00:43:28:00 00:43:29:00 BUT IN THE MEANTIME WE NEED TO
00:43:29:00 00:43:30:00 MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE DOING AS
00:43:30:00 00:43:32:00 MUCH AS POSSIBLE ON THE CITY
00:43:32:00 00:43:32:00 BUDGET SIDE TO INVEST IN
00:43:32:00 00:43:35:00 SUPPORTING OUR RESIDENTS,
00:43:35:00 00:43:36:00 MOVING ON TO ECONOMIC AND
00:43:36:00 00:43:36:00 WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT.
00:43:36:00 00:43:40:00 AND I'LL SAY THIS IS REALLY
00:43:40:00 00:43:41:00 CONSTRAINED TO INVESTMENTS
00:43:41:00 00:43:43:00 WITHIN THE CITY BUDGET AS YOU
00:43:43:00 00:43:44:00 ARE ALL AWARE AND AS MANY FOLKS
00:43:44:00 00:43:47:00 ARE AWARE OF THE OTHER ORDER
00:43:47:00 00:43:47:00 THAT'S IN TODAY'S COUNCIL
00:43:47:00 00:43:48:00 SESSION IS AROUND THE AARP
00:43:48:00 00:43:51:00 COMMUNITY EMERGENCY FUNDING
00:43:51:00 00:43:52:00 ABOUT FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS.
00:43:52:00 00:43:54:00 A LOT OF THAT IS GOING DIRECTLY
00:43:54:00 00:43:55:00 TO SUPPORT SMALL BUSINESSES
00:43:55:00 00:43:56:00 WITH RENT RELIEF WITH THEIR
00:43:56:00 00:43:59:00 EXPENSES, WITH A WHOLE BUNCH
00:43:59:00 00:44:00:00 OF DIFFERENT SUPPORTS FOR SMALL
00:44:00:00 00:44:03:00 BUSINESSES.
00:44:03:00 00:44:04:00 SO THIS IS REALLY FOCUSING ON
00:44:04:00 00:44:05:00 THE CITY PORTION AND THERE'S A
00:44:05:00 00:44:06:00 SEPARATE POT OF MONEY THAT WE
00:44:06:00 00:44:07:00 HAVE IN FRONT OF THE COUNCIL
00:44:07:00 00:44:10:00 FOR CONSIDERATION AROUND DIRECT
00:44:10:00 00:44:11:00 GRANTS AND DIRECT FUNDING TO
00:44:11:00 00:44:14:00 THOSE TO THOSE SMALL BUSINESSES
00:44:14:00 00:44:14:00 DIRECTLY SO EXCITED TO CONTINUE
00:44:14:00 00:44:15:00 TO PARTNER WITH THE COUNCIL ON

00:44:15:00 00:44:18:00 THAT AS WELL.
00:44:18:00 00:44:19:00 BUT WITHIN THE CITY BUDGET
00:44:19:00 00:44:19:00 WE'RE REALLY TRYING TO FOCUS ON
00:44:19:00 00:44:22:00 OPPORTUNITIES TO MAKE TARGETED
00:44:22:00 00:44:22:00 INVESTMENTS IN REALLY PROGRAMS
00:44:22:00 00:44:23:00 AND SERVICES.
00:44:23:00 00:44:26:00 SO OBVIOUSLY IT STARTS FIRST
00:44:26:00 00:44:27:00 AND FOREMOST WITH OUR FIVE
00:44:27:00 00:44:28:00 THOUSAND SUMMER JOBS IN A
00:44:28:00 00:44:30:00 THOUSAND SCHOOL YEAR JOBS WHICH
00:44:30:00 00:44:31:00 BEGIN IN ABOUT A WEEK.
00:44:31:00 00:44:34:00 SO REALLY EXCITED AND HOPEFUL
00:44:34:00 00:44:35:00 TO GET THAT PROGRAM UP AND UP
00:44:35:00 00:44:36:00 AND RUNNING NEXT WEEK WITH A
00:44:36:00 00:44:37:00 FOUR MILLION INVESTMENT WE HAVE
00:44:37:00 00:44:38:00 ABOUT A MILLION DOLLARS IN
00:44:38:00 00:44:42:00 GREEN JOBS.
00:44:42:00 00:44:43:00 WE REALLY APPRECIATE THE
00:44:43:00 00:44:43:00 ADVOCACY AND PARTNERSHIP IN
00:44:43:00 00:44:46:00 SHAPING THIS PROGRAM AS WE
00:44:46:00 00:44:47:00 THINK ABOUT THE LONG TERM
00:44:47:00 00:44:49:00 TRANSITION TO GREEN
00:44:49:00 00:44:50:00 INFRASTRUCTURE AND INVESTING IN
00:44:50:00 00:44:50:00 GREEN JOBS.
00:44:50:00 00:44:51:00 AND I THINK THAT THIS IS
00:44:51:00 00:44:53:00 PROBABLY THE FIRST MANY
00:44:53:00 00:44:54:00 INVESTMENTS IN GREEN JOBS BUT
00:44:54:00 00:44:55:00 REALLY WANT TO START THIS
00:44:55:00 00:44:58:00 PROCESS AS WE THINK ABOUT MAJOR
00:44:58:00 00:44:58:00 INVESTMENTS GOING FORWARD ON
00:44:58:00 00:45:02:00 THAT TOPIC WE'VE GOT A MILLION
00:45:02:00 00:45:02:00 DOLLARS IN HARD HIT INDUSTRY
00:45:02:00 00:45:05:00 JOBS FOCUS SPECIFICALLY ON
00:45:05:00 00:45:06:00 HOSPITALITY AND SUPPORTING OUR
00:45:06:00 00:45:06:00 RESTAURANT INDUSTRY A MILLION
00:45:06:00 00:45:08:00 DOLLARS TO SUPPORT LOCAL
00:45:08:00 00:45:09:00 TOURISM, A MILLION DOLLARS FOR
00:45:09:00 00:45:10:00 TRANSPORTATION MOBILITY AND
00:45:10:00 00:45:13:00 ZERO JOB TRAINING.
00:45:13:00 00:45:14:00 SO THESE ARE REALLY SPECIFIC
00:45:14:00 00:45:17:00 JOBS TRAINING FOR CITY JOBS AND
00:45:17:00 00:45:18:00 POTENTIAL PUBLIC SECTOR JOBS
00:45:18:00 00:45:20:00 AROUND TRANSPORTATION MOBILITY
00:45:20:00 00:45:21:00 .
00:45:21:00 00:45:21:00 THERE ARE CERTAINLY A
00:45:21:00 00:45:22:00 TREMENDOUS DEMAND AND NEED TO
00:45:22:00 00:45:25:00 RESPOND TO THE CHANGING WAY
00:45:25:00 00:45:25:00 THAT PEOPLE GET TO AND FROM
00:45:25:00 00:45:28:00 WORK TO AND FROM THEIR SCHOOL
00:45:28:00 00:45:30:00 TO AND FROM JUST THEIR DAY TO
00:45:30:00 00:45:33:00 DAY LIVES ARE REALLY GETTING A
00:45:33:00 00:45:34:00 TRAINING UP AND WORKFORCE THAT
00:45:34:00 00:45:35:00 IS READY TO RESPOND TO THAT IS
00:45:35:00 00:45:37:00 SUPERIMPORTANT AS WELL AS ZERO

00:45:37:00 00:45:38:00 WASTE AND MAKING SURE THAT WE
00:45:38:00 00:45:41:00 CAN SUPPORT A LONG TERM CITY
00:45:41:00 00:45:41:00 INFRASTRUCTURE AND CITY
00:45:41:00 00:45:45:00 SERVICES AROUND HOW WE DISPOSE
00:45:45:00 00:45:45:00 OF WASTE CERTAINLY IN LINE WITH
00:45:45:00 00:45:48:00 THE ZERO WASTE PROGRAM WE'VE
00:45:48:00 00:45:49:00 GOT THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND
00:45:49:00 00:45:50:00 DOLLARS TO EXPAND THE CHILD
00:45:50:00 00:45:53:00 CARE ENTREPRENEUR FUND WHICH IS
00:45:53:00 00:45:53:00 REALLY DIRECT GRANTS TO SMALL
00:45:53:00 00:45:57:00 BUSINESSES AND LOCAL CHILD CARE
00:45:57:00 00:45:57:00 CENTERS THROUGHOUT THE CITY.
00:45:57:00 00:46:00:00 SO WE'RE REALLY EXCITED THAT WE
00:46:00:00 00:46:01:00 WERE ABLE TO KEEP TO INVEST IN
00:46:01:00 00:46:01:00 THAT HEAVILY THIS YEAR.
00:46:01:00 00:46:04:00 I MENTIONED THE THREE HUNDRED
00:46:04:00 00:46:05:00 THOUSAND TO EXPAND YOUTH JOBS
00:46:05:00 00:46:08:00 TO YOUNG ADULT JOBS SO EXCITED
00:46:08:00 00:46:09:00 TO CONTINUE TO WORK WITH THAT
00:46:09:00 00:46:10:00 THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND
00:46:10:00 00:46:11:00 DOLLARS TO EXPAND OPERATION
00:46:11:00 00:46:12:00 EXIT, WHICH I KNOW MANY OF YOU
00:46:12:00 00:46:13:00 ARE FAMILIAR WITH THAT I
00:46:13:00 00:46:15:00 MENTIONED THE THREE HUNDRED
00:46:15:00 00:46:15:00 FIFTY THOUSAND TO MAKE
00:46:15:00 00:46:16:00 PERMANENT AND EXPAND THE
00:46:16:00 00:46:18:00 OUTDOOR DINING PROGRAM GOING
00:46:18:00 00:46:22:00 FORWARD MOVING ON TO THE
00:46:22:00 00:46:23:00 ENVIRONMENT AND OPEN SPACE
00:46:23:00 00:46:23:00 OBVIOUSLY AGAIN A BIG
00:46:23:00 00:46:26:00 INVESTMENT ABOUT FIFTY SIX
00:46:26:00 00:46:26:00 PERCENT INCREASE OR ABOUT ONE
00:46:26:00 00:46:27:00 POINT EIGHT DOLLARS MILLION
00:46:27:00 00:46:28:00 OVER LAST YEAR IN THE
00:46:28:00 00:46:30:00 ENVIRONMENT DEPARTMENT.
00:46:30:00 00:46:31:00 SO A RELATIVELY LARGE
00:46:31:00 00:46:33:00 INVESTMENT THERE THAT INCLUDES
00:46:33:00 00:46:34:00 OBVIOUSLY THE THREE HUNDRED
00:46:34:00 00:46:35:00 FIFTY THOUSAND FOR HEALTHY
00:46:35:00 00:46:36:00 PLACES WHICH I MENTIONED AS
00:46:36:00 00:46:37:00 WELL AS TWO HUNDRED SIXTY
00:46:37:00 00:46:37:00 THOUSAND FOR HISTORIC
00:46:37:00 00:46:38:00 PRESERVATION WITHIN THE PARKS
00:46:38:00 00:46:38:00 DEPARTMENT.
00:46:38:00 00:46:41:00 THAT'S ABOUT FOUR PERCENT
00:46:41:00 00:46:42:00 INCREASE IN ABOUT A MILLION
00:46:42:00 00:46:42:00 DOLLARS OVER TWENTY TWO.
00:46:42:00 00:46:45:00 THAT INCLUDES BOTH STABLE
00:46:45:00 00:46:45:00 FUNDING FOR SOME ADDITIONAL
00:46:45:00 00:46:46:00 FUNDING FOR THE ANIMAL CONTROL
00:46:46:00 00:46:49:00 UNIT NEW POSITIONS WITHIN THE
00:46:49:00 00:46:50:00 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE EFFORTS
00:46:50:00 00:46:51:00 AS WELL AS AN ADDITIONAL
00:46:51:00 00:46:53:00 ARBORISTS IN THE CITY TO HELP

00:46:53:00 00:46:54:00 WITH OUR OVERALL PLAN TO
00:46:54:00 00:46:57:00 INCREASE THE TREE CANOPY IN
00:46:57:00 00:46:58:00 BOSTON AS WELL AS SOME
00:46:58:00 00:47:01:00 ADDITIONAL FUNDING THIS SUMMER
00:47:01:00 00:47:02:00 FOR THE PARKS DEPARTMENT TO
00:47:02:00 00:47:03:00 OFFER SOME EXTRA PROGRAMING AS
00:47:03:00 00:47:05:00 THEY'RE REENGAGING SAFELY WITH
00:47:05:00 00:47:06:00 WITH RESIDENTS AND KIDS AND
00:47:06:00 00:47:09:00 YOUTH AROUND SUMMER PROGRAMING
00:47:09:00 00:47:10:00 SO EXCITED THAT WE ARE ABLE TO
00:47:10:00 00:47:13:00 PUT ALL THAT TOGETHER AND THEN
00:47:13:00 00:47:14:00 ON THE CAPITAL PLANNING SIDE WE
00:47:14:00 00:47:15:00 HAVE ABOUT A THIRTY EIGHT
00:47:15:00 00:47:16:00 MILLION DOLLAR OR NINE PERCENT
00:47:16:00 00:47:17:00 INCREASE IN THE FBI.
00:47:17:00 00:47:20:00 TWENTY TWO THREE TWENTY SIX
00:47:20:00 00:47:21:00 CAPITAL PLAN FOR THE PARKS
00:47:21:00 00:47:22:00 DEPARTMENT THAT INCLUDES MAJOR
00:47:22:00 00:47:24:00 NEW PROJECTS LIKE COPLEY
00:47:24:00 00:47:25:00 SQUARE, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS
00:47:25:00 00:47:28:00 PARK, MOAKLEY HARAMBEE AND
00:47:28:00 00:47:29:00 MALCOLM X PARK ALL OF WHICH GOT
00:47:29:00 00:47:32:00 NEW FUNDING NEXT ARE SO EXCITED
00:47:32:00 00:47:33:00 THAT WE'RE ABLE TO DO SO.
00:47:33:00 00:47:34:00 THIS IS CERTAINLY NOT AN
00:47:34:00 00:47:37:00 EXHAUSTIVE THERE'S OVER 80
00:47:37:00 00:47:37:00 CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR THE PARKS
00:47:37:00 00:47:38:00 DEPARTMENT WITHIN THE CAPITAL
00:47:38:00 00:47:41:00 PLAN THERE IS ONE IN EVERY
00:47:41:00 00:47:41:00 NEIGHBORHOOD AND REALLY
00:47:41:00 00:47:44:00 INVESTING HEAVILY IN OUR ARE
00:47:44:00 00:47:45:00 REALLY VITAL AND REALLY
00:47:45:00 00:47:47:00 CHERISHED CITY ASSETS THAT WERE
00:47:47:00 00:47:48:00 SO VITAL DURING COVID TO GET
00:47:48:00 00:47:49:00 PEOPLE OUTSIDE AND GET PEOPLE
00:47:49:00 00:47:51:00 OUT OF THEIR HOUSES IN A PLACE
00:47:51:00 00:47:52:00 TO GO SAFELY AND DISTANCE.
00:47:52:00 00:47:53:00 REALLY IMPORTANT TO MAKE THAT
00:47:53:00 00:47:55:00 INVESTMENT GOING FORWARD ON THE
00:47:55:00 00:47:59:00 YOUTH JOY, ARTS AND CULTURE.
00:47:59:00 00:48:00:00 THIS IS A WHOLE BIG CATEGORY
00:48:00:00 00:48:01:00 OF INVESTMENTS BUT WE REALLY
00:48:01:00 00:48:02:00 WANTED TO FOCUS ON A MILLION
00:48:02:00 00:48:03:00 DOLLARS FOR THE ARTIST JOB
00:48:03:00 00:48:03:00 CREATION PROGRAM.
00:48:03:00 00:48:07:00 SO THAT IS A NEW PROGRAM
00:48:07:00 00:48:08:00 OBVIOUSLY UNDER CHIEF ELLIOTT
00:48:08:00 00:48:12:00 ORTEGA AROUND INVESTING IN
00:48:12:00 00:48:12:00 ARTIST PROGRAMS COMING OUT
00:48:12:00 00:48:13:00 OF CAUVIN ESPECIALLY THIS
00:48:13:00 00:48:16:00 SUMMER IS SUPER IMPORTANT TO
00:48:16:00 00:48:17:00 GET UP, UP AND RUNNING RIGHT
00:48:17:00 00:48:17:00 AWAY.
00:48:17:00 00:48:18:00 OBVIOUSLY THE ARTIST COMMUNITY

00:48:18:00 00:48:19:00 HAS BEEN PARTICULARLY
00:48:19:00 00:48:22:00 DEVASTATED BY COVID-19 GIVEN
00:48:22:00 00:48:23:00 OBVIOUSLY MANY TIMES AND IN
00:48:23:00 00:48:27:00 PERSON OR A FACE TO FACE
00:48:27:00 00:48:27:00 BUSINESS OFTENTIMES IN CLOSE
00:48:27:00 00:48:28:00 PROXIMITY.
00:48:28:00 00:48:31:00 SO REALLY EXCITED TO GET THAT
00:48:31:00 00:48:32:00 PROGRAM UP AND RUNNING AS SOON
00:48:32:00 00:48:34:00 AS POSSIBLE TO MAKE SURE IT
00:48:34:00 00:48:35:00 GETS TO FOLKS THAT ARE NEEDED
00:48:35:00 00:48:36:00 ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND
00:48:36:00 00:48:39:00 DOLLARS OR SOME ADDITIONAL CYF
00:48:39:00 00:48:40:00 SUMMER PROGRAMING AGAIN AS WE
00:48:40:00 00:48:43:00 REOPEN CYF CENTERS, AS WE
00:48:43:00 00:48:44:00 REENGAGE WITH CONSTITUENTS AND
00:48:44:00 00:48:46:00 RESIDENTS AND KIDS AROUND POST
00:48:46:00 00:48:47:00 COVID-19 ACTIVITIES, WE WANT TO
00:48:47:00 00:48:49:00 GET THEM EXCITED.
00:48:49:00 00:48:50:00 BILL OFFERS MANY OPPORTUNITIES
00:48:50:00 00:48:51:00 TO FOLKS TO ENGAGE WITH THEIR
00:48:51:00 00:48:54:00 BELOVED CITY INSTITUTIONS
00:48:54:00 00:48:54:00 WHETHER IT'S LIBRARIES OR
00:48:54:00 00:48:58:00 REQUIRED FOR PARKS AS POSSIBLE.
00:48:58:00 00:48:59:00 SAME WITH OUR STRONG COMMUNITY.
00:48:59:00 00:49:04:00 I DON'T THINK ANYONE CAN I
00:49:04:00 00:49:05:00 DON'T THINK THERE'S A
00:49:05:00 00:49:06:00 POPULATION OF FOLKS WHO HAVE
00:49:06:00 00:49:07:00 BEEN MORE IMPACTED BY COVID-19
00:49:07:00 00:49:08:00 THAN OUR SENIORS AND OUR STRONG
00:49:08:00 00:49:09:00 COMMUNITIES WHO WANT TO MAKE
00:49:09:00 00:49:10:00 SURE THAT THEY ARE COMING BACK
00:49:10:00 00:49:12:00 TOGETHER SAFELY BUT ALSO
00:49:12:00 00:49:13:00 STRONGLY TO MAKE SURE THAT THEY
00:49:13:00 00:49:15:00 CAN RECONNECT WITH THEIR AGE
00:49:15:00 00:49:16:00 STRONG SERVICES SO EXCITED
00:49:16:00 00:49:17:00 ABOUT THAT ABOUT TWO HUNDRED
00:49:17:00 00:49:18:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS OR SOME
00:49:18:00 00:49:20:00 DEDICATED PROGRAMING AS AT THE
00:49:20:00 00:49:21:00 STRAND THEATER.
00:49:21:00 00:49:24:00 OBVIOUSLY A BELOVED
00:49:24:00 00:49:24:00 INSTITUTION.
00:49:24:00 00:49:25:00 THEY HAVE OBVIOUSLY BEEN
00:49:25:00 00:49:26:00 IMPACTED BY COVID-19 AND WE
00:49:26:00 00:49:28:00 WANT TO MAKE SURE WE'RE ABLE TO
00:49:28:00 00:49:28:00 SUPPORT LOCAL COMMUNITY GROUPS
00:49:28:00 00:49:29:00 THAT WANT TO ACCESS THAT SPACE
00:49:29:00 00:49:32:00 SAFELY OVER THE NEXT YEAR AND
00:49:32:00 00:49:33:00 THEN FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND
00:49:33:00 00:49:35:00 DOLLARS FOR NEIGHBORHOOD OPEN
00:49:35:00 00:49:35:00 STREET.
00:49:35:00 00:49:36:00 THIS IS A PROGRAM THAT WE WANT
00:49:36:00 00:49:37:00 TO WORK WITH ALL DIFFERENT
00:49:37:00 00:49:38:00 NEIGHBORHOODS THROUGHOUT THE
00:49:38:00 00:49:40:00 CITY TO DO BLOCK PARTIES TO

00:49:40:00 00:49:40:00 SHUT DOWN DIFFERENT PARTS
00:49:40:00 00:49:43:00 OF THE CITY TO REALLY BUILD ON
00:49:43:00 00:49:47:00 WHAT WHAT IS A SORT OF I THINK
00:49:47:00 00:49:48:00 A RENEWED SENSE TO GET TOGETHER
00:49:48:00 00:49:49:00 SAFELY BUT OUTDOORS AND REALLY
00:49:49:00 00:49:50:00 REINVIGORATE SOME OF OUR
00:49:50:00 00:49:51:00 DOWNTOWN STREETS AS WELL AS
00:49:51:00 00:49:52:00 MAIN STREETS THROUGHOUT THE
00:49:52:00 00:49:52:00 CITY.
00:49:52:00 00:49:54:00 SO REALLY EXCITED ABOUT THAT ON
00:49:54:00 00:49:55:00 THE CAPITAL PLANNING SIDE
00:49:55:00 00:49:58:00 CERTAINLY BIG INVESTMENTS IN
00:49:58:00 00:49:59:00 OUR COMMUNITY CENTERS.
00:49:59:00 00:50:00:00 ONE OF THE BIGGEST ONES GOING
00:50:00:00 00:50:03:00 ON RIGHT NOW, THE THIRTY
00:50:03:00 00:50:03:00 MILLION DOLLAR CURLEE CENTER IN
00:50:03:00 00:50:04:00 SOUTH BOSTON SO EXCITED ABOUT
00:50:04:00 00:50:06:00 THAT AS WELL AS A TEN MILLION
00:50:06:00 00:50:06:00 DOLLAR INVESTMENT IN THE
00:50:06:00 00:50:09:00 MADISON COMMUNITY CENTER WHICH
00:50:09:00 00:50:10:00 WE'RE EXCITED ABOUT AS WELL.
00:50:10:00 00:50:13:00 AND THEN FINALLY SOME
00:50:13:00 00:50:14:00 ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR THE
00:50:14:00 00:50:14:00 PERCENT FOR THE ART PROGRAM
00:50:14:00 00:50:17:00 WHICH DEDICATES ONE PERCENT
00:50:17:00 00:50:18:00 OF THE SEED CAPITAL PLAN TO
00:50:18:00 00:50:21:00 ARTS FUNDING PUBLIC ARTS
00:50:21:00 00:50:22:00 FUNDING IN THE CITY SO EXCITED
00:50:22:00 00:50:25:00 ABOUT THAT ON THE STREETS AND
00:50:25:00 00:50:25:00 TRANSPORTATION SIDE WE HAVE
00:50:25:00 00:50:26:00 ABOUT A FIVE POINT EIGHT
00:50:26:00 00:50:29:00 DOLLARS MILLION OR FOUR PERCENT
00:50:29:00 00:50:29:00 INCREASE.
00:50:29:00 00:50:30:00 AS I MENTIONED, THIS INCLUDES
00:50:30:00 00:50:32:00 THAT FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND
00:50:32:00 00:50:33:00 DOLLARS TO GET THAT ADDITIONAL
00:50:33:00 00:50:35:00 TEAM AROUND RAPID
00:50:35:00 00:50:36:00 IMPLEMENTATION OF TRAFFIC
00:50:36:00 00:50:37:00 CALMING MEASURES AND
00:50:37:00 00:50:40:00 NEIGHBORHOODS ON THE STREETS SO
00:50:40:00 00:50:41:00 EXCITED WE'RE ABLE TO PUT THAT
00:50:41:00 00:50:43:00 INVESTMENT IN THERE AS WELL AS
00:50:43:00 00:50:44:00 THAT MILLION DOLLARS FOR POST
00:50:44:00 00:50:47:00 COVID MOBILITY JOBS AS WELL AS
00:50:47:00 00:50:48:00 FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND FOR BOTH
00:50:48:00 00:50:49:00 THE FUTURE OF WASTE AND TO
00:50:49:00 00:50:49:00 CREATE THE CITY'S FIRST
00:50:49:00 00:50:52:00 CENTRALIZED ZERO WASTE DROP OFF
00:50:52:00 00:50:52:00 CENTER.
00:50:52:00 00:50:53:00 SO WE'RE EXCITED ABOUT
00:50:53:00 00:50:53:00 LAUNCHING ALL OF THOSE
00:50:53:00 00:50:56:00 ACTIVITIES SUMMER OBVIOUSLY
00:50:56:00 00:50:57:00 PENDING THE BUDGET VOTE AND
00:50:57:00 00:51:00:00 THEN THE CAPITAL SIDE AGAIN I

00:51:00:00 00:51:01:00 WILL READ THROUGH ALL OF THESE
00:51:01:00 00:51:02:00 BUT THERE'S A COUPLE OF REALLY
00:51:02:00 00:51:03:00 IMPORTANT INVESTMENTS.
00:51:03:00 00:51:04:00 TWENTY FIVE MILLION DOLLARS TO
00:51:04:00 00:51:07:00 SUPPORT CITYWIDE ADA ACCESSIBLE
00:51:07:00 00:51:08:00 RAMPS THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE
00:51:08:00 00:51:08:00 CITY.
00:51:08:00 00:51:12:00 SO THIS IS AN AMBITIOUS GOAL TO
00:51:12:00 00:51:13:00 GET ALL CITY PEDESTRIAN RAMPS
00:51:13:00 00:51:16:00 UP TO ADA COMPLIANCE OVER THE
00:51:16:00 00:51:16:00 NEXT FIVE TO TEN YEARS REALLY
00:51:16:00 00:51:17:00 BY TWENTY THIRTY AND THAT IS
00:51:17:00 00:51:19:00 GOING TO REQUIRE TREMENDOUS
00:51:19:00 00:51:20:00 INVESTMENT ON BEHALF OF THE
00:51:20:00 00:51:20:00 CITY.
00:51:20:00 00:51:22:00 BUT WHEN WE ARE HAPPY AND PROUD
00:51:22:00 00:51:24:00 TO MAKE IN THIS CAPITAL PLAN
00:51:24:00 00:51:25:00 SIX AND A HALF MILLION DOLLARS
00:51:25:00 00:51:27:00 FOR MORE DEDICATED BUSTLINE AND
00:51:27:00 00:51:28:00 ALL DOWN THE LINE I WON'T DO
00:51:28:00 00:51:29:00 THAT.
00:51:29:00 00:51:30:00 I WILL CERTAINLY CALL OUT THE
00:51:30:00 00:51:32:00 ADDITIONAL TWO AND A HALF
00:51:32:00 00:51:33:00 MILLION DOLLARS FOR SAFE AND
00:51:33:00 00:51:36:00 RELIABLE STREETS CERTAINLY
00:51:36:00 00:51:36:00 ADVOCATED BY ALL COUNCILORS.
00:51:36:00 00:51:39:00 BUT I KNOW COUNCILOR FLYNN, YOU
00:51:39:00 00:51:40:00 HIGHLIGHTED THAT SPECIFICALLY
00:51:40:00 00:51:42:00 IN MANY OF YOUR TESTIMONY SO
00:51:42:00 00:51:43:00 HAPPY WE'RE ABLE TO ADD THAT
00:51:43:00 00:51:44:00 INVESTMENT AS PART OF THE
00:51:44:00 00:51:47:00 RESUBMISSION.
00:51:47:00 00:51:47:00 SO THAT'S ON THE OPERATING
00:51:47:00 00:51:48:00 BUDGET SIDE.
00:51:48:00 00:51:50:00 I'M GOING TO TALK VERY QUICKLY
00:51:50:00 00:51:51:00 ABOUT THE SCHOOL'S BUDGET AND
00:51:51:00 00:51:52:00 THEN THE OPERATING AND THEN
00:51:52:00 00:52:12:00 OBVIOUSLY HAPPY TO TAKE THE
00:52:12:00 00:52:13:00 CAPITAL PLAN BUT THEN OBVIOUSLY
00:52:13:00 00:52:13:00 HAPPY TO TAKE ANY QUESTIONS
00:52:13:00 00:52:14:00 FROM THE COUNCIL.
00:52:14:00 00:52:15:00 SO LET ME FCI TWENTY TWO BPS
00:52:15:00 00:52:15:00 OPERATING BUDGET WE HAVE A
00:52:15:00 00:52:16:00 THIRTY SIX MILLION DOLLAR
00:52:16:00 00:52:17:00 INCREASE OVER FY TWENTY TO THIS
00:52:17:00 00:52:18:00 IS THE SECOND YEAR OF THE ONE
00:52:18:00 00:52:18:00 HUNDRED MILLION DOLLAR
00:52:18:00 00:52:19:00 COMMITMENT TO BAPS AND REALLY
00:52:19:00 00:52:19:00 DOES PROVIDE SOME REALLY
00:52:19:00 00:52:20:00 CRITICAL INVESTMENTS THAT NEED
00:52:20:00 00:52:21:00 TO GO INTO PLACE AND SHOULD GO
00:52:21:00 00:52:21:00 INTO PLACE SHOULD THIS FUNDING
00:52:21:00 00:52:22:00 BE APPROVED FOR THE SEPTEMBER
00:52:22:00 00:52:22:00 START DATE.

00:52:22:00 00:52:23:00 WE KNOW COMING OUT OF COVID IS
00:52:23:00 00:52:24:00 GOING TO BE A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT
00:52:24:00 00:52:25:00 OF NEED AND THIS INVESTMENT IS
00:52:25:00 00:52:26:00 VITAL TO GET THE SCHOOL YEAR
00:52:26:00 00:52:27:00 OFF TO A RIGHT START TO MAKE
00:52:27:00 00:52:27:00 SURE WE HAVE THESE POSITIONS
00:52:27:00 00:52:28:00 HIRED AND TRAINED AND READY TO
00:52:28:00 00:52:29:00 GO FOR SEPTEMBER WHEN WHEN
00:52:29:00 00:52:30:00 STUDENTS ARE BACK AND FAMILIES
00:52:30:00 00:52:33:00 ARE ARE SENDING THEIR KIDS BACK
00:52:33:00 00:52:37:00 TO SCHOOL FOR FOR THE FALL.
00:52:37:00 00:52:38:00 SO THIS INCLUDES SEVENTEEN
00:52:38:00 00:52:38:00 MILLION DOLLARS TO PUT A SOCIAL
00:52:38:00 00:52:41:00 WORKER AND FAMILY LIAISON IN
00:52:41:00 00:52:42:00 EVERY SCHOOL INCLUDES ABOUT A
00:52:42:00 00:52:42:00 MILLION AND A HALF DOLLARS TO
00:52:42:00 00:52:44:00 ADD 20 ADDITIONAL DAYTIME
00:52:44:00 00:52:44:00 CUSTODIANS.
00:52:44:00 00:52:45:00 OBVIOUSLY OUR CUSTODIANS HAVE
00:52:45:00 00:52:48:00 BEEN WORKING TIRELESSLY
00:52:48:00 00:52:49:00 THROUGHOUT COVID-19 THIS WOULD
00:52:49:00 00:52:52:00 ALLOW ADDITIONAL SUPPORT FOR
00:52:52:00 00:52:53:00 MANY SCHOOLS TO HAVE MORE
00:52:53:00 00:52:54:00 DAYTIME COVERAGE OF CUSTODIAN
00:52:54:00 00:52:56:00 SOME WE'RE JUST HAVING SOME AT
00:52:56:00 00:52:57:00 NIGHT.
00:52:57:00 00:52:58:00 THIS WILL ALLOW CUSTODIANS TO
00:52:58:00 00:53:00:00 GO THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE
00:53:00:00 00:53:01:00 DISTRICT AND THEN FINALLY
00:53:01:00 00:53:04:00 EIGHTEEN MILLION TO SPORTS
00:53:04:00 00:53:05:00 SCHOOL BUDGETS AND ENROLLMENT
00:53:05:00 00:53:05:00 DECLINES.
00:53:05:00 00:53:07:00 I KNOW MANY OF YOU HAVE BROUGHT
00:53:07:00 00:53:08:00 UP AND HAVE DISCUSSED THE WHAT
00:53:08:00 00:53:11:00 HAS BEEN A DROP IN ENROLLMENT
00:53:11:00 00:53:12:00 IN BAPS CERTAINLY MORE ACUTELY
00:53:12:00 00:53:15:00 THIS PAST YEAR.
00:53:15:00 00:53:16:00 IT HAS BEEN HAPPENING OVER THE
00:53:16:00 00:53:17:00 LAST COUPLE OF YEARS.
00:53:17:00 00:53:19:00 THE FBI TWENTY TWO OPERATING
00:53:19:00 00:53:20:00 BUDGET PROVIDES ABOUT NINETY
00:53:20:00 00:53:20:00 MILLION DOLLARS TO SUSTAIN MANY
00:53:20:00 00:53:23:00 SCHOOL BUDGETS FROM SEEING CUTS
00:53:23:00 00:53:24:00 THAT WOULD OTHERWISE HAVE
00:53:24:00 00:53:27:00 HAPPENED IF WE WERE TO HAVE
00:53:27:00 00:53:27:00 FOLLOWED WSF ENROLLMENT CHANGES
00:53:27:00 00:53:28:00 THAT ARE HAPPENING AT THE
00:53:28:00 00:53:30:00 DISTRICT LEVEL.
00:53:30:00 00:53:31:00 IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT THAT THIS
00:53:31:00 00:53:32:00 FUNDING GETS APPROVED BECAUSE
00:53:32:00 00:53:35:00 OTHERWISE THOSE SCHOOLS WILL
00:53:35:00 00:53:35:00 HAVE TO WE'LL HAVE TO MAKE
00:53:35:00 00:53:36:00 REDUCTIONS THAT SOME OF THOSE
00:53:36:00 00:53:39:00 SCHOOLS AND AT THIS POINT IN

00:53:39:00 00:53:40:00 THE YEAR WILL CREATE SOME
00:53:40:00 00:53:42:00 ISSUES FOR MAKING SURE THAT
00:53:42:00 00:53:43:00 STAFF AND TEACHERS AND SUPPORT
00:53:43:00 00:53:46:00 STAFF ARE HIRED IN TIME FOR
00:53:46:00 00:53:47:00 SEPTEMBER TO RETURN TO SCHOOL.
00:53:47:00 00:53:49:00 I SHOULD ALL SAY THIS IS ALL IN
00:53:49:00 00:53:50:00 ADDITION TO THE NEARLY FOUR
00:53:50:00 00:53:51:00 HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS
00:53:51:00 00:53:55:00 OF ESSAR FEDERAL FUNDING THAT
00:53:55:00 00:53:57:00 IS CURRENTLY OBVIOUSLY WORKING
00:53:57:00 00:53:58:00 THROUGH THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AS
00:53:58:00 00:53:59:00 WELL AS THE SUPERINTENDENT AND
00:53:59:00 00:54:02:00 VPS AROUND INVESTMENTS IN OUR
00:54:02:00 00:54:05:00 RETURN TO SCHOOL BOTH FROM
00:54:05:00 00:54:06:00 WRAPAROUND SERVICES BUT ALSO
00:54:06:00 00:54:07:00 OUR BUILDINGS AND
00:54:07:00 00:54:07:00 INFRASTRUCTURE.
00:54:07:00 00:54:10:00 SO THE OPERATING BUDGET IS ONE
00:54:10:00 00:54:11:00 COMPONENT AND WE'RE ACTUALLY
00:54:11:00 00:54:14:00 AGAIN NOT TO NOT TO SOUND
00:54:14:00 00:54:17:00 REPETITIVE BUT YEAH, WE'RE
00:54:17:00 00:54:18:00 REALLY HAPPY THAT WE'RE ABLE TO
00:54:18:00 00:54:18:00 MAINTAIN OUR EXISTING
00:54:18:00 00:54:21:00 INVESTMENT IN BPS AND THE
00:54:21:00 00:54:21:00 OPERATING BUDGET WHICH MEANS
00:54:21:00 00:54:24:00 THAT THE FUNDING REALLY DOESN'T
00:54:24:00 00:54:25:00 HAVE TO GO TO COVER HOLES IN
00:54:25:00 00:54:28:00 THE BUDGET THAT WERE CUT EITHER
00:54:28:00 00:54:28:00 DURING COVID OR OR BECAUSE
00:54:28:00 00:54:29:00 WE'RE FACING FISCAL CHALLENGES
00:54:29:00 00:54:32:00 WHICH MANY OTHER DISTRICTS
00:54:32:00 00:54:32:00 THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE COUNTRY
00:54:32:00 00:54:33:00 ARE HAVING TO USE THEIR FEDERAL
00:54:33:00 00:54:34:00 FUNDING FOR.
00:54:34:00 00:54:36:00 SO REALLY EXCITED TO SEE THAT
00:54:36:00 00:54:37:00 FEDERAL FUNDING GO FORWARD TO
00:54:37:00 00:54:40:00 REALLY NEW INVESTMENTS AND ONE
00:54:40:00 00:54:41:00 TIME INVESTMENTS THAT ARE
00:54:41:00 00:54:42:00 REALLY GOING TO HELP MOVE THE
00:54:42:00 00:54:44:00 DISTRICT FORWARD.
00:54:44:00 00:54:45:00 NOT TO SAY THAT WE ARE NOT ALSO
00:54:45:00 00:54:48:00 INVESTING VERY HEAVILY IN THE
00:54:48:00 00:54:49:00 CAPITAL PLAN FOR BAPS ABOUT ONE
00:54:49:00 00:54:50:00 HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE MILLION
00:54:50:00 00:54:51:00 DOLLARS INCREASE OR ABOUT 20
00:54:51:00 00:54:52:00 PERCENT OVER LAST YEAR'S
00:54:52:00 00:54:52:00 BUDGET.
00:54:52:00 00:54:56:00 THIS OBVIOUSLY INCLUDES
00:54:56:00 00:54:57:00 SIGNATURE PROJECTS LIKE THE BCA
00:54:57:00 00:55:00:00 AND JQ US BUT ALSO DISTRICT
00:55:00:00 00:55:03:00 WIDE INVESTMENTS IN BATHROOM
00:55:03:00 00:55:04:00 GRADES, DRINKING WATER
00:55:04:00 00:55:04:00 UPGRADES, ALL DIFFERENT TYPES
00:55:04:00 00:55:07:00 OF INVESTMENTS IN OUR SYSTEMS

00:55:07:00 00:55:08:00 WINDOWS, BOILERS, ROOFS, A LOT
00:55:08:00 00:55:11:00 OF THE NUTS BOLTS STUFF WHICH
00:55:11:00 00:55:12:00 REALLY TOUCHES A LOT OF SCHOOL
00:55:12:00 00:55:14:00 BUT REALLY IT HELPS MAKE THE
00:55:14:00 00:55:14:00 LEARNING ENVIRONMENTS BETTER
00:55:14:00 00:55:18:00 FOR STUDENTS.
00:55:18:00 00:55:19:00 SO THE LAST THING I WILL TOUCH
00:55:19:00 00:55:20:00 ON IS THE CAPITAL PLAN.
00:55:20:00 00:55:22:00 SO AS I MENTIONED THREE POINT
00:55:22:00 00:55:23:00 TO SIX BILLION DOLLAR PLAN.
00:55:23:00 00:55:24:00 IT'S ABOUT THREE HUNDRED AND
00:55:24:00 00:55:26:00 SIXTY SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS
00:55:26:00 00:55:27:00 GREATER THAN LAST YEAR REALLY
00:55:27:00 00:55:30:00 INCLUDES HEAVY INVESTING IN OUR
00:55:30:00 00:55:31:00 TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE.
00:55:31:00 00:55:32:00 ABOUT A BILLION DOLLARS OF THE
00:55:32:00 00:55:34:00 PLAN GOES TOWARDS
00:55:34:00 00:55:34:00 TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC WORKS
00:55:34:00 00:55:38:00 IN OUR STREETS A LITTLE BIT SHY
00:55:38:00 00:55:39:00 OF A QUARTER GOES TO OUR SCHOOL
00:55:39:00 00:55:42:00 APARTMENT AND I JUST WANT TO
00:55:42:00 00:55:42:00 QUICKLY CALL ATTENTION TO SOME
00:55:42:00 00:55:43:00 OF THE INVESTMENTS THAT WE MADE
00:55:43:00 00:55:46:00 AS PART OF THE FBI.
00:55:46:00 00:55:46:00 TWENTY TWO RESUBMISSION
00:55:46:00 00:55:49:00 CERTAINLY AS I MENTIONED THE
00:55:49:00 00:55:49:00 SAFE AND RELIABLE STREETS
00:55:49:00 00:55:52:00 PROGRAM TWO MILLION DOLLARS FOR
00:55:52:00 00:55:53:00 A COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER IN
00:55:53:00 00:55:53:00 HYDE PARK.
00:55:53:00 00:55:56:00 MILLION HAVE FOR EAGLE SQUARE
00:55:56:00 00:55:57:00 EAST BOSTON, A MILLION FOR
00:55:57:00 00:56:00:00 MCKINNIE ACCOUNTS OF RAIN.
00:56:00:00 00:56:01:00 A BIG ADVOCACY ON THAT ONE.
00:56:01:00 00:56:02:00 SO I APPRECIATE YOUR WORK ON
00:56:02:00 00:56:04:00 THAT.
00:56:04:00 00:56:05:00 AND THEN FINALLY SOME
00:56:05:00 00:56:06:00 ADDITIONAL DIRECT FUNDING FOR
00:56:06:00 00:56:08:00 SIDEWALK BRICK SIDEWALK
00:56:08:00 00:56:09:00 PLACEMENT THROUGHOUT THE CITY.
00:56:09:00 00:56:10:00 AND AGAIN, THANK YOU,
00:56:10:00 00:56:11:00 COUNCILOR, FOR YOUR ADVOCACY ON
00:56:11:00 00:56:12:00 THAT TOPIC.
00:56:12:00 00:56:16:00 AGAIN, THAT IS A VERY BRIEF AND
00:56:16:00 00:56:19:00 UNJUST SNAPSHOT OF ALL THE
00:56:19:00 00:56:20:00 DIFFERENT PROJECTS THROUGHOUT
00:56:20:00 00:56:20:00 THE CITY WOULD REALLY ENCOURAGE
00:56:20:00 00:56:23:00 FOLKS TO GO TO OUR WEBSITE
00:56:23:00 00:56:24:00 BUDGET BOSTON DOT GOV TO SEE
00:56:24:00 00:56:27:00 THE CAPITOL MAP WHERE YOU CAN
00:56:27:00 00:56:28:00 SEE ALL OF THE DIFFERENT
00:56:28:00 00:56:29:00 PROJECTS THEY'RE GOING ON AND
00:56:29:00 00:56:30:00 WHAT STAGE THEY'RE AT AND HOW
00:56:30:00 00:56:31:00 MUCH MONEY IS GOING TOWARDS IT

00:56:31:00 00:56:32:00 AND WHAT THE SCOPE IS
00:56:32:00 00:56:35:00 THROUGHOUT THE CITY AS WELL AS
00:56:35:00 00:56:36:00 VISIT OUR NY TWENTY TWO WEBSITE
00:56:36:00 00:56:39:00 WHERE YOU CAN SEE A LOT OF THIS
00:56:39:00 00:56:39:00 INFORMATION THAT I'VE TALKED
00:56:39:00 00:56:42:00 ABOUT TODAY IN BOTH EXCEL AND
00:56:42:00 00:56:43:00 CSV FILES FOR YOU TO DOWNLOAD
00:56:43:00 00:56:45:00 AND MANIPULATE AS WELL AS
00:56:45:00 00:56:46:00 NARRATIVE FORMS TO REALLY GET A
00:56:46:00 00:56:47:00 SENSE OF ALL THE GOOD WORK THAT
00:56:47:00 00:56:50:00 IS IN THE BUDGET THAT WE HAVE
00:56:50:00 00:56:51:00 IN FRONT OF YOU TODAY.
00:56:51:00 00:56:54:00 AND SO WITH THAT I WILL STOP I
00:56:54:00 00:56:55:00 WILL TURN IT OVER TO THE
00:56:55:00 00:56:55:00 COUNCIL.
00:56:55:00 00:56:58:00 I WILL SAY THANK YOU AGAIN FOR
00:56:58:00 00:56:58:00 YOUR REALLY ADVOCACY FROM
00:56:58:00 00:57:01:00 EVERYONE ACROSS THE BOARD THERE
00:57:01:00 00:57:02:00 HAS BEEN A LOT OF GOOD DIALOG
00:57:02:00 00:57:03:00 OVER THE PAST THIRTY SIX
00:57:03:00 00:57:04:00 HEARINGS AND WE REALLY
00:57:04:00 00:57:06:00 APPRECIATE THE COUNCIL'S
00:57:06:00 00:57:07:00 EFFORTS AND PUSHING AND
00:57:07:00 00:57:10:00 PRODDING US ON DIFFERENT AREAS
00:57:10:00 00:57:13:00 AND LOOK FORWARD TO STARTING
00:57:13:00 00:57:14:00 OFF BY TWENTY TWO AND A REALLY
00:57:14:00 00:57:17:00 SUCCESSFUL WAY BECAUSE WE NOW
00:57:17:00 00:57:17:00 MORE THAN EVER IT'S REALLY
00:57:17:00 00:57:18:00 IMPORTANT TO HAVE THESE REALLY
00:57:18:00 00:57:21:00 VITAL INVESTMENTS ARE REALLY
00:57:21:00 00:57:25:00 SHARED PRIORITIES FOR EVERYONE
00:57:25:00 00:57:26:00 IN PLACE SO THAT WE CAN KEEP
00:57:26:00 00:57:26:00 THE CITY MOVING FORWARD.
00:57:26:00 00:57:29:00 SO WITH THAT WILL STOP AND WHAT
00:57:29:00 00:57:30:00 WAS PROBABLY A BRIEF
00:57:30:00 00:57:31:00 PRESENTATION THEN WENT TOO LONG
00:57:31:00 00:57:32:00 .
00:57:32:00 00:57:33:00 I WILL TURN IT BACK OVER TO
00:57:33:00 00:57:33:00 YOU.
00:57:33:00 00:57:36:00 THANK YOU.
00:57:36:00 00:57:37:00 YOU STIR IT AND I'LL ASK SOME
00:57:37:00 00:57:40:00 OF MY QUESTIONS AND THEN JUMP
00:57:40:00 00:57:44:00 TO COUNCIL COLLEAGUES I GUESS
00:57:44:00 00:57:45:00 FIRST JUST QUICK THING JUST A
00:57:45:00 00:57:48:00 COUPLE OF CLARIFICATION I
00:57:48:00 00:57:49:00 SHOULD SAY OBVIOUSLY REALLY
00:57:49:00 00:57:52:00 APPRECIATE THE FUNDING FOR
00:57:52:00 00:57:55:00 HISTORIC PRESERVATION AND THE
00:57:55:00 00:57:56:00 SAFE STREETS AND AND I'M
00:57:56:00 00:57:59:00 REALLY GLAD THAT STUDY FOR
00:57:59:00 00:58:00:00 MUNICIPAL BROADBAND'S INCLUDED
00:58:00:00 00:58:01:00 BECAUSE I KNOW IT'S ONE OF THE
00:58:01:00 00:58:03:00 AREAS THAT WE CAN USE IRP FUNDS
00:58:03:00 00:58:04:00 FOR ON A CAPITAL SIDE AND WE

00:58:04:00 00:58:08:00 CAN DO THAT TYPE OF WORK IN
00:58:08:00 00:58:08:00 GENERAL.
00:58:08:00 00:58:09:00 AND I'M AS PEOPLE KNOW OF THE
00:58:09:00 00:58:11:00 OPINION THAT WE SHOULD BE DOING
00:58:11:00 00:58:11:00 THAT.
00:58:11:00 00:58:12:00 BUT I I KNOW IT'S LIKE A
00:58:12:00 00:58:15:00 BILLION DOLLARS NORTH KIND
00:58:15:00 00:58:16:00 OF THING SO I DO THINK STUDYING
00:58:16:00 00:58:16:00 IT MAKES SENSE.
00:58:16:00 00:58:17:00 DO YOU HAVE A SENSE OF HOW
00:58:17:00 00:58:20:00 QUICKLY WE CAN GET THAT STUDY
00:58:20:00 00:58:20:00 DONE OR THAT THE ADMINISTRATION
00:58:20:00 00:58:22:00 IS COMFORTABLE COMMITTING THAT
00:58:22:00 00:58:23:00 BEING DONE BECAUSE IT SEEMS TO
00:58:23:00 00:58:24:00 ME WE WOULD IDEALLY WANT TO
00:58:24:00 00:58:26:00 KNOW THAT IN ADVANCE OF THE
00:58:26:00 00:58:27:00 NEXT CAPITAL PLANNING SEASON IN
00:58:27:00 00:58:30:00 THE WINTER?
00:58:30:00 00:58:31:00 YEAH, NO, IT'S A GOOD QUESTION.
00:58:31:00 00:58:32:00 I THINK WE COULD CERTAINLY GET
00:58:32:00 00:58:34:00 THE STUDY STARTED, YOU KNOW,
00:58:34:00 00:58:35:00 PUT AN RFP ON THE STREET EITHER
00:58:35:00 00:58:37:00 THIS THIS SUMMER WE WANT TO BE
00:58:37:00 00:58:38:00 WE WANT TO PARTNER OBVIOUSLY
00:58:38:00 00:58:41:00 THROUGH DO IT AND THROUGH MANY
00:58:41:00 00:58:42:00 OF OUR PARTNER ORGANIZATIONS
00:58:42:00 00:58:42:00 THAT ARE ALREADY DOING THIS TO
00:58:42:00 00:58:43:00 BETTER UNDERSTAND SORT OF WHAT
00:58:43:00 00:58:46:00 THE WHAT THE ASK IS THAT WE'RE
00:58:46:00 00:58:46:00 EVEN ASKING TO STUDY.
00:58:46:00 00:58:48:00 I THINK THERE'S A BIG QUESTION
00:58:48:00 00:58:49:00 OF ARE WE BUILDING
00:58:49:00 00:58:49:00 INFRASTRUCTURE, WE'RE BUYING
00:58:49:00 00:58:50:00 INFRASTRUCTURE.
00:58:50:00 00:58:51:00 WHAT DOES THAT EVEN LOOK LIKE?
00:58:51:00 00:58:53:00 SO I THINK WE COULD CERTAINLY
00:58:53:00 00:58:54:00 COMMIT TO STARTING THE SUMMER
00:58:54:00 00:58:57:00 STUDY.
00:58:57:00 00:58:58:00 I THINK WE COULD START WORKING
00:58:58:00 00:58:59:00 ON IT AS SOON AS THE BUDGET'S
00:58:59:00 00:59:00:00 PASSED AND I THINK GET
00:59:00:00 00:59:01:00 SOMETHING ON THE STREET
00:59:01:00 00:59:02:00 HOPEFULLY IN SHORT TIME I
00:59:02:00 00:59:04:00 WOULDN'T WANT TO COMMIT TO AN
00:59:04:00 00:59:05:00 END DATE BUT I CERTAINLY THINK
00:59:05:00 00:59:06:00 THAT AS WE THINK ABOUT FEDERAL
00:59:06:00 00:59:08:00 FUNDING WE THINK ABOUT THE AARP
00:59:08:00 00:59:09:00 FUNDING IT'S GOING TO BE VITAL.
00:59:09:00 00:59:10:00 IT'S ONE OF THE SIX MAJOR
00:59:10:00 00:59:12:00 CATEGORIES THAT THAT IS
00:59:12:00 00:59:12:00 ELIGIBLE FOR INVESTMENT.
00:59:12:00 00:59:13:00 SO THE GOAL WOULD BE AS WE'RE
00:59:13:00 00:59:15:00 THINKING ABOUT FUTURE FEDERAL
00:59:15:00 00:59:16:00 FUNDING AUTHORIZATIONS THAT WE

00:59:16:00 00:59:20:00 HAVE THIS STUDY IN PLACE TO DO
00:59:20:00 00:59:20:00 SO.
00:59:20:00 00:59:21:00 I THINK SO.
00:59:21:00 00:59:22:00 I THINK WE WANT TO WE WOULDN'T
00:59:22:00 00:59:23:00 WANT TO COMMIT TO A DATE
00:59:23:00 00:59:24:00 BECAUSE WE WANT TO MAKE SURE
00:59:24:00 00:59:25:00 WE'RE DOING A GOOD JOB WITH
00:59:25:00 00:59:25:00 THAT STUDY.
00:59:25:00 00:59:27:00 BUT WE CERTAINLY SHARE THE
00:59:27:00 00:59:28:00 SHARE THE INTEREST IN SHARE THE
00:59:28:00 00:59:30:00 THE DESIRE TO GET SOMETHING IN
00:59:30:00 00:59:31:00 ADVANCE OF FUTURE FUNDING
00:59:31:00 00:59:35:00 ROUNDS AND CAN YOU SPEAK A
00:59:35:00 00:59:36:00 LITTLE BIT TO THE MOVE FUNDS
00:59:36:00 00:59:39:00 FROM THERE'S A WHOLE BUNCH
00:59:39:00 00:59:39:00 OF FUNDS AND DIVISIONS THAT
00:59:39:00 00:59:40:00 MOVE FROM OED TO EQUITY I THINK
00:59:40:00 00:59:43:00 IN THE REFILEING I KNOW SOME
00:59:43:00 00:59:44:00 PEOPLE WERE SAYING WAIT, WHY IS
00:59:44:00 00:59:44:00 THIS GETTING CUT DRAMATICALLY?
00:59:44:00 00:59:47:00 AND IT'S JUST BECAUSE IT'S
00:59:47:00 00:59:47:00 MOVING.
00:59:47:00 00:59:48:00 BUT CAN YOU SPEAK TO THAT A
00:59:48:00 00:59:48:00 LITTLE MORE?
00:59:48:00 00:59:49:00 YEAH, ABSOLUTELY.
00:59:49:00 00:59:50:00 AND IT'S IT'S OFTEN DONE AS
00:59:50:00 00:59:51:00 WE'RE SORT OF CREATING
00:59:51:00 00:59:51:00 CABINETS, CREATING DEPARTMENTS
00:59:51:00 00:59:54:00 AND SORT OF SHIFTING HOW WE
00:59:54:00 00:59:55:00 TALK ABOUT THINGS AS PART
00:59:55:00 00:59:58:00 OF THE FSA TO RESUBMISSION WE
00:59:58:00 00:59:59:00 ARE SHIFTING THE EQUITY
00:59:59:00 01:00:02:00 INCLUSION UNIT WHICH WAS PART
01:00:02:00 01:00:03:00 OF THE OFFICE OF ECONOMIC
01:00:03:00 01:00:05:00 DEVELOPMENT IN PREVIOUS FISCAL
01:00:05:00 01:00:06:00 YEARS OUT OF THE OFFICE
01:00:06:00 01:00:07:00 OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND
01:00:07:00 01:00:10:00 DIRECTLY UNDER CHIEF MILNOR
01:00:10:00 01:00:10:00 OVER IN THE OFFICE OF EQUITY
01:00:10:00 01:00:11:00 INCLUSION.
01:00:11:00 01:00:11:00 SO NOT A CUT.
01:00:11:00 01:00:13:00 IT'S JUST MOVING POSITIONS IN
01:00:13:00 01:00:14:00 FACT IS EVEN MORE INVESTMENT
01:00:14:00 01:00:17:00 SORT OF NETNET BETWEEN TWO IN
01:00:17:00 01:00:18:00 THAT IN THAT GOING FORWARD.
01:00:18:00 01:00:22:00 SO HAPPY AND EXCITED THAT WE'RE
01:00:22:00 01:00:22:00 ABLE TO DO THAT.
01:00:22:00 01:00:24:00 IT WAS A TIMING THING BEFORE AS
01:00:24:00 01:00:25:00 WE CONTINUE TO WORK THROUGH IN
01:00:25:00 01:00:26:00 PARTNERSHIP WITH OUR LABOR AND
01:00:26:00 01:00:28:00 OUR AROUND JUST THE PROCESS
01:00:28:00 01:00:29:00 OF DOING SO.
01:00:29:00 01:00:32:00 WE WE ARE QUITE READY TO DO IT
01:00:32:00 01:00:33:00 FOR THE ORIGINAL SUBMISSION.

01:00:33:00 01:00:34:00 BUT BUT NOW ARE WE READY TO
01:00:34:00 01:00:36:00 MOVE FORWARD?
01:00:36:00 01:00:36:00 GREAT.
01:00:36:00 01:00:39:00 THANK YOU AND ON THE CHILDCARE
01:00:39:00 01:00:40:00 ENTREPRENEURSHIP FUND I THINK I
01:00:40:00 01:00:41:00 SAW THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND ON
01:00:41:00 01:00:43:00 ER SLIDES IN MY HEAD.
01:00:43:00 01:00:44:00 I DON'T REMEMBER IT BEING AT
01:00:44:00 01:00:47:00 250 AND I KNOW AT ONE POINT MOA
01:00:47:00 01:00:48:00 I THINK IN THEIR PRESENTATION I
01:00:48:00 01:00:48:00 SAID THERE WAS THREE SEVENTY
01:00:48:00 01:00:49:00 FIVE SO I KNOW THAT WAS
01:00:49:00 01:00:51:00 SOMETHING THAT CAME UP IN THE
01:00:51:00 01:00:52:00 COUNCIL'S WORKING SESSION ON
01:00:52:00 01:00:54:00 FRIDAY BUT WHAT'S THE ACTUAL
01:00:54:00 01:00:58:00 NUMBER CURRENTLY AND FOR THAT
01:00:58:00 01:00:59:00 SO I'LL GET YOU THE TOTAL
01:00:59:00 01:00:59:00 INVESTMENT I'LL HAVE SOMEONE ON
01:00:59:00 01:01:02:00 THE TEAM LOOK IT UP BUT IT WAS
01:01:02:00 01:01:03:00 TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY THOUSAND
01:01:03:00 01:01:04:00 DOLLARS FOR THE DIRECT PROGRAM
01:01:04:00 01:01:05:00 AND THEN FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS
01:01:05:00 01:01:06:00 TO ADD AN ADDITIONAL STAFF
01:01:06:00 01:01:07:00 WITHIN MOA TO HELP SUPPORT
01:01:07:00 01:01:09:00 EXPANDING THE PROGRAM.
01:01:09:00 01:01:10:00 OBVIOUSLY AS YOU ARE DOUBLING
01:01:10:00 01:01:13:00 THE SIZE OF IT IT REQUIRES
01:01:13:00 01:01:14:00 ADDITIONAL STAFFING TO HELP
01:01:14:00 01:01:14:00 SUPPORT THOSE ORGANIZATIONS BUT
01:01:14:00 01:01:17:00 ALSO RUNNING THE GRANT PROGRAM
01:01:17:00 01:01:17:00 .
01:01:17:00 01:01:18:00 GOT IT.
01:01:18:00 01:01:21:00 AND THEN I GUESS THE THE BIG
01:01:21:00 01:01:22:00 PICTURE QUESTION FOR ME IS IT'S
01:01:22:00 01:01:26:00 NO SECRET FROM LAST WEEK THAT
01:01:26:00 01:01:26:00 THERE ARE A NUMBER
01:01:26:00 01:01:27:00 OF COUNCILORS WHO FEEL LIKE
01:01:27:00 01:01:29:00 THERE ARE AREAS WHERE WE COULD
01:01:29:00 01:01:30:00 AND SHOULD BE COMMITTING MORE
01:01:30:00 01:01:34:00 SOME SOME THINGS THAT THIS
01:01:34:00 01:01:34:00 BUDGET IS DOING I THINK OF THAT
01:01:34:00 01:01:35:00 MILLION DOLLARS FOR GREEN JOBS
01:01:35:00 01:01:37:00 AND THE FACT THAT TO REALLY
01:01:37:00 01:01:38:00 BUILD OUT A YEAR LIKE KIND
01:01:38:00 01:01:40:00 OF SERIOUS PROGRAM WE KNOW
01:01:40:00 01:01:41:00 WE'RE GOING TO NEED MORE.
01:01:41:00 01:01:42:00 WE TALKED A LOT ABOUT THE
01:01:42:00 01:01:44:00 ACQUISITION OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM
01:01:44:00 01:01:44:00 .
01:01:44:00 01:01:45:00 SO I THINK THAT THE THE COUNCIL
01:01:45:00 01:01:48:00 ON ON FRIDAY IS DISCUSSING IN
01:01:48:00 01:01:49:00 MORE DETAIL POTENTIAL THINGS
01:01:49:00 01:01:50:00 THAT COULD BE IN A SUPPLEMENTAL
01:01:50:00 01:01:52:00 APPROPRIATION AS A PIECE

01:01:52:00 01:01:53:00 OF GETTING TO YES ON THE
01:01:53:00 01:01:56:00 OPERATING BUDGET THIS WEEK.
01:01:56:00 01:02:00:00 AND AND I I JUST WANTED TO ASK
01:02:00:00 01:02:01:00 IF YOU'RE OPEN TO THAT APPROACH
01:02:01:00 01:02:02:00 AS WE TRY TO.
01:02:02:00 01:02:03:00 YES.
01:02:03:00 01:02:06:00 HERE.
01:02:06:00 01:02:07:00 YEAH, I THINK WE WE SHARE THE
01:02:07:00 01:02:11:00 WE SHARE THE IDEA THAT WHAT'S
01:02:11:00 01:02:11:00 IN THE BUDGET IS NOT PERFECT
01:02:11:00 01:02:12:00 AND WE REALLY WANT TO WORK WITH
01:02:12:00 01:02:14:00 THE COUNCIL TO IMPROVE AND
01:02:14:00 01:02:14:00 EXPAND ALONG A LOT OF THE WORK
01:02:14:00 01:02:15:00 THAT WE'RE DOING.
01:02:15:00 01:02:35:00 I THINK WE ALSO WANT TO BE
01:02:35:00 01:02:35:00 MINDFUL OF WE DON'T WANT TO
01:02:35:00 01:02:36:00 SORT OF BOX OURSELVES INTO
01:02:36:00 01:02:37:00 MAJOR INVESTMENTS BEFORE WE
01:02:37:00 01:02:37:00 REALLY HAVE THE KINKS WORKED
01:02:37:00 01:02:38:00 FOR THE PROGRAM.
01:02:38:00 01:02:39:00 SO I THINK WE WOULD CERTAINLY
01:02:39:00 01:02:39:00 WE'D LOVE TO CONTINUE THE
01:02:39:00 01:02:40:00 DIALOG IN THE CONVERSATION
01:02:40:00 01:02:40:00 AROUND FUTURE FEDERAL FUNDING
01:02:40:00 01:02:41:00 THAT DOESN'T HAVE TO WAIT FOR
01:02:41:00 01:02:42:00 ANOTHER SIX MONTHS.
01:02:42:00 01:02:43:00 I THINK WE'D BE HAPPY TO TO
01:02:43:00 01:02:43:00 REALLY WORK WITH THE COUNCIL
01:02:43:00 01:02:44:00 OVER THE THE NEXT SHORT WHILE
01:02:44:00 01:02:45:00 TO THINK ABOUT ADDITIONAL
01:02:45:00 01:02:46:00 INVESTMENTS WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO
01:02:46:00 01:02:46:00 MAKE USING SOME OF THAT AARP
01:02:46:00 01:02:47:00 MONEY KNOWING THAT THERE'S
01:02:47:00 01:02:48:00 CERTAINLY A TREMENDOUS NEED OUT
01:02:48:00 01:02:51:00 THERE ACROSS A WHOLE HOST
01:02:51:00 01:02:52:00 OF TOPIC AREAS THAT WE ALL
01:02:52:00 01:02:53:00 SHARE A DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO
01:02:53:00 01:02:57:00 INVEST IN.
01:02:57:00 01:02:58:00 THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR AND
01:02:58:00 01:02:59:00 DEFINITELY I THINK SHOULD BE
01:02:59:00 01:03:02:00 THE FOCUS OF OUR NEXT COUPLE
01:03:02:00 01:03:03:00 OF DAYS.
01:03:03:00 01:03:04:00 AND I KNOW THAT COUNCIL'S
01:03:04:00 01:03:04:00 COUNCILORS WILL HAVE RELATED
01:03:04:00 01:03:06:00 QUESTIONS.
01:03:06:00 01:03:09:00 COUNCILOR ESSAIBI GEORGE I
01:03:09:00 01:03:10:00 THINK YOU MENTIONED YES.
01:03:10:00 01:03:11:00 AND THANKS FOR THAT THOROUGH
01:03:11:00 01:03:14:00 PRESENTATION THIS MORNING.
01:03:14:00 01:03:15:00 I AM CURIOUS ABOUT ONE OF THE
01:03:15:00 01:03:15:00 THINGS THAT I'VE BEEN FOCUSED
01:03:15:00 01:03:18:00 ON IN MY WORK, ESPECIALLY OVER
01:03:18:00 01:03:21:00 THIS BUDGET CYCLE HAS BEEN
01:03:21:00 01:03:22:00 SOCIAL WORKERS AND EMOTIONAL

01:03:22:00 01:03:25:00 AND SOCIAL EMOTIONAL AND SOCIAL
01:03:25:00 01:03:29:00 SUPPORTS IN OUR SCHOOLS AND WE
01:03:29:00 01:03:32:00 HAVE AN ADDITIONAL INVESTMENT
01:03:32:00 01:03:33:00 TO SUPPORT SOCIAL WORKERS AND
01:03:33:00 01:03:34:00 FAMILY LIAISONS.
01:03:34:00 01:03:37:00 I AM REALLY I REALLY WANT TO
01:03:37:00 01:03:40:00 IMPRESS UPON ADMINISTRATION HOW
01:03:40:00 01:03:41:00 IMPORTANT IT IS TO HAVE A FULL
01:03:41:00 01:03:45:00 TIME SOCIAL WORKER OR A MENTAL
01:03:45:00 01:03:46:00 HEALTH PROVIDER, A LICENSED
01:03:46:00 01:03:48:00 INDIVIDUAL PRACTITIONER IN
01:03:48:00 01:03:49:00 EVERY ONE OF OUR SCHOOLS.
01:03:49:00 01:03:52:00 CAN YOU TALK ABOUT WHERE WE ARE
01:03:52:00 01:03:53:00 WITH MAKING SURE WE HAVE A ONE
01:03:53:00 01:03:56:00 POINT FORTY SOCIAL WORK OR
01:03:56:00 01:03:57:00 MENTAL HEALTH PROVIDER?
01:03:57:00 01:03:58:00 IT DOESN'T MEAN I THINK THAT
01:03:58:00 01:04:00:00 WE'VE BEEN FOCUSED ON SOCIAL
01:04:00:00 01:04:01:00 WORKERS BUT A CLINICAL PROVIDER
01:04:01:00 01:04:03:00 IS IMPORTANT TO ME AND FULL
01:04:03:00 01:04:04:00 TIME IN EACH BUILDING.
01:04:04:00 01:04:07:00 YEAH, NO, IT'S A GREAT QUESTION
01:04:07:00 01:04:11:00 AND I'LL TAKE ONE STEP BACK.
01:04:11:00 01:04:12:00 IT'S ACTUALLY SORT
01:04:12:00 01:04:14:00 OF FORTUITOUS AND SORT
01:04:14:00 01:04:15:00 OF REALLY GOOD FORWARD THINKING
01:04:15:00 01:04:18:00 ON BEHALF OF BOTH THIS COUNCIL
01:04:18:00 01:04:19:00 AS WELL AS THE SUPERINTENDENT
01:04:19:00 01:04:19:00 AND SCHOOL COMMITTEE THAT THIS
01:04:19:00 01:04:22:00 HAS BEEN A TOPIC OF DISCUSSION
01:04:22:00 01:04:23:00 I THINK FOR THE LAST COUPLE
01:04:23:00 01:04:24:00 OF YEARS EVEN BEFORE COVID AND
01:04:24:00 01:04:26:00 I THINK EVEN STARTED WITH
01:04:26:00 01:04:27:00 NURSES IN EVERY SCHOOL AND I
01:04:27:00 01:04:30:00 THINK THE SOCIAL EMOTIONAL
01:04:30:00 01:04:31:00 CERTAINLY EXPANDING TO SOCIAL
01:04:31:00 01:04:33:00 WORKERS AND FAMILY ZORNES HAS
01:04:33:00 01:04:34:00 REALLY BEEN I THINK A TOP
01:04:34:00 01:04:35:00 PRIORITY BEFORE COVERED FOR IT
01:04:35:00 01:04:37:00 FOR A LOT OF FOLKS WHAT THE
01:04:37:00 01:04:38:00 THREE YEAR ONE HUNDRED MILLION
01:04:38:00 01:04:39:00 DOLLAR COMMITMENT WAS GOING TO
01:04:39:00 01:04:42:00 DO WAS GOING TO BRING A SOCIAL
01:04:42:00 01:04:45:00 WORKER AND FAMILIES ON TO EVERY
01:04:45:00 01:04:46:00 SCHOOL WHAT THE SCHOOL
01:04:46:00 01:04:46:00 DEPARTMENT AND CERTAINLY UNDER
01:04:46:00 01:04:50:00 DR CELIACS, HIS LEADERSHIP AS
01:04:50:00 01:04:50:00 WELL AS THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
01:04:50:00 01:04:53:00 THEY'VE ACTUALLY FRONT LOADED
01:04:53:00 01:04:54:00 THE INVESTMENT AROUND THE
01:04:54:00 01:04:55:00 SOCIAL WORKERS AND FAMILIES ON
01:04:55:00 01:04:57:00 A TWO YEAR TWO OF THAT
01:04:57:00 01:04:57:00 INVESTMENT.
01:04:57:00 01:04:58:00 SO WITH THIS FIVE TWENTY TWO

01:04:58:00 01:05:01:00 OPERATING BUDGET WE CAN GET TO
01:05:01:00 01:05:02:00 A SOCIAL WORKER AND FAMILY IS
01:05:02:00 01:05:05:00 ON IN EVERY SCHOOL THROUGHOUT
01:05:05:00 01:05:05:00 THE CITY.
01:05:05:00 01:05:06:00 WHAT WE'RE TRYING TO DO IS MAKE
01:05:06:00 01:05:09:00 SURE WE HAVE THE SUPPORTS IN
01:05:09:00 01:05:12:00 PLACE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
01:05:12:00 01:05:13:00 THAT WAY WE CAN GO AND HIRE
01:05:13:00 01:05:14:00 THEM.
01:05:14:00 01:05:15:00 SO I THINK WE'D LOVE TO
01:05:15:00 01:05:16:00 CERTAINLY CIRCLE AT THE SCHOOL
01:05:16:00 01:05:16:00 DEPARTMENT TO SEE WHERE THEY
01:05:16:00 01:05:17:00 ARE AT THE HIRING OF THAT THAT
01:05:17:00 01:05:20:00 THE GOAL WILL BE TO GET A
01:05:20:00 01:05:20:00 SOCIAL WORKER AND GET A FAMILY
01:05:20:00 01:05:23:00 IS ON FRONT LOADED INTO YEAR
01:05:23:00 01:05:24:00 TWO OF THIS INVESTMENT AND GET
01:05:24:00 01:05:27:00 THAT READY FOR THIS.
01:05:27:00 01:05:28:00 SO MY UNDERSTANDING IS THIS
01:05:28:00 01:05:31:00 COMING SCHOOL YEAR IS IN VERY
01:05:31:00 01:05:33:00 MANY WAYS PART TWO OF HAVING
01:05:33:00 01:05:36:00 PROVIDERS ON SITE FULL TIME AND
01:05:36:00 01:05:38:00 I AM REALLY STRESSING THE FULL
01:05:38:00 01:05:39:00 TIME.
01:05:39:00 01:05:40:00 MY UNDERSTANDING IS WE HAVE
01:05:40:00 01:05:41:00 TWENTY SIX SCHOOLS IN OUR
01:05:41:00 01:05:44:00 PORTFOLIO THAT WILL NOT HAVE A
01:05:44:00 01:05:45:00 FULL TIME PROVIDER COME
01:05:45:00 01:05:48:00 SEPTEMBER SIMILAR TO THE WORK
01:05:48:00 01:05:49:00 AROUND MY WORK AND IN
01:05:49:00 01:05:52:00 PARTICULAR OUR NURSES WE CAN'T
01:05:52:00 01:05:55:00 HAVE WE CAN'T DECIDE WHEN A
01:05:55:00 01:05:56:00 CHILD MAY BECOME ILL.
01:05:56:00 01:05:59:00 WE CAN'T DECIDE THE BUMPS IN
01:05:59:00 01:06:00:00 THE BRUISES AND THE MORE
01:06:00:00 01:06:00:00 SIGNIFICANT ISSUES THAT OUR
01:06:00:00 01:06:03:00 STUDENTS FACE AND THAT'S WHY
01:06:03:00 01:06:04:00 IT'S SO THAT THE TIME OF DAY OR
01:06:04:00 01:06:06:00 THE DAY OF WEEK THAT'S WHY IT'S
01:06:06:00 01:06:07:00 SO IMPORTANT THAT THE THE
01:06:07:00 01:06:08:00 PROVIDERS ARE ON SITE AND FULL
01:06:08:00 01:06:11:00 TIME AND THE SAME HOLDS TRUE
01:06:11:00 01:06:12:00 FOR SOCIAL WORKERS THAT THE
01:06:12:00 01:06:15:00 NEXT CRISIS IN FRONT OF US WILL
01:06:15:00 01:06:19:00 BE A MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS FOR
01:06:19:00 01:06:19:00 OUR KIDS.
01:06:19:00 01:06:20:00 THEY'RE IN THE MIDST OF IT NOW
01:06:20:00 01:06:21:00 AND OUR KIDS WILL BE BACK IN
01:06:21:00 01:06:23:00 THE CLASSROOM FULL TIME COME
01:06:23:00 01:06:24:00 SEPTEMBER ALL OF OUR STUDENTS.
01:06:24:00 01:06:26:00 SO JUST BEING ABLE TO RESPOND
01:06:26:00 01:06:27:00 TO THEIR NEEDS WHEN THEY HAVE
01:06:27:00 01:06:30:00 THAT NEED IS REALLY IMPORTANT
01:06:30:00 01:06:31:00 TO ME AND AND IF IT'S TWENTY

01:06:31:00 01:06:32:00 SIX SCHOOLS IT MEANS WE'RE
01:06:32:00 01:06:34:00 SHORT THIRTEEN PROVIDERS AND SO
01:06:34:00 01:06:38:00 FOR ME IT'S INSTEAD OF THIS
01:06:38:00 01:06:39:00 SORT OF BIG FLUFFY BROAD
01:06:39:00 01:06:42:00 THERE'S A VERY SPECIFIC TASK
01:06:42:00 01:06:43:00 AND IT'S MAKING SURE THAT WE
01:06:43:00 01:06:44:00 HAVE A FULL TIME PROVIDER IN
01:06:44:00 01:06:46:00 ALL OF OUR BUILDINGS COME
01:06:46:00 01:06:46:00 SEPTEMBER.
01:06:46:00 01:06:50:00 YEAH, I APPRECIATE THAT CONCERN
01:06:50:00 01:06:51:00 AND I'LL CERTAINLY CIRCLE ON
01:06:51:00 01:06:52:00 THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN HALF
01:06:52:00 01:06:53:00 TIME AND FULL TIME AFTER YEARS
01:06:53:00 01:06:54:00 WITH THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.
01:06:54:00 01:06:55:00 WHAT I WOULD SAY THOUGH IS I
01:06:55:00 01:06:58:00 KNOW THAT THE ENTIRE CELL WELL
01:06:58:00 01:07:01:00 ALL OF US WILL SUPPORT THAT WE
01:07:01:00 01:07:02:00 PROVIDE ON THE CITY BUDGET
01:07:02:00 01:07:03:00 CERTAINLY I THINK WILL BE
01:07:03:00 01:07:04:00 SUPPLEMENTED BY OF ADDITIONAL
01:07:04:00 01:07:05:00 FUNDING AS WELL.
01:07:05:00 01:07:06:00 SO I THINK THAT WE COULD
01:07:06:00 01:07:08:00 CERTAINLY TAKE A LOOK AT THE
01:07:08:00 01:07:09:00 FEDERAL FUNDING THAT IS COMING
01:07:09:00 01:07:10:00 DOWN OBVIOUSLY WORKING WITH THE
01:07:10:00 01:07:12:00 SUPERINTENDENT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
01:07:12:00 01:07:13:00 AND SEE IF THERE ARE ANY GAPS
01:07:13:00 01:07:15:00 AND SEE IF AT LEAST FOR THE
01:07:15:00 01:07:16:00 FIRST GAP YEAR WE COULD LOOK AT
01:07:16:00 01:07:17:00 FEDERAL FUNDING FOR THAT.
01:07:17:00 01:07:20:00 BUT WHY CERTAINLY THE SCHOOL
01:07:20:00 01:07:21:00 DEPARTMENT TO GET BACK TO KNOW.
01:07:21:00 01:07:22:00 SO THE GAP IS THERE THERE IS
01:07:22:00 01:07:24:00 THIS I THINK TWENTY SIX SCHOOLS
01:07:24:00 01:07:27:00 AND THE FUNDING WE'VE SEEN FROM
01:07:27:00 01:07:28:00 SOME VERY SPECIFIC INDICATIONS
01:07:28:00 01:07:32:00 FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF ED
01:07:32:00 01:07:33:00 THAT THAT SEVERAL MONEY MAY GET
01:07:33:00 01:07:36:00 HUNG ESPECIALLY AS WE'RE MAKING
01:07:36:00 01:07:37:00 THOSE DECISIONS TO HIRE
01:07:37:00 01:07:39:00 PROVIDERS FOR OUR SCHOOLS TO BE
01:07:39:00 01:07:42:00 IN PLACE FOR SEPTEMBER AND TO
01:07:42:00 01:07:43:00 RELY ON THAT FEDERAL MONEY IS
01:07:43:00 01:07:44:00 FINE, THAT FEDERAL MONEY IS
01:07:44:00 01:07:47:00 SHORT LIVED WILL BE SHORT LIVED
01:07:47:00 01:07:51:00 AND ALTHOUGH I DO BELIEVE WE
01:07:51:00 01:07:55:00 WILL GET IT, WE MAY NOT GET IT
01:07:55:00 01:07:56:00 RIGHT AWAY IN ORDER TO HIRE FOR
01:07:56:00 01:07:56:00 THOSE POSITIONS.
01:07:56:00 01:07:58:00 SO FOR ME THERE'S A NUMBER
01:07:58:00 01:07:59:00 OF THINGS THAT ARE MISSING FROM
01:07:59:00 01:08:02:00 THIS BUDGET BUT I SAY VERY SORT
01:08:02:00 01:08:05:00 OF CONCRETE SPECIFIC PIECE THAT
01:08:05:00 01:08:06:00 IS IMPORTANT TO ME THAT WE GET

01:08:06:00 01:08:07:00 TO A PLACE WHERE WE'VE GOT
01:08:07:00 01:08:10:00 FUNDING IN PLACE FOR A FULL
01:08:10:00 01:08:11:00 TIME PROVIDER AND EVERY ONE
01:08:11:00 01:08:13:00 OF OUR SCHOOLS WHEN SCHOOLS
01:08:13:00 01:08:14:00 OPEN IN SEPTEMBER AND THAT HAS
01:08:14:00 01:08:14:00 TO BE IN THIS BUDGET.
01:08:14:00 01:08:17:00 SO THAT THAT'S WHAT I'M LOOKING
01:08:17:00 01:08:20:00 FOR IN ADDITION TO SOME OTHER
01:08:20:00 01:08:21:00 PIECES I KNOW MANY COLLEAGUES
01:08:21:00 01:08:22:00 ARE ON SO I CAN ASK ABOUT THE
01:08:22:00 01:08:25:00 OTHER THINGS IN THE NEXT ROUND.
01:08:25:00 01:08:26:00 THANKS, MADAM CHAIR.
01:08:26:00 01:08:28:00 GREAT.
01:08:28:00 01:08:29:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH.
01:08:29:00 01:08:30:00 COUNCILOR SOBBY GEORGE AND I
01:08:30:00 01:08:31:00 HAD TOLD COUNCIL OVER HERE THAT
01:08:31:00 01:08:32:00 SHE CAN GET IN BEFORE TEN
01:08:32:00 01:08:32:00 O'CLOCK.
01:08:32:00 01:08:33:00 IT'S A LITTLE BIT AFTER TWO
01:08:33:00 01:08:34:00 O'CLOCK BUT COUNCILOR HERE DID
01:08:34:00 01:08:36:00 YOU WANT TO GET IN.
01:08:36:00 01:08:37:00 I'LL GO NEXT TO COUNCILOR
01:08:37:00 01:08:40:00 BRIGHTON.
01:08:40:00 01:08:41:00 THANK YOU AND I BELIEVE MY
01:08:41:00 01:08:44:00 INTERNET IS REALLY UNSTABLE SO
01:08:44:00 01:08:44:00 IF YOU HAVE ANY ISSUES PLEASE
01:08:44:00 01:08:48:00 LET ME KNOW SO I'M JUST CURIOUS
01:08:48:00 01:08:52:00 IN THIS RESUBMISSION WE STILL
01:08:52:00 01:08:55:00 HAVE SOME QUESTIONS IN REGARDS
01:08:55:00 01:08:56:00 THE NEW NINETEEN TWENTY FOUR
01:08:56:00 01:08:59:00 YEAR OLD YEAR OLD JOBS IT'S
01:08:59:00 01:09:00:00 STILL UNCLEAR AS TO THE NUMBER
01:09:00:00 01:09:03:00 OF SLOTS NUMBER OF WEEKS, THE
01:09:03:00 01:09:04:00 NUMBER OF HOURS PER WEEK AND
01:09:04:00 01:09:06:00 PAY RATE PER HOUR.
01:09:06:00 01:09:07:00 CAN YOU JUST GIVE US SOME
01:09:07:00 01:09:10:00 DETAILS ABOUT WHAT THAT LOOKS
01:09:10:00 01:09:11:00 LIKE AND CAN YOU ALSO TELL US
01:09:11:00 01:09:14:00 WHAT DEPARTMENT IT'S GOING TO
01:09:14:00 01:09:14:00 OVERSEEING THIS NEW ALLOCATION?
01:09:14:00 01:09:18:00 HOW MUCH OF A NEW FUNDING IS
01:09:18:00 01:09:19:00 ACTUALLY GOING TOWARDS WAGES
01:09:19:00 01:09:22:00 VERSUS ADMINISTRATION COSTS AND
01:09:22:00 01:09:23:00 ALL THAT GOOD STUFF?
01:09:23:00 01:09:26:00 AND I'M CURIOUS WHO WHO WILL
01:09:26:00 01:09:27:00 HAVE OVERSIGHT OVER THE
01:09:27:00 01:09:29:00 MUNICIPAL BROADBAND STUDY AND
01:09:29:00 01:09:30:00 HOW DO WE ENSURE THAT THE STUDY
01:09:30:00 01:09:34:00 IS BEING DONE IN COLLABORATION
01:09:34:00 01:09:35:00 WITH THE COMMUNITY ALSO IN THE
01:09:35:00 01:09:37:00 IN THE PRESENTATION HAS FIVE
01:09:37:00 01:09:38:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND TOTAL FOR THE
01:09:38:00 01:09:41:00 MUNICIPAL BROADBAND AND YOUTH
01:09:41:00 01:09:42:00 JOBS.

01:09:42:00 01:09:43:00 BUT WHEN WE MET WITH THE
01:09:43:00 01:09:45:00 ADMINISTRATION WE WERE LED TO
01:09:45:00 01:09:46:00 BELIEVE THAT IT WAS THREE
01:09:46:00 01:09:47:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND FOR YOUTH JOBS
01:09:47:00 01:09:48:00 WHICH I'M STILL FIGHTING.
01:09:48:00 01:09:49:00 I DON'T THINK THAT THREE
01:09:49:00 01:09:52:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND IS REALLY
01:09:52:00 01:09:53:00 HITTING THE MARK FOR WHAT THE
01:09:53:00 01:09:53:00 NEED IS.
01:09:53:00 01:09:57:00 SO I'M PUSHING FOR A LOT MORE
01:09:57:00 01:09:57:00 THAN THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND AND
01:09:57:00 01:10:01:00 THEN TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY FOR
01:10:01:00 01:10:01:00 THE STUDY.
01:10:01:00 01:10:02:00 SO IT LOOKS LIKE THAT NUMBER
01:10:02:00 01:10:03:00 NOW IS FIFTY THOUSAND SHORT SO
01:10:03:00 01:10:04:00 I NEED TO UNDERSTAND THAT
01:10:04:00 01:10:08:00 DISCREPANCY AND THEN WE
01:10:08:00 01:10:09:00 ADVOCATED FOR FUNDING TO HELP
01:10:09:00 01:10:12:00 MAINTAIN OUTDOOR DINING PERMITS
01:10:12:00 01:10:13:00 PERMANENTLY IN THE CITY.
01:10:13:00 01:10:14:00 CAN YOU TALK ABOUT WHERE THAT
01:10:14:00 01:10:16:00 FUNDING IS REPRESENTING AND
01:10:16:00 01:10:17:00 WHAT IT WILL GO TOWARDS?
01:10:17:00 01:10:18:00 AND WE'VE BEEN WORKING WITH THE
01:10:18:00 01:10:20:00 ADMINISTRATION COMPLETELY
01:10:20:00 01:10:21:00 ELIMINATE THE RFP FOR SECURITY
01:10:21:00 01:10:25:00 CAMERAS AND WE HAVE BEEN TOLD
01:10:25:00 01:10:26:00 THAT THERE'S A TEMPORARY HOLD
01:10:26:00 01:10:29:00 ON THAT OUR P DO WE HAVE ANY
01:10:29:00 01:10:32:00 FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS AND AND IN
01:10:32:00 01:10:33:00 REGARDS TO THE MILLION DOLLAR C
01:10:33:00 01:10:36:00 TO THE PRE THE OFFICE
01:10:36:00 01:10:37:00 PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING, HOW
01:10:37:00 01:10:39:00 WILL THE COMMUNITY PLAY A ROLE
01:10:39:00 01:10:40:00 CREATING THIS OFFICE SO THAT
01:10:40:00 01:10:44:00 IT'S COMMUNITY CENTER AND FROM
01:10:44:00 01:10:44:00 THE GROUND UP AND THEN MY OTHER
01:10:44:00 01:10:47:00 QUESTIONS HAVE TO DO WITH
01:10:47:00 01:10:48:00 THINGS THAT WE DON'T SEE.
01:10:48:00 01:10:49:00 WE STILL DON'T SEE WHERE WE
01:10:49:00 01:10:52:00 NEED TO BE WHEN IT COMES TO
01:10:52:00 01:10:55:00 PUBLIC SAFETY REFORMS.
01:10:55:00 01:10:55:00 WE HAVE TO CADET CLASSES.
01:10:55:00 01:10:56:00 THIRTY NEW POLICE OFFICERS AND
01:10:56:00 01:10:59:00 ONLY ONE REALLOCATION IN THE
01:10:59:00 01:10:59:00 BUDGET.
01:10:59:00 01:11:03:00 IT'S GOING TO BE HARD FOR US OR
01:11:03:00 01:11:04:00 KNOWING WHAT THE COMMUNITY HAS
01:11:04:00 01:11:07:00 BEEN ASKING FOR.
01:11:07:00 01:11:07:00 WE'VE BEEN GETTING CALLS FROM
01:11:07:00 01:11:08:00 ADVOCATES AND RESIDENTS WITH A
01:11:08:00 01:11:11:00 LOT OF THE FOLKS WHO ARE
01:11:11:00 01:11:12:00 PUSHING FOR THESE CHANGES.
01:11:12:00 01:11:15:00 SO I'M JUST CURIOUS ABOUT WHERE

01:11:15:00 01:11:17:00 WE'RE GOING WITH THAT AND WE
01:11:17:00 01:11:19:00 STILL NEED TO SEE FUNDING FOR A
01:11:19:00 01:11:22:00 LOT OF THE PROGRAMING THAT WE
01:11:22:00 01:11:22:00 MENTIONED INCLUDING ETHNIC
01:11:22:00 01:11:23:00 STUDIES AND COMMUNITY HUB
01:11:23:00 01:11:26:00 SCHOOL AND THE FAMILY PARENT
01:11:26:00 01:11:30:00 MENTORING PROGRAM WHERE CAN WE
01:11:30:00 01:11:31:00 EXPECT THESE ITEMS TO BE
01:11:31:00 01:11:34:00 INCORPORATED?
01:11:34:00 01:11:37:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR AND I'LL
01:11:37:00 01:11:38:00 TRY AND TAKE THEM IN THE ORDER
01:11:38:00 01:11:38:00 THAT THEY CAN.
01:11:38:00 01:11:41:00 SO IF I MISS ANYTHING OBVIOUSLY
01:11:41:00 01:11:42:00 FEEL FREE TO JUMP BACK AND SO
01:11:42:00 01:11:45:00 ON ME ON THE THE THE YOUTH JOBS
01:11:45:00 01:11:46:00 I THINK VERY MUCH THANKS TO
01:11:46:00 01:11:49:00 YOUR ADVOCACY COUNCILOR WE
01:11:49:00 01:11:49:00 WE'VE ADDED THREE HUNDRED
01:11:49:00 01:11:50:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS AND WE REALLY
01:11:50:00 01:11:52:00 WANT TO BUILD OUT THAT PROGRAM
01:11:52:00 01:11:53:00 .
01:11:53:00 01:11:54:00 I FEEL THAT IS A INVESTMENT
01:11:54:00 01:11:57:00 UNDER THE CABINETS OF CHIEF
01:11:57:00 01:11:57:00 MARTY MARTINEZ.
01:11:57:00 01:12:00:00 THAT IS WHERE THE THE YOUTH
01:12:00:00 01:12:00:00 JOBS LIVE.
01:12:00:00 01:12:01:00 SO I CERTAINLY DON'T THINK IT
01:12:01:00 01:12:02:00 HAS TO LIVE THERE BUT I THINK
01:12:02:00 01:12:04:00 THAT THAT'S OBVIOUSLY A GREAT
01:12:04:00 01:12:05:00 PLACE AND A GOOD START TO WHERE
01:12:05:00 01:12:08:00 TO START THAT PROGRAMING AND IF
01:12:08:00 01:12:09:00 IT ENDS UP SOMEWHERE ELSE IN
01:12:09:00 01:12:09:00 THE FUTURE, I THINK WE'D
01:12:09:00 01:12:12:00 CERTAINLY BE BE OPEN TO THAT.
01:12:12:00 01:12:13:00 I THINK AS FAR AS THE WAGES GO
01:12:13:00 01:12:14:00 I THINK THAT'S ALL SOMETHING
01:12:14:00 01:12:14:00 WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO
01:12:14:00 01:12:15:00 DETERMINE BOTH THROUGH ACTUALLY
01:12:15:00 01:12:16:00 STANDING UP THE PROGRAM AND
01:12:16:00 01:12:21:00 UNDERSTAND THE SPECIFICS WE
01:12:21:00 01:12:22:00 FELT LIKE WAS A AFFORDABLE
01:12:22:00 01:12:23:00 AMOUNT OF MONEY THAT WE COULD
01:12:23:00 01:12:25:00 ADD TO GET THE PROGRAM UP AND
01:12:25:00 01:12:25:00 RUNNING AND REALLY GET IT
01:12:25:00 01:12:29:00 STARTED SO SLOTS OURS DOLLAR
01:12:29:00 01:12:30:00 AMOUNT WE'RE WE'RE WE'RE WE'RE
01:12:30:00 01:12:31:00 GOING TO WORK ON AS SOON AS THE
01:12:31:00 01:12:32:00 BUDGET'S PASSED.
01:12:32:00 01:12:33:00 WE ALSO CAN'T START THE PROGRAM
01:12:33:00 01:12:34:00 UNTIL WE GET A PASS BUDGET.
01:12:34:00 01:12:36:00 SO I THINK WE WILL CERTAINLY BE
01:12:36:00 01:12:57:00 HAPPY TO TO LOOP YOU INTO THE
01:12:57:00 01:12:58:00 DEVELOPMENT PROCESS AND LOOP
01:12:58:00 01:12:59:00 YOU INTO THE SORT OF THE

01:12:59:00 01:12:59:00 PROGRAM SIDE OF THINGS ONCE WE
01:12:59:00 01:13:00:00 ONCE WE GET A BUDGET THE TWO
01:13:00:00 01:13:01:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR
01:13:01:00 01:13:01:00 THE MUNICIPAL BROADBAND STUDY.
01:13:01:00 01:13:02:00 SO IT'S KIND OF ANOTHER
01:13:02:00 01:13:02:00 QUESTION.
01:13:02:00 01:13:03:00 YEAH, KNOW IT WAS INITIALLY WAS
01:13:03:00 01:13:04:00 TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY BUT NOW
01:13:04:00 01:13:04:00 IT'S TWO HUNDRED.
01:13:04:00 01:13:05:00 YEAH AND IT'S ALWAYS BEEN TWO
01:13:05:00 01:13:06:00 HUNDRED AND IT'S IN THE
01:13:06:00 01:13:07:00 DEPARTMENT OF IT AND I THINK
01:13:07:00 01:13:08:00 THROUGH OUR OFFICE OF THROUGH
01:13:08:00 01:13:08:00 OUR OFFICE OF IT AND MUNICIPAL
01:13:08:00 01:13:10:00 BROADBAND MIKE LYNCH I THINK WE
01:13:10:00 01:13:11:00 WOULD BE HAPPY TO WORK WITH
01:13:11:00 01:13:14:00 COMMUNITY PARTNERS AS WELL AS
01:13:14:00 01:13:15:00 REALLY YOU THE COMMUNITY AT
01:13:15:00 01:13:15:00 LARGE.
01:13:15:00 01:13:18:00 OBVIOUSLY THERE'S A FAIR AMOUNT
01:13:18:00 01:13:19:00 OF INFRASTRUCTURE ALREADY
01:13:19:00 01:13:21:00 WITHIN IN CITY ROADS AND IN
01:13:21:00 01:13:22:00 CITY BUILDINGS AND THROUGHOUT
01:13:22:00 01:13:25:00 THE ENTIRE CITY WITH EXISTING
01:13:25:00 01:13:25:00 PROVIDERS.
01:13:25:00 01:13:26:00 SO WE'D REALLY WANT TO BRING
01:13:26:00 01:13:27:00 TOGETHER A BROAD COALITION TO
01:13:27:00 01:13:30:00 TO LOOK AT WHAT THE OPTIONS
01:13:30:00 01:13:30:00 ARE.
01:13:30:00 01:13:31:00 BUT I THINK THE COMMUNITY WILL
01:13:31:00 01:13:32:00 BE VITAL TO TO GET THAT STUDY
01:13:32:00 01:13:35:00 OUT THERE.
01:13:35:00 01:13:36:00 SO I JUST WANTED TO JUST KIND
01:13:36:00 01:13:39:00 OF UNDERSCORE, YOU KNOW, WE'VE
01:13:39:00 01:13:40:00 BEEN SPENDING A LOT OF TIME AND
01:13:40:00 01:13:41:00 NOW WE HAVE THIS AMAZING
01:13:41:00 01:13:44:00 OPPORTUNITY TO KIND OF GO BACK
01:13:44:00 01:13:47:00 AND FORTH AND I'M REALLY HOPING
01:13:47:00 01:13:48:00 THAT THE LINE ITEM FOR YOUTH
01:13:48:00 01:13:52:00 JOBS IS INCREASED JUST IN AND I
01:13:52:00 01:13:53:00 DON'T SEE I MEAN I KNOW WE WE
01:13:53:00 01:13:56:00 HAD TIME ON FRIDAY THAT WE TALK
01:13:56:00 01:13:57:00 ABOUT ALL OF THE THINGS THAT WE
01:13:57:00 01:13:57:00 WANTED TO SEE.
01:13:57:00 01:13:59:00 I DON'T SEE ANY OF THOSE THINGS
01:13:59:00 01:14:00:00 THAT WE TALKED ABOUT ON FRIDAY
01:14:00:00 01:14:00:00 REFLECTED IN THIS CONVERSATION.
01:14:00:00 01:14:04:00 SO IN REGARDS TO YOUTH JOBS,
01:14:04:00 01:14:06:00 THAT'S DEFINITELY AS COUNCILOR
01:14:06:00 01:14:07:00 ESSAIBI GEORGE IS VERY ADAMANT
01:14:07:00 01:14:11:00 ABOUT WHAT SHE'S FIGHTING FOR.
01:14:11:00 01:14:12:00 I'M GOING TO BE VERY CLEAR THAT
01:14:12:00 01:14:13:00 I DON'T THINK THE HUNDRED
01:14:13:00 01:14:15:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THAT LINE

01:14:15:00 01:14:18:00 ITEM IS ENOUGH AND I THINK I
01:14:18:00 01:14:21:00 DON'T THINK THAT WE'RE GOING AS
01:14:21:00 01:14:26:00 AS HARD AS WE CAN TO THAT.
01:14:26:00 01:14:26:00 APPRECIATE THAT.
01:14:26:00 01:14:27:00 I APPRECIATE THE THE INSIGHT.
01:14:27:00 01:14:29:00 THANK.
01:14:29:00 01:14:30:00 I THINK THERE WAS A COUPLE
01:14:30:00 01:14:34:00 OTHER QUESTIONS BUT BLANKET ON
01:14:34:00 01:14:34:00 THEM NOW.
01:14:34:00 01:14:35:00 YEAH, IT WAS IN REGARDS TO
01:14:35:00 01:14:37:00 OUTDOOR WRITING SO WE ADDED
01:14:37:00 01:14:38:00 ABOUT THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTEEN
01:14:38:00 01:14:41:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS TO THE BUDGET
01:14:41:00 01:14:42:00 AND THIS IS ACROSS BOTH
01:14:42:00 01:14:42:00 LICENSING ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
01:14:42:00 01:14:45:00 AND PUBLIC WORKS I BELIEVE AND
01:14:45:00 01:14:46:00 THESE ARE STAFF TO HELP SUPPORT
01:14:46:00 01:14:49:00 THE LONG TERM IMPLEMENTATION
01:14:49:00 01:14:50:00 OF THE PROGRAM.
01:14:50:00 01:14:50:00 SO THAT'S BOTH AROUND LICENSING
01:14:50:00 01:14:53:00 FOR THOSE OUTDOOR SITES AND
01:14:53:00 01:14:54:00 MAKING SURE THAT WE CAN
01:14:54:00 01:14:54:00 OBVIOUSLY GET THEM LICENSE AND
01:14:54:00 01:14:57:00 STAFFING AROUND ECONOMIC
01:14:57:00 01:14:58:00 DEVELOPMENT AND PUBLIC WORKS TO
01:14:58:00 01:14:59:00 MAKE SURE THAT THEY CAN SITE IT
01:14:59:00 01:15:01:00 CORRECTLY, THAT IT'S SAFE, THAT
01:15:01:00 01:15:01:00 IT'S ACCESSIBLE.
01:15:01:00 01:15:04:00 ALL THAT STUFF THAT WENT INTO
01:15:04:00 01:15:04:00 THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PROGRAM
01:15:04:00 01:15:05:00 SO WE EXCUSE ME CREATED A
01:15:05:00 01:15:08:00 DEDICATED TEAM OF FOLKS TO WORK
01:15:08:00 01:15:09:00 ON THAT ISSUE GOING FORWARD
01:15:09:00 01:15:12:00 BECAUSE WE KNOW IT'S IT'S
01:15:12:00 01:15:12:00 SOMETHING THAT THE COMMUNITY
01:15:12:00 01:15:13:00 AND RESIDENTS AND BUSINESSES
01:15:13:00 01:15:16:00 ALIKE ALL ARE ADVOCATING FOR
01:15:16:00 01:15:17:00 AND WANT US TO KEEP GOING
01:15:17:00 01:15:19:00 FORWARD SO YEAH.
01:15:19:00 01:15:20:00 DID YOU SAY THREE FIFTEEN OR
01:15:20:00 01:15:23:00 THREE FIFTY THREE FIFTEEN I
01:15:23:00 01:15:27:00 BELIEVE IS THE FINAL NUMBER
01:15:27:00 01:15:27:00 FIFTEEN YEAH.
01:15:27:00 01:15:31:00 THREE ONE FIVE OH OK BECAUSE WE
01:15:31:00 01:15:34:00 WERE TOLD IT WAS THREE FIFTY OK
01:15:34:00 01:15:38:00 WELL WE'LL FIND THAT WE'LL FIND
01:15:38:00 01:15:39:00 WHERE THAT DISTINCTION WAS AND
01:15:39:00 01:15:42:00 WILL CORRECT IT WAS LIKE FORTY
01:15:42:00 01:15:45:00 FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS AND WILL
01:15:45:00 01:15:49:00 WE WALKED OUT OF THE FIRST
01:15:49:00 01:15:50:00 INITIAL ROUND OF CONVERSATION
01:15:50:00 01:15:54:00 SO YEAH WE NEED TO FIGURE OUT
01:15:54:00 01:15:54:00 WHERE SOME OF THESE
01:15:54:00 01:15:58:00 DISCREPANCIES LIKE HAPPY TO DO

01:15:58:00 01:16:04:00 THAT AND FALL-BACK YEAH.
01:16:04:00 01:16:05:00 AND THEN I GUESS I'M CURIOUS
01:16:05:00 01:16:09:00 ABOUT THE RFP FOR THE CAMERAS.
01:16:09:00 01:16:09:00 YEAH THAT'S THAT'S A GOOD
01:16:09:00 01:16:10:00 QUESTION.
01:16:10:00 01:16:13:00 I'M GOING TO HAVE TO GET YOU A
01:16:13:00 01:16:14:00 FOLLOW UP ON THAT.
01:16:14:00 01:16:15:00 I AM NOT UP TO SPEED ON WHERE
01:16:15:00 01:16:16:00 THE RFP IS BUT THAT IS
01:16:16:00 01:16:16:00 CERTAINLY SOMETHING WE CAN GET
01:16:16:00 01:16:20:00 TO YOU AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
01:16:20:00 01:16:20:00 BEFORE WEDNESDAY.
01:16:20:00 01:16:23:00 WE'LL GET YOU AN UPDATE ON THAT
01:16:23:00 01:16:26:00 BEFORE WEDNESDAY BEFORE 12:00
01:16:26:00 01:16:27:00 WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT ANY DAY
01:16:27:00 01:16:31:00 TOMORROW, COUNCILOR OK, OK.
01:16:31:00 01:16:35:00 I LIKE THAT ANSWER AND THEN IN
01:16:35:00 01:16:38:00 REGARDS TO YOU KNOW, THE THIS
01:16:38:00 01:16:42:00 WHOLE IDEA OF ADDITIONAL CADET
01:16:42:00 01:16:43:00 CLASSES, I KNOW WE HAVE ONE
01:16:43:00 01:16:44:00 COMING UP IN JULY AND I'M JUST
01:16:44:00 01:16:47:00 CURIOUS WHERE WE LANDING WITH
01:16:47:00 01:16:48:00 KIND OF THE ROLL OUT FOR THAT
01:16:48:00 01:16:53:00 IS IT POSSIBLE TO FOR SOME COST
01:16:53:00 01:16:56:00 SAVINGS TO HAVE THE CLASS ROLL
01:16:56:00 01:16:57:00 OUT IN JANUARY JUST SO I JUST
01:16:57:00 01:16:58:00 FEEL LIKE RIGHT NOW
01:16:58:00 01:17:01:00 EVERYTHING'S SO UNSTABLE WE
01:17:01:00 01:17:01:00 DON'T HAVE A POLICE
01:17:01:00 01:17:01:00 COMMISSIONER.
01:17:01:00 01:17:04:00 WE HAVE AN ACTING MAYOR.
01:17:04:00 01:17:05:00 THERE'S A BIG ELECTION.
01:17:05:00 01:17:06:00 THERE'S JUST SO MUCH TRANSITION
01:17:06:00 01:17:08:00 AND TURMOIL.
01:17:08:00 01:17:10:00 SO I'M JUST CURIOUS IF IT JUST
01:17:10:00 01:17:11:00 MAKES SENSE FOR US TO KIND
01:17:11:00 01:17:12:00 OF PAUSE UNTIL WE STABILIZE A
01:17:12:00 01:17:16:00 LITTLE BIT.
01:17:16:00 01:17:16:00 THAT'S A THAT'S AN INTERESTING
01:17:16:00 01:17:17:00 PROPOSAL.
01:17:17:00 01:17:20:00 I MEAN I THINK THE CLASS IS
01:17:20:00 01:17:20:00 REALLY DESIGNED AROUND TWO
01:17:20:00 01:17:21:00 THINGS.
01:17:21:00 01:17:23:00 ONE, WE'RE SEEING A TREMENDOUS
01:17:23:00 01:17:24:00 AMOUNT OF ATTRITION OUT OF THE
01:17:24:00 01:17:25:00 POLICE FORCE GIVEN THE AGE
01:17:25:00 01:17:27:00 OF THE OFFICERS AS WELL AS
01:17:27:00 01:17:28:00 BURNOUT THAT THEY'RE SEEING AND
01:17:28:00 01:17:29:00 THAT'S DRIVING A LOT OF THE
01:17:29:00 01:17:30:00 OVERTIME THAT WE'RE
01:17:30:00 01:17:32:00 EXPERIENCING.
01:17:32:00 01:17:33:00 THE INVESTMENT IS BOTH TO GET
01:17:33:00 01:17:36:00 TO GET MORE OFFICERS ON THE
01:17:36:00 01:17:37:00 STREET BUT ALSO TO DECREASE THE

01:17:37:00 01:17:37:00 OVERTIME NUMBER.
01:17:37:00 01:17:38:00 SO IF WE WERE GOING TO DELAY
01:17:38:00 01:17:40:00 THE OVERTIME SO I DELAYED A
01:17:40:00 01:17:41:00 CLASS THAT WOULD CERTAINLY PUT
01:17:41:00 01:17:44:00 LESS OFFICERS ON THE STREET
01:17:44:00 01:17:45:00 NEXT YEAR AS WELL AS LEAD TO
01:17:45:00 01:17:45:00 INCREASES IN OVERTIME.
01:17:45:00 01:17:48:00 SO I THINK WE'D WANT TO SORT
01:17:48:00 01:17:49:00 OF UNDERSTAND THE PROPOSAL A
01:17:49:00 01:17:49:00 LITTLE BIT MORE.
01:17:49:00 01:17:52:00 BUT I THINK THE OVERALL TIMING
01:17:52:00 01:17:52:00 AROUND INVESTMENTS IN JUST
01:17:52:00 01:17:56:00 OFFICERS THEMSELVES IS REALLY
01:17:56:00 01:17:57:00 GEARED TOWARDS BOTH BOOSTING
01:17:57:00 01:17:59:00 MORALE AND DECREASING BURNOUT
01:17:59:00 01:18:00:00 AND ADDRESSING THE ATTRITION
01:18:00:00 01:18:03:00 BUT AS WELL AS HELPING TO
01:18:03:00 01:18:04:00 REDUCE THE OVERTIME NUMBERS AS
01:18:04:00 01:18:11:00 WELL.
01:18:11:00 01:18:12:00 I'M GOING TO BE MINDFUL I SEE
01:18:12:00 01:18:12:00 THAT GAVEL YES.
01:18:12:00 01:18:14:00 I'M GOOD.
01:18:14:00 01:18:15:00 THANK YOU.
01:18:15:00 01:18:15:00 THANK YOU.
01:18:15:00 01:18:16:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH.
01:18:16:00 01:18:18:00 THANK YOU FOR LETTING NEXT
01:18:18:00 01:18:18:00 STEPS COUNCILOR BRIGHTON
01:18:18:00 01:18:22:00 COUNCILOR SHOULD HAVE THE ORDER
01:18:22:00 01:18:23:00 AND I NEGLECTED TO NOTE WE WERE
01:18:23:00 01:18:26:00 JOINED LONG AGO BY COUNCILOR
01:18:26:00 01:18:27:00 ANDRE CAMPBELL AND COUNCILOR
01:18:27:00 01:18:27:00 MICHELLE WU.
01:18:27:00 01:18:28:00 SO THANK YOU TO THEM AS WELL
01:18:28:00 01:18:31:00 FOR IN YOUR COUNCIL BRINGING
01:18:31:00 01:18:31:00 YOU THE FLOOR.
01:18:31:00 01:18:33:00 THANK YOU.
01:18:33:00 01:18:34:00 THANK YOU, JUSTIN.
01:18:34:00 01:18:37:00 SO YOU'RE VERY THOROUGH AND
01:18:37:00 01:18:41:00 EXTENSIVE PRESENTATION.
01:18:41:00 01:18:42:00 IT SEEMS LIKE WE'VE BEEN DOING
01:18:42:00 01:18:43:00 THIS FOR MONTHS AND MONTHS BUT
01:18:43:00 01:18:45:00 I JUST WANT TO RUN BACK TO THE
01:18:45:00 01:18:49:00 GREEN JOBS ISSUE AND I I REALLY
01:18:49:00 01:18:53:00 FEEL THAT THE GREEN JOBS ISSUES
01:18:53:00 01:18:54:00 ARE CRITICAL TO OUR ABILITY TO
01:18:54:00 01:18:57:00 BUILD UP OUR OUR COUNTRY CANOPY
01:18:57:00 01:19:00:00 ACROSS THE CITY AND NOT ONLY
01:19:00:00 01:19:01:00 PLANT TREES BUT ACTUALLY TRY
01:19:01:00 01:19:04:00 AND KEEP THEM ALIVE AND SO THEY
01:19:04:00 01:19:05:00 ACTUALLY MATURE INTO THE THAT
01:19:05:00 01:19:08:00 WILL PROVIDE SOME SOME SHADE
01:19:08:00 01:19:12:00 AND IS THERE A WAY THAT WE CAN
01:19:12:00 01:19:13:00 SORT OF BEEF UP THAT PROGRAM
01:19:13:00 01:19:17:00 AND MAKE GIVE IT SOME LEGS SO

01:19:17:00 01:19:18:00 THAT IT WILL ACTUALLY DELIVER?
01:19:18:00 01:19:20:00 I THINK SOMETIMES WE CAN BE
01:19:20:00 01:19:24:00 SORT OF CAUTIOUS IN THE
01:19:24:00 01:19:25:00 INVESTMENT AND THEN NOT THAT
01:19:25:00 01:19:28:00 THAT'S NOT THE NOTHING THAT'S
01:19:28:00 01:19:28:00 AN S A SIGNIFICANT INVESTMENT.
01:19:28:00 01:19:32:00 BUT I JUST WONDER IN IN THE
01:19:32:00 01:19:33:00 CONTEXT OF WHAT WE'RE TRYING TO
01:19:33:00 01:19:36:00 DO IN URBAN TREE CANOPY AND
01:19:36:00 01:19:40:00 TRAINING UP YOUNG PEOPLE
01:19:40:00 01:19:41:00 REMEMBER TO TO DO THESE JOBS
01:19:41:00 01:19:44:00 THAT WELL WILL WE BE ABLE TO TO
01:19:44:00 01:19:45:00 GET WHAT WE WANT TO GO WITH
01:19:45:00 01:19:48:00 WITH THAT AMOUNT OF MONEY?
01:19:48:00 01:19:51:00 THE CHILD CARE ENTREPRENEUR
01:19:51:00 01:19:53:00 FUND MONEY THREE HUNDRED K AND
01:19:53:00 01:19:56:00 EVERYTHING WE HAVE WE HAVE A
01:19:56:00 01:19:59:00 CHILDCARE CRISIS IN THE CITY ON
01:19:59:00 01:20:00:00 ACROSS THE COUNTRY ACTUALLY BUT
01:20:00:00 01:20:03:00 CERTAINLY IN THE CITY AND WE'VE
01:20:03:00 01:20:03:00 LOST MANY OF OUR FUNDED
01:20:03:00 01:20:07:00 CHILDCARE PROVIDERS AND I
01:20:07:00 01:20:08:00 REALLY WOULD LIKE TO SEE MORE
01:20:08:00 01:20:11:00 INVESTMENT IN DEVELOPING A
01:20:11:00 01:20:15:00 CO-OP CHILDCARE CO-OPS AND SUCH
01:20:15:00 01:20:19:00 AND EXPLORING DIFFERENT OPTIONS
01:20:19:00 01:20:20:00 BECAUSE THE CENTER BASED
01:20:20:00 01:20:22:00 CHILDCARE OPTION IS OFTEN TOO
01:20:22:00 01:20:23:00 EXPENSIVE FOR MANY OF OUR
01:20:23:00 01:20:23:00 WORKING FAMILIES.
01:20:23:00 01:20:30:00 SO THE IDEA OF CREATING
01:20:30:00 01:20:31:00 CHILDCARE CO-OPS WITH MOTHERS
01:20:31:00 01:20:34:00 ARE PARENTS BEING INVOLVED
01:20:34:00 01:20:35:00 WHICH WOULD BE A GREAT WAY TO
01:20:35:00 01:20:38:00 GET SOME MORE MILEAGE OUT
01:20:38:00 01:20:41:00 OF OUT OF OUR CHILDCARE SYSTEM
01:20:41:00 01:20:41:00 .
01:20:41:00 01:20:42:00 SO I'M NOT SURE THE THREE
01:20:42:00 01:20:48:00 HUNDRED K IS IS COVID KINNEY
01:20:48:00 01:20:49:00 PARK IS TWO MINUTES SHORT ON
01:20:49:00 01:20:49:00 ITS BUDGET.
01:20:49:00 01:20:52:00 I WAS HOPING WE CAN GET IT
01:20:52:00 01:20:53:00 ACROSS THE FINISH LINE AND I
01:20:53:00 01:20:56:00 WAS HOPING I DIDN'T HAVE TO GO
01:20:56:00 01:20:57:00 ROUND AND HAVE MY HAND AND TRY
01:20:57:00 01:21:00:00 AND FUNDRAISE TO GET IT ACROSS.
01:21:00:00 01:21:01:00 WE'VE ALREADY HAD A GENEROUS
01:21:01:00 01:21:04:00 CONTRIBUTION FROM ABC FOR THAT
01:21:04:00 01:21:07:00 CALL FOR THAT PARK AND I WAS
01:21:07:00 01:21:11:00 HOPING WE COULD GET GET GET GET
01:21:11:00 01:21:12:00 TO CROSS THE LINE BUT THE
01:21:12:00 01:21:13:00 MILLION LEAVES IS SLIGHTLY
01:21:13:00 01:21:16:00 SHORT AND THEN THE OTHER ISSUE
01:21:16:00 01:21:20:00 IN TERMS THE BCBS AND ONLY SOME

01:21:20:00 01:21:23:00 MONEY ALLOCATED TO DO SOME
01:21:23:00 01:21:24:00 PLANNING FOR THE JACKSON
01:21:24:00 01:21:30:00 COMMUNITY CENTER BUT IT'S IT'S
01:21:30:00 01:21:31:00 STILL AN UNANSWERED QUESTION
01:21:31:00 01:21:35:00 AND I DON'T WANT TO HAVE A
01:21:35:00 01:21:39:00 STANDING HERE THIS TIME NEXT
01:21:39:00 01:21:39:00 YEAR WITHOUT A PLAN FOR WHAT
01:21:39:00 01:21:43:00 WE'RE GOING TO DO WITH THE
01:21:43:00 01:21:43:00 JACKSON COMMUNITY CENTER.
01:21:43:00 01:21:44:00 IT'S THE ONLY COMMUNITY CENTER
01:21:44:00 01:21:47:00 IN OUR DISTRICT AND I REALLY
01:21:47:00 01:21:49:00 HOPE THAT WE CAN THEN WE CAN
01:21:49:00 01:21:50:00 MAKE SURE THAT WE REALLY HAVE
01:21:50:00 01:21:54:00 HAVE A AN ALTERNATIVE LOCATION
01:21:54:00 01:21:57:00 AND A GOOD PLAN COME IN SIX
01:21:57:00 01:21:58:00 MONTHS TIME, NOT A YEAR'S TIME.
01:21:58:00 01:22:01:00 AND I HOPE THAT THAT MONEY HAS
01:22:01:00 01:22:04:00 BEEN ALLOCATED TO DO THAT.
01:22:04:00 01:22:06:00 AND THEN ALSO IN TERMS OF THE
01:22:06:00 01:22:08:00 ACQUISITION OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM
01:22:08:00 01:22:09:00 IF THERE'S FEDERAL MONEY COMING
01:22:09:00 01:22:10:00 IN, ONE OF THE GREAT CHALLENGES
01:22:10:00 01:22:13:00 WE HAVE IN THE CITY IS THE
01:22:13:00 01:22:13:00 SPECULATIVE INVESTMENT IN OUR
01:22:13:00 01:22:16:00 HOUSING STOCK AND TAKING OUR
01:22:16:00 01:22:20:00 FAMILY OF AFFORDABLE HOUSING,
01:22:20:00 01:22:20:00 REASONABLY AFFORDABLE HOUSING
01:22:20:00 01:22:24:00 INTO INTO BEING BOUGHT BY
01:22:24:00 01:22:24:00 OUTSIDE INVESTORS.
01:22:24:00 01:22:26:00 AND SO I THINK WE IF WE HAVE A
01:22:26:00 01:22:28:00 REALLY ROBUST ACQUISITION
01:22:28:00 01:22:31:00 OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM WITH LOTS
01:22:31:00 01:22:32:00 OF THAT FEDERAL MONEY AND WE
01:22:32:00 01:22:36:00 CAN REALLY SHIFT THE NEEDLE ON
01:22:36:00 01:22:37:00 ACQUIRING AND TAKING A LOT MORE
01:22:37:00 01:22:39:00 HOUSING OUT OF THE SPECULATIVE
01:22:39:00 01:22:40:00 MARKET.
01:22:40:00 01:22:41:00 SO THOSE ARE REALLY THE BIG
01:22:41:00 01:22:43:00 ISSUES THAT I AM CONCERNED
01:22:43:00 01:22:44:00 ABOUT AT THIS POINT.
01:22:44:00 01:22:47:00 THANK YOU.
01:22:47:00 01:22:48:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR.
01:22:48:00 01:22:51:00 I'LL TRY TO TAKE THEM I'LL TAKE
01:22:51:00 01:22:52:00 THEM IN REVERSE ORDER THIS TIME
01:22:52:00 01:22:55:00 REALLY FOR EVERYONE FOR HER
01:22:55:00 01:22:56:00 BOTH SO ON THE ALP SIDE
01:22:56:00 01:22:58:00 ABSOLUTELY HAPPY CONTINUE THAT
01:22:58:00 01:22:59:00 CONVERSATION AROUND THE FEDERAL
01:22:59:00 01:23:19:00 FUNDING AOP GETS KPA MONEY GET
01:23:19:00 01:23:20:00 CITY DOLLARS, IT GETS IDP AND
01:23:20:00 01:23:20:00 ALSO DIFFERENT SORTS
01:23:20:00 01:23:21:00 OF RESOURCES.
01:23:21:00 01:23:22:00 SO THERE IS NEVER ENOUGH THAT
01:23:22:00 01:23:22:00 WE CAN PUT INTO AOB TO INVEST

01:23:22:00 01:23:23:00 IN THE PROGRAM AND I THINK
01:23:23:00 01:23:24:00 CERTAINLY FEDERAL FUNDING
01:23:24:00 01:23:25:00 COMING TO COVID WOULD BE A GOOD
01:23:25:00 01:23:25:00 OPPORTUNITY FOR THAT ON THE
01:23:25:00 01:23:26:00 CHILD CARE SIDE I CERTAINLY
01:23:26:00 01:23:27:00 THINK THE THREE HUNDRED
01:23:27:00 01:23:27:00 THOUSAND DOLLARS WAS ACTUALLY
01:23:27:00 01:23:28:00 CERTAINLY YOU CAN ALWAYS DO
01:23:28:00 01:23:29:00 MORE WE ALWAYS WANT TO DO MORE.
01:23:29:00 01:23:29:00 I THINK WE REALLY WANTED TO
01:23:29:00 01:23:30:00 CREATE A REALLY STRONG PROGRAM
01:23:30:00 01:23:31:00 WITH THE MAYOR'S OFFICE
01:23:31:00 01:23:31:00 OF WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT.
01:23:31:00 01:23:32:00 THE IDEA IS REALLY TO WORK WITH
01:23:32:00 01:23:33:00 THOSE FAMILIES CHILD CARE
01:23:33:00 01:23:34:00 CENTERS BECAUSE THAT'S REALLY
01:23:34:00 01:23:36:00 WHAT THIS FUNDING IS FOR TO
01:23:36:00 01:23:37:00 HELP TO BOTH SUPPORT THEM BUT
01:23:37:00 01:23:37:00 ALSO BUILD OUT LONG TERM
01:23:37:00 01:23:40:00 SUSTAINABLE BUSINESS MODELS FOR
01:23:40:00 01:23:41:00 THEM SO THAT THEY CAN SORT
01:23:41:00 01:23:43:00 OF BE LONG TERM AND EXIST
01:23:43:00 01:23:44:00 FOREVER IN A SUSTAINABLE WAY.
01:23:44:00 01:23:47:00 SO I THINK APPRECIATE THE
01:23:47:00 01:23:48:00 ADVOCACY AROUND ADDITIONAL
01:23:48:00 01:23:48:00 FUNDING FOR THAT.
01:23:48:00 01:23:51:00 AND THEN ON THE GREEN JOBS
01:23:51:00 01:23:52:00 AGAIN SAME THING I TOTALLY
01:23:52:00 01:23:55:00 AGREE A MILLION FOR GREEN JOBS
01:23:55:00 01:23:56:00 IS REALLY TO GET THE PROGRAM
01:23:56:00 01:23:57:00 STARTED TO SEE WHAT WORKS, WHAT
01:23:57:00 01:23:59:00 DOESN'T WORK, WHAT ARE REALLY
01:23:59:00 01:24:00:00 OPPORTUNITIES MIGHT BE ABLE TO
01:24:00:00 01:24:01:00 PARTNER WITH EITHER OUTSIDE
01:24:01:00 01:24:03:00 GROUPS OR IF WE'RE DOING CITY
01:24:03:00 01:24:03:00 SERVICES.
01:24:03:00 01:24:06:00 WHAT'S THE BEST MODEL THAT
01:24:06:00 01:24:07:00 FUTURE ROUNDS OF FEDERAL
01:24:07:00 01:24:07:00 FUNDING I THINK COULD CERTAINLY
01:24:07:00 01:24:11:00 BE ADDITIVE WITH I THINK I
01:24:11:00 01:24:14:00 THINK FUTURE FEDERAL ROUNDS
01:24:14:00 01:24:14:00 OF FEDERAL FUNDING CERTAINLY
01:24:14:00 01:24:15:00 COULD BE ADDITIVE TO THE GREEN
01:24:15:00 01:24:18:00 JOBS AND SORT OF LONG TERM
01:24:18:00 01:24:18:00 INVESTMENT IN OUR WORKFORCE
01:24:18:00 01:24:19:00 THAT WE CAN MAKE.
01:24:19:00 01:24:22:00 BUT I THINK THE MILLION DOLLARS
01:24:22:00 01:24:23:00 IN THE FIRST YEAR IS REALLY
01:24:23:00 01:24:24:00 SORT OF DESIGNED TO SORT
01:24:24:00 01:24:25:00 OF PILOT A COUPLE DIFFERENT
01:24:25:00 01:24:26:00 MODELS POTENTIALLY OR PILOT A
01:24:26:00 01:24:27:00 MODEL THAT WE THINK WE MIGHT BE
01:24:27:00 01:24:29:00 ABLE TO BRING TO SCALE AND IN
01:24:29:00 01:24:30:00 THE MULTI MILLION DOLLAR RANGE

01:24:30:00 01:24:33:00 THAT I THINK YOU'RE ALLUDING
 01:24:33:00 01:24:34:00 AND THEN ON THE ABC LIFE
 01:24:34:00 01:24:35:00 JACKSON JACKSONIANS I'D HAVE TO
 01:24:35:00 01:24:37:00 FOLLOW BACK UP OF YOU TO GIVE
 01:24:37:00 01:24:38:00 YOU THE EXACT STATUS OF WHERE
 01:24:38:00 01:24:40:00 THEY ARE ON THE STUDY.
 01:24:40:00 01:24:41:00 OBVIOUSLY THERE'S A TREMENDOUS
 01:24:41:00 01:24:42:00 AMOUNT OF INVESTMENT IN THE
 01:24:42:00 01:24:44:00 MOVE OVERALL.
 01:24:44:00 01:24:46:00 BUT I WOULD ALSO SAY AS FAR AS
 01:24:46:00 01:24:46:00 RELATES TO ALTERNATIVE SITES
 01:24:46:00 01:24:49:00 AND ALTERNATIVE LOCATIONS, WE
 01:24:49:00 01:24:52:00 DO SET ASIDE MONEY WITHIN THE
 01:24:52:00 01:24:55:00 CAPITAL PLAN TO DO THOSE TYPES
 01:24:55:00 01:24:56:00 OF MOVES OR DO THOSE TYPES
 01:24:56:00 01:24:57:00 OF RELOCATIONS IF NEEDED.
 01:24:57:00 01:24:59:00 WE DON'T BREAK THEM OUT AS
 01:24:59:00 01:25:00:00 INDIVIDUAL PROJECTS UNTIL THEY
 01:25:00:00 01:25:00:00 BECOME AN INDIVIDUAL PROJECT.
 01:25:00:00 01:25:03:00 SO I THINK THAT THERE IS
 01:25:03:00 01:25:04:00 FUNDING AVAILABLE WITHIN THE BP
 01:25:04:00 01:25:05:00 CAPITAL PLAN IF WE NEED TO
 01:25:05:00 01:25:08:00 RELOCATE SOME OF THEIR SERVICES
 01:25:08:00 01:25:09:00 IN THE SHORT TERM IT JUST MAY
 01:25:09:00 01:25:10:00 NOT SHOW UP AS A STANDALONE
 01:25:10:00 01:25:12:00 PROJECT.
 01:25:12:00 01:25:13:00 WHAT SHOULD I WHERE I WORK WITH
 01:25:13:00 01:25:15:00 FISHWIFE AND AND BP'S TO GET
 01:25:15:00 01:25:19:00 YOU AN UPDATE ON THAT AS WELL.
 01:25:19:00 01:25:19:00 THANK YOU.
 01:25:19:00 01:25:23:00 YEAH, IT'S IN THE CYF CENTER.
 01:25:23:00 01:25:27:00 IT'S ALSO A BIG POLLING PLACE
 01:25:27:00 01:25:28:00 AND WE NEED WE NEED TO TALK TO
 01:25:28:00 01:25:31:00 ELECTION DEPARTMENT BUT IT'S A
 01:25:31:00 01:25:32:00 CROSS THE CROSS DEPARTMENTAL
 01:25:32:00 01:25:35:00 CHALLENGE TO RELOCATE THE
 01:25:35:00 01:25:38:00 THINGS THAT HAPPEN AT THE
 01:25:38:00 01:25:38:00 COMMUNITY CENTER.
 01:25:38:00 01:25:42:00 SO I VALUE THAT INPUT AND AND
 01:25:42:00 01:25:43:00 HOPE THAT WE CAN COME TO A GOOD
 01:25:43:00 01:25:46:00 RESULT THIS TIME THAT WE WILL
 01:25:46:00 01:25:49:00 BE THERE THIS TIME NEXT YEAR.
 01:25:49:00 01:25:53:00 THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR.
 01:25:53:00 01:25:53:00 GREAT.
 01:25:53:00 01:25:54:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH, COUNCILOR
 01:25:54:00 01:26:00:00 BRITTON AND NEXT UP IS RON
 01:26:00:00 01:26:01:00 PRESIDENT ALI.
 01:26:01:00 01:26:05:00 THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR IN GOOD
 01:26:05:00 01:26:06:00 AFTERNOON JUSTIN AND JOANNA AND
 01:26:06:00 01:26:08:00 JIM.
 01:26:08:00 01:26:09:00 JIM, ALWAYS GREAT SEEING YOU
 01:26:09:00 01:26:09:00 SUPPORTING OUR LOCAL BUSINESSES
 01:26:09:00 01:26:12:00 AT THE FARMERS MARKET
 01:26:12:00 01:26:12:00 ROSLINDALE THIS WEDNESDAY AND

01:26:12:00 01:26:13:00 THANK YOU FOR ALL YOUR WORK.
01:26:13:00 01:26:16:00 IT'S OBVIOUSLY A THANKLESS JOB
01:26:16:00 01:26:17:00 AND AN INCREDIBLY DIFFICULT JOB
01:26:17:00 01:26:17:00 BUT I APPRECIATE ALL OF YOU
01:26:17:00 01:26:20:00 GUYS BEING HERE AND QUITE
01:26:20:00 01:26:23:00 FRANKLY YOUR WILLINGNESS TO
01:26:23:00 01:26:24:00 WORK WITH US THROUGH THIS
01:26:24:00 01:26:24:00 PROCESS.
01:26:24:00 01:26:27:00 I THINK THAT IT'S YOU ARE ALL A
01:26:27:00 01:26:28:00 CREDIT TO THIS CITY SO THANK
01:26:28:00 01:26:31:00 YOU FOR YOUR WORK, JUSTIN.
01:26:31:00 01:26:32:00 I WAS DELIGHTED TO HEAR ABOUT
01:26:32:00 01:26:33:00 THE EMS TRAINING ACADEMY.
01:26:33:00 01:26:34:00 AS YOU KNOW, I'VE BEEN
01:26:34:00 01:26:35:00 ADVOCATING FOR THIS FOR A WHILE
01:26:35:00 01:26:38:00 AND FRANKLIN PARK IS NEAR THE
01:26:38:00 01:26:39:00 SHADDOCK HOSPITAL IS THE
01:26:39:00 01:26:39:00 GEOGRAPHIC CENTER OF THE CITY
01:26:39:00 01:26:42:00 BUT I'M EQUALLY DELIGHTED TO
01:26:42:00 01:26:43:00 HEAR THAT IT WILL BE IN MY
01:26:43:00 01:26:44:00 DISTRICT.
01:26:44:00 01:26:45:00 SO WHERE DO YOU THINK IN WEST
01:26:45:00 01:26:47:00 ROXBURY THE MONEY IS GOING INTO
01:26:47:00 01:26:50:00 THE RIVER MORE FACILITY OVER BY
01:26:50:00 01:26:54:00 OVER BY MONEY AND AND THE BAY
01:26:54:00 01:26:55:00 RELOCATED THERE AS WELL.
01:26:55:00 01:26:55:00 FABULOUS.
01:26:55:00 01:26:56:00 OK, GREAT.
01:26:56:00 01:26:57:00 IT'S I MEAN THAT'S OBVIOUSLY
01:26:57:00 01:26:58:00 WHAT'S NEEDED THAT THE MEN AND
01:26:58:00 01:26:59:00 WOMEN OF BUS THE EMTS AND
01:26:59:00 01:27:02:00 PARAMEDICS THE BOSTON EMS ARE
01:27:02:00 01:27:02:00 THE UNSUNG HEROES OF PUBLIC
01:27:02:00 01:27:05:00 SAFETY IN THE CITY AND SO
01:27:05:00 01:27:06:00 ANYTHING WE CAN DO TO GET THEM
01:27:06:00 01:27:07:00 THERE I STILL THINK THERE'S AN
01:27:07:00 01:27:10:00 OPPORTUNITY LOOKING AT MORE
01:27:10:00 01:27:10:00 GEOGRAPHIC CENTERING AT
01:27:10:00 01:27:10:00 FRANKLIN PARK.
01:27:10:00 01:27:14:00 BUT THIS IS THIS IS A VERY,
01:27:14:00 01:27:14:00 VERY POSITIVE STEP SO I'M
01:27:14:00 01:27:15:00 DELIGHTED TO HEAR IT AND
01:27:15:00 01:27:16:00 CLEARLY HUGELY SUPPORTIVE
01:27:16:00 01:27:19:00 OF THAT.
01:27:19:00 01:27:24:00 THE COOLING IN JUST I TOOK
01:27:24:00 01:27:24:00 NOTES DURING THE PRESENTATION I
01:27:24:00 01:27:27:00 THINK IS ABOUT THREE POINT
01:27:27:00 01:27:28:00 FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR
01:27:28:00 01:27:30:00 COOLING CENTERS ARE COOLING
01:27:30:00 01:27:31:00 MITIGATION CAN YOU SPEAK A
01:27:31:00 01:27:32:00 LITTLE BRIEFLY ON THAT?
01:27:32:00 01:27:32:00 WHAT EXACTLY WOULD THAT
01:27:32:00 01:27:35:00 TRANSLATE TO?
01:27:35:00 01:27:36:00 AND I'M PARTICULARLY COGNIZANT

01:27:36:00 01:27:37:00 OF IT TODAY AND THIS WEEK WHEN
01:27:37:00 01:27:39:00 WE COULD CERTAINLY USE IT.
01:27:39:00 01:27:40:00 ABSOLUTELY.
01:27:40:00 01:27:41:00 SO THIS WOULD BE TARGETED
01:27:41:00 01:27:41:00 FUNDING WITHIN THE ENVIRONMENT
01:27:41:00 01:27:42:00 DEPARTMENT.
01:27:42:00 01:27:43:00 I THINK IT'S GOING TO DEPEND A
01:27:43:00 01:27:44:00 LITTLE BIT ON THE LOCATION.
01:27:44:00 01:27:47:00 SOME OF IT MAY BE ADDITIONAL
01:27:47:00 01:27:48:00 AC, SOME OF IT MAY BE
01:27:48:00 01:27:49:00 ADDITIONAL COOLING INSTRUMENTS
01:27:49:00 01:27:50:00 AND SPECIFIC EITHER
01:27:50:00 01:27:51:00 NEIGHBORHOODS OR AREAS
01:27:51:00 01:27:52:00 DEPENDING ON ON THE NEED.
01:27:52:00 01:27:55:00 BUT I WOULD ALSO WANT TO DEFER
01:27:55:00 01:27:56:00 TO CHIEF WHITE BECAUSE SHE'S
01:27:56:00 01:27:57:00 GOING TO BE THE ENTIRE
01:27:57:00 01:27:59:00 DEPARTMENT IS GOING TO REALLY
01:27:59:00 01:28:00:00 BE DRIVING WHAT THE COMMUNITY'S
01:28:00:00 01:28:00:00 ON INVESTMENT.
01:28:00:00 01:28:02:00 SO I'D BE HAPPY TO GET SORT
01:28:02:00 01:28:03:00 OF AN EXACT BREAKDOWN.
01:28:03:00 01:28:04:00 BUT THE IDEA BEING THAT
01:28:04:00 01:28:06:00 OBVIOUSLY TODAY IS JUST ONE
01:28:06:00 01:28:09:00 OF MANY I'M SURE NINETY NINETY
01:28:09:00 01:28:11:00 DAYS THAT WE'LL HAVE THE SUMMER
01:28:11:00 01:28:11:00 BUT SORT OF GETTING SOME
01:28:11:00 01:28:12:00 ADDITIONAL INVESTMENT IN THOSE
01:28:12:00 01:28:14:00 AREAS IS VITAL.
01:28:14:00 01:28:14:00 YEAH.
01:28:14:00 01:28:17:00 AS YOU KNOW WE'VE HAD THE
01:28:17:00 01:28:18:00 AVERAGE FOR 90 PLUS DEGREE DAYS
01:28:18:00 01:28:19:00 FROM NINETEEN TWELVE TO TWO
01:28:19:00 01:28:22:00 THOUSAND AND I THINK THIS WEEK
01:28:22:00 01:28:23:00 WE'LL HAVE OUR NINTH FOR THE
01:28:23:00 01:28:26:00 MONTH OF JUNE ALONE SO CHOSE
01:28:26:00 01:28:26:00 CHOSE HOW IT'S NEEDED.
01:28:26:00 01:28:28:00 CAN YOU TALK A LITTLE BIT
01:28:28:00 01:28:30:00 OBVIOUSLY I THINK I'M DELIGHTED
01:28:30:00 01:28:31:00 AND MY COLLEAGUES ARE IN A
01:28:31:00 01:28:34:00 REFOCUS ON EFFORTS AS IT
01:28:34:00 01:28:35:00 RELATES TO HHS AND I THINK
01:28:35:00 01:28:36:00 THERE'S A LOT OF GOOD MONEY
01:28:36:00 01:28:37:00 THERE ARE GOOD TARGETED
01:28:37:00 01:28:37:00 INVESTMENTS.
01:28:37:00 01:28:38:00 BUT YOU KNOW, I'M CURIOUS WHEN
01:28:38:00 01:28:41:00 I WAS LOOKING THROUGH THE
01:28:41:00 01:28:42:00 SPREADSHEET AND TALKED ABOUT
01:28:42:00 01:28:44:00 TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE OR
01:28:44:00 01:28:45:00 FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR A
01:28:45:00 01:28:49:00 STRONG FOUR COVID I GUESS
01:28:49:00 01:28:53:00 AWARENESS AND PROBABLY MORE SO
01:28:53:00 01:28:53:00 VACCINATION AWARENESS CAN YOU
01:28:53:00 01:28:57:00 TALK IS THERE MONEY AND IT

01:28:57:00 01:28:58:00 DOESN'T HAVE TO BE TOO SPECIFIC
01:28:58:00 01:29:01:00 BUT AS YOU TALK ABOUT THE DELTA
01:29:01:00 01:29:04:00 VARIANT, AS WE TALK ABOUT WE'RE
01:29:04:00 01:29:05:00 IN A PRETTY GOOD PLACE IN TERMS
01:29:05:00 01:29:06:00 OF OUR VACCINATION RATES WE
01:29:06:00 01:29:08:00 COULD ALWAYS BE BETTER TILL WE
01:29:08:00 01:29:09:00 GET TO ANOTHER PERCENT BUT
01:29:09:00 01:29:10:00 WE'RE IN A PRETTY GOOD PLACE.
01:29:10:00 01:29:12:00 BUT THEN AS I'M THINKING ABOUT
01:29:12:00 01:29:13:00 BEFORE WE KNOW IT, IT'S GOING
01:29:13:00 01:29:13:00 TO BE NOVEMBER, DECEMBER,
01:29:13:00 01:29:16:00 JANUARY WHERE FOLKS WILL LIKELY
01:29:16:00 01:29:17:00 NEED A BOOSTER.
01:29:17:00 01:29:18:00 IS THERE MONEY THAT SPEAKS TO
01:29:18:00 01:29:18:00 THAT?
01:29:18:00 01:29:20:00 ARE WE SAVING SOME MONEY FOR
01:29:20:00 01:29:20:00 ADMINISTERING THAT?
01:29:20:00 01:29:21:00 YOU'RE NODDING YOUR HEAD SO
01:29:21:00 01:29:22:00 I'LL LET YOU GO.
01:29:22:00 01:29:24:00 NO, ABSOLUTELY.
01:29:24:00 01:29:25:00 IT'S A GREAT IT'S A GREAT
01:29:25:00 01:29:25:00 QUESTION.
01:29:25:00 01:29:27:00 SO THE EXISTING CITY BUDGET HAS
01:29:27:00 01:29:28:00 ABOUT A FOUR PERCENT FOUR
01:29:28:00 01:29:29:00 MILLION DOLLAR I THINK INCREASE
01:29:29:00 01:29:31:00 TOTAL FOR SEPARATE THAN THAT
01:29:31:00 01:29:32:00 WHICH SUPPORTS SORT OF THE
01:29:32:00 01:29:35:00 GENERAL INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE
01:29:35:00 01:29:36:00 TYPE OF EFFORTS THAT I THINK
01:29:36:00 01:29:39:00 YOU'RE OUTLINING ARE ACTUALLY
01:29:39:00 01:29:40:00 IN THE DEDICATED FIFTY MILLION
01:29:40:00 01:29:41:00 DOLLARS THAT WE PUT FORWARD FOR
01:29:41:00 01:29:43:00 THE COMMUNITY AND EMERGENCY
01:29:43:00 01:29:44:00 RELIEF FUNDING WHICH IS
01:29:44:00 01:29:45:00 ACTUALLY ALSO ON THE DOCKET FOR
01:29:45:00 01:29:47:00 TODAY'S CONVERSATION.
01:29:47:00 01:29:48:00 BUT THAT WAS SORT OF DIRECT
01:29:48:00 01:29:49:00 CONTINUING THE DIRECT
01:29:49:00 01:29:51:00 INVESTMENT IN BOTH COMMUNITY
01:29:51:00 01:29:55:00 VACCINATIONS AND TESTING AND
01:29:55:00 01:29:56:00 ALL OF THE APPARATUS THAT WE'VE
01:29:56:00 01:29:57:00 SET UP THAT THE CITY HAS SET UP
01:29:57:00 01:29:59:00 OVER THE LAST SIXTEEN MONTHS
01:29:59:00 01:29:59:00 GOING FORWARD.
01:29:59:00 01:30:00:00 THAT'S A TEN MILLION DOLLAR
01:30:00:00 01:30:03:00 INVESTMENT THAT THAT'LL KEEP US
01:30:03:00 01:30:03:00 GOING ON ALL THOSE INITIATIVES
01:30:03:00 01:30:06:00 FOR FOR THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE.
01:30:06:00 01:30:07:00 THAT'S GREAT TO HEAR.
01:30:07:00 01:30:10:00 AND I MEAN OBVIOUSLY I KNOW WE
01:30:10:00 01:30:11:00 ALL SUPPORT THAT THAT'S THAT'S
01:30:11:00 01:30:12:00 I DON'T WANT TO GET TOO FOCUSED
01:30:12:00 01:30:14:00 ON THAT AS WE PREPARE FOR THE
01:30:14:00 01:30:15:00 BUDGET VOTE.

01:30:15:00 01:30:16:00 BUT I JUST THINK THAT, YOU
01:30:16:00 01:30:18:00 KNOW, WE'VE LEARNED SO MUCH
01:30:18:00 01:30:19:00 OVER THE LAST 16 MONTHS AND IT
01:30:19:00 01:30:22:00 WAS REALLY AFTER A VERY BUMPY
01:30:22:00 01:30:23:00 START AND I THINK THE GOVERNOR
01:30:23:00 01:30:24:00 WOULD BE THE FIRST TO ADMIT
01:30:24:00 01:30:26:00 THAT HE AND HIS ADMINISTRATION
01:30:26:00 01:30:27:00 HAD A BUMPY START.
01:30:27:00 01:30:29:00 I THINK THAT WE'VE SEEN SUCH A
01:30:29:00 01:30:30:00 REMARKABLE ACCESS TO
01:30:30:00 01:30:31:00 VACCINATION AND IT WAS FREE AND
01:30:31:00 01:30:33:00 IT WAS EASY AND PARTICULARLY
01:30:33:00 01:30:34:00 THERE WERE SOME SENIORS WHO
01:30:34:00 01:30:35:00 WERE HOMEBOUND THAT I WORKED
01:30:35:00 01:30:37:00 WITH THE PUBLIC HEALTH
01:30:37:00 01:30:37:00 COMMISSION TO GET SOMEONE TO
01:30:37:00 01:30:38:00 ADMINISTER OR TO PICK THEM UP.
01:30:38:00 01:30:41:00 SO SO ANYTHING WE CAN DO THAT
01:30:41:00 01:30:42:00 THAT SHOULD NEVER BE A BUDGET
01:30:42:00 01:30:42:00 BUSTER.
01:30:42:00 01:30:45:00 I AM HOPEFUL FOR THE
01:30:45:00 01:30:45:00 FORESEEABLE FUTURE WE'LL BE
01:30:45:00 01:30:48:00 ABLE TO SUPPORT THAT.
01:30:48:00 01:30:49:00 THE OBVIOUSLY THE SAFE STREETS
01:30:49:00 01:30:49:00 MONEY IS SOMETHING THAT I'M
01:30:49:00 01:30:52:00 VERY DELIGHTED FOR AND GRATEFUL
01:30:52:00 01:30:53:00 AND WANTS TO KNOW COUNCILOR
01:30:53:00 01:30:54:00 FLYNN FOR HIS LEADERSHIP THERE
01:30:54:00 01:30:56:00 AS WELL.
01:30:56:00 01:30:57:00 I KNOW THERE IS NO ONE HERE
01:30:57:00 01:31:00:00 FROM BPS AND SO PERHAPS I HOPE
01:31:00:00 01:31:04:00 THEY'RE WATCHING THIS BECAUSE
01:31:04:00 01:31:05:00 IN ONE OF THE LINE ITEMS TALKS
01:31:05:00 01:31:06:00 ABOUT THE RECENT EIGHTEEN AND A
01:31:06:00 01:31:08:00 HALF MILLION TO SUSTAIN SCHOOL
01:31:08:00 01:31:11:00 BUDGETS AMID ENROLLMENT DECLINE
01:31:11:00 01:31:12:00 THAT'S NEEDED.
01:31:12:00 01:31:13:00 THAT'S IMPORTANT.
01:31:13:00 01:31:15:00 BUT I THINK WE'RE BURYING THE
01:31:15:00 01:31:16:00 LEAD A BIT THERE AND THAT'S
01:31:16:00 01:31:17:00 THAT WE'VE SEEN SUCH DRAMATIC
01:31:17:00 01:31:20:00 ENROLLMENT DECLINE THAT WE'RE
01:31:20:00 01:31:21:00 TALKING ABOUT EIGHTEEN AND A
01:31:21:00 01:31:21:00 HALF MILLION DOLLARS TO SORT
01:31:21:00 01:31:23:00 OF OFFSET IT AND THAT'S FOR
01:31:23:00 01:31:24:00 THOSE WATCHING EARLY ON IN MY
01:31:24:00 01:31:27:00 COUNCILOR.
01:31:27:00 01:31:28:00 YEP, WE SWITCHED TO A WEIGHTED
01:31:28:00 01:31:31:00 STUDENT FUNDING FORMULA WHERE
01:31:31:00 01:31:32:00 THE MONEY WOULD FOLLOW THE
01:31:32:00 01:31:32:00 STUDENTS WHICH IS A MUCH MORE
01:31:32:00 01:31:35:00 FAIR AND EQUITABLE SYSTEM.
01:31:35:00 01:31:36:00 BUT I THINK IT UNDERSCORES THE
01:31:36:00 01:31:37:00 FACT AND THIS IS ONE OF THE

01:31:37:00 01:31:39:00 CONCERNS THAT I REALLY HAVE
01:31:39:00 01:31:40:00 WITH BPS IS THAT WE ARE SEEING
01:31:40:00 01:31:41:00 SUCH ENROLLMENT.
01:31:41:00 01:31:43:00 I THINK FOR MANY FAMILIES AND
01:31:43:00 01:31:47:00 WOULD BE FAMILIES BAPS ISN'T
01:31:47:00 01:31:48:00 THE SAFE OR I SHOULD SAY SAFE
01:31:48:00 01:31:52:00 ISN'T A DOESN'T WORK FOR FOR
01:31:52:00 01:31:55:00 MANY FAMILIES AND THERE'S A
01:31:55:00 01:31:58:00 LACK OF CONFIDENCE IN BPS AND I
01:31:58:00 01:31:59:00 THINK THAT SPEAKS VOLUMES TO
01:31:59:00 01:32:00:00 WHAT WE NEED TO SEE OVER THE
01:32:00:00 01:32:02:00 NEXT FEW DAYS FROM THE
01:32:02:00 01:32:03:00 SUPERINTENDENT, FROM HER TEAM
01:32:03:00 01:32:07:00 TO MAKE SURE THAT WE AT LEAST
01:32:07:00 01:32:07:00 BEGIN A PROCESS AND COUNCILOR
01:32:07:00 01:32:10:00 ESSAIBI GEORGE TALKED ABOUT
01:32:10:00 01:32:11:00 SOME WAYS WE COULD WE COULD
01:32:11:00 01:32:12:00 ADDRESS THESE ISSUES BUT JUST
01:32:12:00 01:32:13:00 GOING FORWARD THERE'S A LOT
01:32:13:00 01:32:17:00 THERE'S A LOT THAT NEEDS TO BE
01:32:17:00 01:32:18:00 DISCUSSED AS IT RELATES TO BPS
01:32:18:00 01:32:18:00 GOING FORWARD.
01:32:18:00 01:32:22:00 SO I THINK I'LL CLOSE SIMPLY BY
01:32:22:00 01:32:25:00 SAYING AGAIN CHAIR BLOCK I
01:32:25:00 01:32:26:00 THINK SET THE RIGHT TONE AT
01:32:26:00 01:32:26:00 THIS.
01:32:26:00 01:32:28:00 I REALLY APPRECIATED FRIDAY'S
01:32:28:00 01:32:29:00 OPPORTUNITY TO JUST HAVE A
01:32:29:00 01:32:29:00 COUNCILORS ONLY ALTHOUGH I'M
01:32:29:00 01:32:32:00 SURE YOU ALL WATCHED IT WAS
01:32:32:00 01:32:33:00 STREAMED AS IT SHOULD BE
01:32:33:00 01:32:36:00 WORKING SESSION I THINK IS AN
01:32:36:00 01:32:37:00 OPPORTUNITY AS WE LOOK AT THE
01:32:37:00 01:32:44:00 NEXT 48 HOURS TO PERHAPS THE
01:32:44:00 01:32:44:00 CHAIR'S WORDS, LOOK AT A
01:32:44:00 01:32:45:00 SUPPLEMENTAL FILING AS IT
01:32:45:00 01:32:48:00 RELATES TO BUDGETARY AS IT
01:32:48:00 01:32:49:00 RELATES TO TO SOME OF THE
01:32:49:00 01:32:50:00 FEDERAL FUNDS AVAILABLE ON SOME
01:32:50:00 01:32:52:00 OF THE MORE SPECIFIC
01:32:52:00 01:32:53:00 INITIATIVES THAT WE WANT TO
01:32:53:00 01:32:53:00 SEE.
01:32:53:00 01:32:55:00 I AM DELIGHTED AND WANT
01:32:55:00 01:32:56:00 RECOGNIZE THAT THERE'S A BIG
01:32:56:00 01:32:57:00 PUSH IN MANY OF THE
01:32:57:00 01:32:59:00 ENVIRONMENTAL INITIATIVES NEAR
01:32:59:00 01:33:00:00 AND DEAR TO MY HEART.
01:33:00:00 01:33:01:00 BUT THAT COULD BE MORE AS IT
01:33:01:00 01:33:03:00 RELATES TO BUILDING STANDARDS
01:33:03:00 01:33:04:00 AS IT RELATES TO DIFFERENT
01:33:04:00 01:33:07:00 OPPORTUNITIES.
01:33:07:00 01:33:08:00 THERE IS NO ELECTRICITY AND
01:33:08:00 01:33:12:00 HUGE SWATHS OF PORTLAND, OREGON
01:33:12:00 01:33:12:00 WHERE MY SISTER IN LAW LIVES

01:33:12:00 01:33:15:00 RIGHT NOW BECAUSE THE
01:33:15:00 01:33:16:00 TEMPERATURE HIT ONE HUNDRED AND
01:33:16:00 01:33:17:00 TWELVE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN
01:33:17:00 01:33:17:00 DEGREES.
01:33:17:00 01:33:19:00 SO LITERALLY SOME OF THE
01:33:19:00 01:33:20:00 ELECTRICAL WIRES ARE MELTING.
01:33:20:00 01:33:40:00 I MEAN THIS IS MY LONG WAY
01:33:40:00 01:33:41:00 OF SAYING THAT THE ENVIRONMENT
01:33:41:00 01:33:41:00 IS INFRASTRUCTURE AS WELL.
01:33:41:00 01:33:42:00 SO THERE'S AN OPPORTUNITY I
01:33:42:00 01:33:43:00 THINK FOR BOSTON TO ONCE AGAIN
01:33:43:00 01:33:43:00 LEAD ON THAT.
01:33:43:00 01:33:44:00 THAT IS ALL FOR THIS ROUND
01:33:44:00 01:33:45:00 OF QUESTIONS IN A STATEMENT.
01:33:45:00 01:33:46:00 BUT THANK YOU ALL FOR YOUR FOR
01:33:46:00 01:33:46:00 YOUR TIRELESS WORK.
01:33:46:00 01:33:47:00 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.
01:33:47:00 01:33:48:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH, PRESIDENT.
01:33:48:00 01:33:49:00 I THANK YOU THANK YOU FOR YOUR
01:33:49:00 01:33:49:00 LEADERSHIP ON THIS.
01:33:49:00 01:33:50:00 NEXT UP IS COUNCILOR ATLANT.
01:33:50:00 01:33:51:00 THANK YOU.
01:33:51:00 01:33:52:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR BOK AND
01:33:52:00 01:33:52:00 THANK YOU COUNCIL AND PRESIDENT
01:33:52:00 01:33:53:00 OMALLEY FOR THE IMPORTANT WORK
01:33:53:00 01:33:53:00 AND YOUR LEADERSHIP.
01:33:53:00 01:33:55:00 I SAY THANK YOU AND TO JUSTIN
01:33:55:00 01:33:57:00 THE THE BUDGET TEAM THANK YOU
01:33:57:00 01:34:00:00 AS WELL FOR YOUR POSITIVE
01:34:00:00 01:34:03:00 LEADERSHIP TO JIM AND JOANNA
01:34:03:00 01:34:04:00 AND EVERYBODY THAT'S ON JUSTIN.
01:34:04:00 01:34:11:00 I HAD A COUPLE QUESTIONS WE HAD
01:34:11:00 01:34:12:00 A MEETING IN SOUTH BOSTON LAST
01:34:12:00 01:34:15:00 WEEK THAT THERE WAS TWO HUNDRED
01:34:15:00 01:34:15:00 PEOPLE THERE.
01:34:15:00 01:34:18:00 WE UNFORTUNATELY HAD A DEATH IN
01:34:18:00 01:34:22:00 THE COMMUNITY.
01:34:22:00 01:34:23:00 A MOTORCYCLIST WAS HIT AND
01:34:23:00 01:34:26:00 KILLED BUT OBVIOUSLY PEDESTRIAN
01:34:26:00 01:34:30:00 SAFETY IS STILL THE ISSUE I
01:34:30:00 01:34:34:00 FOCUS ON ALL DAY LONG AND ALL
01:34:34:00 01:34:35:00 NIGHT LONG AND ON THE WEEKENDS
01:34:35:00 01:34:38:00 AS WELL DOESN'T SEEM TO ME THAT
01:34:38:00 01:34:39:00 WE HAVE ENOUGH MONEY IN THE
01:34:39:00 01:34:41:00 BUDGET FOR GASTRIN SAFETY.
01:34:41:00 01:34:42:00 I KNOW WE'RE PUTTING IN FIVE
01:34:42:00 01:34:45:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND BUCKS TO HIRE
01:34:45:00 01:34:48:00 MORE STAFF WHICH IS CRITICAL
01:34:48:00 01:34:53:00 BUT BUT THEN THE THE THE MONEY
01:34:53:00 01:34:54:00 THE THE OPERATION MONEY TO
01:34:54:00 01:34:57:00 IMPLEMENT THOSE CHANGES IS THAT
01:34:57:00 01:34:58:00 ACTUALLY ENOUGH TO MAKE MAJOR
01:34:58:00 01:35:01:00 SIGNIFICANT AND CHANGES THAT
01:35:01:00 01:35:02:00 ARE THAT ARE NEEDED THROUGHOUT

01:35:02:00 01:35:05:00 THE CITY NOW?
01:35:05:00 01:35:06:00 IT'S A GOOD QUESTION AND I
01:35:06:00 01:35:09:00 THINK THE ADDITIONAL MONEY IS
01:35:09:00 01:35:10:00 IS JUST WHAT WE'VE ADDED SINCE
01:35:10:00 01:35:10:00 OBVIOUSLY PARTNERING WITH YOU,
01:35:10:00 01:35:12:00 COUNCILOR ON ADVOCATING FOR IT.
01:35:12:00 01:35:13:00 BUT THAT'S JUST WHAT WE'VE HAD
01:35:13:00 01:35:14:00 AND I'LL GET YOU THE TOTAL
01:35:14:00 01:35:16:00 DOLLAR AMOUNT, THE TOTAL DOLLAR
01:35:16:00 01:35:17:00 AMOUNT WE'RE SPENDING ON ALL
01:35:17:00 01:35:18:00 TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE.
01:35:18:00 01:35:20:00 SO THAT'S ROADS, BRIDGES,
01:35:20:00 01:35:21:00 SIDEWALKS, STREETLIGHTS, STREET
01:35:21:00 01:35:24:00 SAFETY ALL OF THAT STUFF IS
01:35:24:00 01:35:25:00 NORTH OF A BILLION DOLLARS.
01:35:25:00 01:35:28:00 SO IT IS THE FAR AND AWAY THE
01:35:28:00 01:35:29:00 BIGGEST PART OF THE CAPITAL
01:35:29:00 01:35:29:00 PLAN.
01:35:29:00 01:35:31:00 NOW WITH THAT SAID, THERE'S
01:35:31:00 01:35:32:00 ALSO THE ABILITY TO IMPLEMENT
01:35:32:00 01:35:33:00 IT IN THE ABILITY TO TO SORT
01:35:33:00 01:35:36:00 OF TO KEEP TRAFFIC MOVING IN
01:35:36:00 01:35:36:00 CERTAIN AREAS.
01:35:36:00 01:35:37:00 SO WE IT'S ALL A COMBINATION
01:35:37:00 01:35:39:00 OF GETTING MORE STAFF.
01:35:39:00 01:35:40:00 WE HAVE WE CAN ENGAGE THE
01:35:40:00 01:35:41:00 COMMUNITY, DO THE WORK WE SAY
01:35:41:00 01:35:43:00 ARE THE ROAD ROADWAY SAFETY
01:35:43:00 01:35:44:00 WORK AND THEN WORKING WITH OUR
01:35:44:00 01:35:46:00 CONTRACTORS TO ACTUALLY
01:35:46:00 01:35:46:00 IMPLEMENT IT.
01:35:46:00 01:35:48:00 YOU KNOW, IT IS A BILLION
01:35:48:00 01:35:50:00 DOLLAR SORT OF OVERALL STREETS
01:35:50:00 01:35:51:00 PLAN CERTAINLY ALWAYS MORE IS
01:35:51:00 01:35:54:00 NEEDED BUT I THINK BY ADDING
01:35:54:00 01:35:55:00 THE TWO MILLION DOLLARS I THINK
01:35:55:00 01:35:56:00 WE ADDED WHAT WE THOUGHT WE
01:35:56:00 01:35:58:00 COULD SORT OF ACCOMPLISH IN THE
01:35:58:00 01:35:59:00 NEXT YEAR WITHOUT PUTTING
01:35:59:00 01:36:02:00 OURSELVES OUT THERE FOR WORK WE
01:36:02:00 01:36:03:00 DIDN'T THINK WE WERE GOING TO
01:36:03:00 01:36:03:00 DO SO.
01:36:03:00 01:36:04:00 I THINK CERTAINLY AGREE THAT
01:36:04:00 01:36:06:00 THERE IS CERTAINLY A NEED FOR
01:36:06:00 01:36:07:00 MORE BUT WE'RE TRYING TO BE
01:36:07:00 01:36:08:00 REALISTIC WITH WHAT WE CAN
01:36:08:00 01:36:09:00 ACCOMPLISH IN THE NEAR TERM.
01:36:09:00 01:36:14:00 JUSTIN, I KNOW WE SPOKE MANY
01:36:14:00 01:36:17:00 TIMES ABOUT A LACK OF BASIC
01:36:17:00 01:36:18:00 CITY SERVICES DOWN THE SOUTH
01:36:18:00 01:36:21:00 BOSTON WATERFRONT FORT POINT.
01:36:21:00 01:36:25:00 I AM CONCERNED ABOUT PUBLIC
01:36:25:00 01:36:26:00 SAFETY VEHICLES GETTING IN AND
01:36:26:00 01:36:27:00 OUT OF THE ESPECIALLY JOINING

01:36:27:00 01:36:29:00 TRAFFIC, ESPECIALLY AN
01:36:29:00 01:36:32:00 AMBULANCE.
01:36:32:00 01:36:34:00 HOW CLOSE ARE WE TO GETTING AN
01:36:34:00 01:36:37:00 MS PRESENCE IN THE SOUTH BOSTON
01:36:37:00 01:36:41:00 WATERFRONT?
01:36:41:00 01:36:42:00 IT'S A GREAT QUESTION I'D WANT
01:36:42:00 01:36:44:00 TO CIRCLE WITH THE PUBLIC
01:36:44:00 01:36:45:00 FACILITIES DIVISION EPA AND EMS
01:36:45:00 01:36:48:00 BEFORE I GAVE YOU AN EXACT
01:36:48:00 01:36:49:00 ANSWER.
01:36:49:00 01:36:50:00 BUT WE COULD DO THAT BEFORE WE
01:36:50:00 01:36:51:00 COULD DO THAT BY THE END OF THE
01:36:51:00 01:36:51:00 YEAR.
01:36:51:00 01:36:55:00 MARK, THANK YOU.
01:36:55:00 01:36:58:00 THANK YOU, JUSTIN.
01:36:58:00 01:37:00:00 I'M ALSO I KNOW WE'RE GETTING A
01:37:00:00 01:37:03:00 LOT OF FEDERAL MONEY AS WELL
01:37:03:00 01:37:06:00 H.V. AC FOR STUDENTS IN THE
01:37:06:00 01:37:10:00 BAPS SYSTEM WE GOING TO GET
01:37:10:00 01:37:11:00 THESE EIGHT WILL WE GET THE
01:37:11:00 01:37:14:00 IMPROVEMENTS TO AC DC AIR
01:37:14:00 01:37:17:00 CONDITIONING BEFORE THE START
01:37:17:00 01:37:18:00 OF SCHOOL AND AT THE END
01:37:18:00 01:37:21:00 OF AUGUST AS YOU KNOW IT WOULD
01:37:21:00 01:37:22:00 BE NINETY FIVE DEGREES AT THE
01:37:22:00 01:37:23:00 END OF AUGUST WHEN KIDS GO BACK
01:37:23:00 01:37:25:00 TO SCHOOL EARLY SEPTEMBER THE
01:37:25:00 01:37:29:00 KIDS GOING TO BE ABLE TO STUDY
01:37:29:00 01:37:33:00 AND LEARN IN A NEW AND NEW
01:37:33:00 01:37:40:00 CLASSROOM WITH AC UPDATED.
01:37:40:00 01:37:41:00 IT'S A GREAT QUESTION
01:37:41:00 01:37:41:00 COUNCILOR.
01:37:41:00 01:37:44:00 I THINK FROM THE LEAVING THE
01:37:44:00 01:37:45:00 FEDERAL SIDE WE DO HAVE A
01:37:45:00 01:37:47:00 ROBUST BUDGET TO INVEST IN OUR
01:37:47:00 01:37:48:00 SYSTEMS, OUR WINDOWS, OUR
01:37:48:00 01:37:49:00 BOILERS, OUR ROOFS ALL OF THE
01:37:49:00 01:37:51:00 SORT OF CORE BUILDING MECHANICS
01:37:51:00 01:37:55:00 THAT THAT THAT ARE SORT OF LESS
01:37:55:00 01:37:56:00 SEXY BUT REALLY ESSENTIAL AS
01:37:56:00 01:37:59:00 YOU MENTIONED FOR CHILDREN TO
01:37:59:00 01:38:00:00 LEARN AND CREATING NURTURING
01:38:00:00 01:38:00:00 AND WELCOMING ENVIRONMENTS.
01:38:00:00 01:38:02:00 WE ARE WORKING ON THOSE
01:38:02:00 01:38:03:00 PROJECTS ALL THE TIME BUT
01:38:03:00 01:38:06:00 CERTAINLY WE DO SO ESPECIALLY
01:38:06:00 01:38:07:00 DURING THE SUMMER.
01:38:07:00 01:38:08:00 WITH THAT SAID, WE HAVE ONE
01:38:08:00 01:38:10:00 HUNDRED THIRTY BUILDINGS IN THE
01:38:10:00 01:38:11:00 CITY, MANY OF WHICH BUILT
01:38:11:00 01:38:14:00 BEFORE WORLD WAR TWO.
01:38:14:00 01:38:15:00 SO WE ARE WORKING OUR WAY TO
01:38:15:00 01:38:16:00 ADDRESS SOME OF THOSE NEEDS.
01:38:16:00 01:38:17:00 I THINK DURING COVID WE

01:38:17:00 01:38:18:00 CERTAINLY ADDRESSED A LOT
01:38:18:00 01:38:19:00 OF THE WINDOWS NEEDS AND
01:38:19:00 01:38:21:00 CERTAINLY THOSE IN A BETTER
01:38:21:00 01:38:22:00 PLACE THAN THEY WERE A PRE
01:38:22:00 01:38:25:00 COVERED BUT IT IS A PROCESS AND
01:38:25:00 01:38:27:00 IT DOES REQUIRE US TO SORT
01:38:27:00 01:38:30:00 OF TACKLE IT IN A IN A
01:38:30:00 01:38:33:00 STAGGERED WAY BECAUSE WE CAN
01:38:33:00 01:38:34:00 ONLY BE IN THE BUILDING
01:38:34:00 01:38:34:00 EXTERNALLY DURING THE SUMMER
01:38:34:00 01:38:36:00 AND WE HAVE SO MANY OF THEM SO
01:38:36:00 01:38:37:00 I THINK WE'RE WORKING OUR WAY
01:38:37:00 01:38:38:00 THROUGH IT AND IT'S CERTAINLY A
01:38:38:00 01:38:40:00 HIGH PRIORITY FOR US WE
01:38:40:00 01:38:41:00 CONTINUE TO INVEST IN.
01:38:41:00 01:38:42:00 WITH THAT SAID, I ALSO THINK
01:38:42:00 01:38:45:00 THAT CERTAINLY THE BPS FEDERAL
01:38:45:00 01:38:45:00 MONEY WHICH IS THE FOUR HUNDRED
01:38:45:00 01:38:48:00 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF ESSAR
01:38:48:00 01:38:49:00 COULD BE AN OPPORTUNITY TO
01:38:49:00 01:38:51:00 SUPERCHARGE SOME OF OUR EFFORTS
01:38:51:00 01:38:52:00 THAT WE'RE DOING ON THE CAPITAL
01:38:52:00 01:38:53:00 PLANNING SIDE BECAUSE IT'S ONE
01:38:53:00 01:38:55:00 TIME NATURE.
01:38:55:00 01:38:56:00 IT'S REALLY COVID SPECIFIC OR
01:38:56:00 01:38:59:00 IT'S REALLY SORT OF HEALTH AND
01:38:59:00 01:39:00:00 SAFETY AND SORT OF ENVIRONMENT
01:39:00:00 01:39:01:00 SPECIFIC AND I THINK IT WOULD
01:39:01:00 01:39:03:00 BE A GOOD OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO
01:39:03:00 01:39:03:00 USE THAT FUNDING.
01:39:03:00 01:39:04:00 SO I THINK CERTAINLY WE'D BE
01:39:04:00 01:39:07:00 HAPPY TO TO CIRCLE WITH THE
01:39:07:00 01:39:07:00 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT ON THEIR
01:39:07:00 01:39:10:00 THOUGHTS ABOUT INCLUDING A
01:39:10:00 01:39:11:00 ROBUST PLAN FOR THE FEDERAL
01:39:11:00 01:39:14:00 FUNDING AS WELL.
01:39:14:00 01:39:15:00 THANK YOU, JUSTIN.
01:39:15:00 01:39:18:00 I'M VERY HAPPY ABOUT THE
01:39:18:00 01:39:22:00 SIGNIFICANT FUNDING FOR A.D.A
01:39:22:00 01:39:23:00 COMPLIANCE ON RAMPS NEXT TO
01:39:23:00 01:39:26:00 SIDEWALKS THAT'S THAT'S A MAJOR
01:39:26:00 01:39:26:00 INVESTMENT.
01:39:26:00 01:39:30:00 THANK YOU TO THANK TO THE
01:39:30:00 01:39:30:00 MAYOR'S TEAM CRITICAL TO MAKE
01:39:30:00 01:39:33:00 SURE OUR PERSONS DISABILITIES
01:39:33:00 01:39:35:00 ARE TREATED WITH RESPECT AND
01:39:35:00 01:39:38:00 DIGNITY, CERTAINLY SUPPORT AND
01:39:38:00 01:39:41:00 ADVOCATED FOR FUNDING
01:39:41:00 01:39:44:00 ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR THE FOR
01:39:44:00 01:39:46:00 CIVIL RIGHTS AND THE HUMAN
01:39:46:00 01:39:49:00 RIGHTS COMMISSION IS GOING TO
01:39:49:00 01:39:50:00 BE CRITICAL AS WE AS WE ADDRESS
01:39:50:00 01:39:53:00 HATE CRIMES WHETHER THEY'RE IN
01:39:53:00 01:39:54:00 BOSTON OR THROUGHOUT GREATER

01:39:54:00 01:39:57:00 BOSTON AS WELL.
01:39:57:00 01:39:58:00 SO I WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE
01:39:58:00 01:40:01:00 HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION WAS
01:40:01:00 01:40:02:00 ESTABLISHED BY MAY HAVE IN
01:40:02:00 01:40:04:00 EIGHTY FOUR I BELIEVE EIGHTY
01:40:04:00 01:40:06:00 FIVE I GUESS MY FINAL QUESTION,
01:40:06:00 01:40:08:00 JUSTIN ON GOING BACK TO
01:40:08:00 01:40:14:00 PEDESTRIAN SAFETY WE ONLY CAN
01:40:14:00 01:40:15:00 DO PEDESTRIAN SAFETY
01:40:15:00 01:40:18:00 INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS,
01:40:18:00 01:40:18:00 IMPROVING THE QUALITY OF LIFE
01:40:18:00 01:40:22:00 FOR RESIDENTS WITH THE MONEY
01:40:22:00 01:40:22:00 FOR PEDESTRIAN SAFETY,
01:40:22:00 01:40:25:00 INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS AND
01:40:25:00 01:40:30:00 HAVING POLICE ON THE STREET
01:40:30:00 01:40:31:00 ENFORCING SPEEDING LAWS, HAVING
01:40:31:00 01:40:33:00 POLICE ON THE STREET, ENFORCING
01:40:33:00 01:40:34:00 OTHER OTHER LAWS AS WELL.
01:40:34:00 01:40:41:00 MOTOR VEHICLE I'M I'M I'M HAPPY
01:40:41:00 01:40:42:00 THAT WE HAVE TWO CLASSES GOING
01:40:42:00 01:40:45:00 IN AND INCLUDING A CADET
01:40:45:00 01:40:49:00 PROGRAM AS WELL.
01:40:49:00 01:40:52:00 BUT I THINK GOING FORWARD WE WE
01:40:52:00 01:40:53:00 SEE ALMOST ONE HUNDRED POLICE
01:40:53:00 01:40:57:00 OFFICERS RETIRE EVERY EVERY
01:40:57:00 01:40:57:00 YEAR.
01:40:57:00 01:41:00:00 SO JUST TO KEEP UP WITH THAT WE
01:41:00:00 01:41:01:00 ALMOST HAVE TO HIRE ONE HUNDRED
01:41:01:00 01:41:02:00 AND FIFTY TWO HUNDRED EVERY
01:41:02:00 01:41:04:00 YEAR.
01:41:04:00 01:41:05:00 BUT WHAT ARE YOUR SHORT TERM
01:41:05:00 01:41:08:00 PLANS AND LONG TERM PLANS AS IT
01:41:08:00 01:41:09:00 RELATES TO HIRING POLICE
01:41:09:00 01:41:11:00 OFFICERS?
01:41:11:00 01:41:12:00 SHURA COUNCIL, I APPRECIATE
01:41:12:00 01:41:12:00 THAT.
01:41:12:00 01:41:15:00 SO IN THE END TWENTY TWO BUDGET
01:41:15:00 01:41:16:00 WE HAVE TWO CLASSES OF ONE
01:41:16:00 01:41:19:00 HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE
01:41:19:00 01:41:22:00 OFFICERS, ONE STARTING IN A FEW
01:41:22:00 01:41:23:00 SHORT WEEKS AND ONE STARTING
01:41:23:00 01:41:24:00 OBVIOUSLY SIX MONTHS AFTER THAT
01:41:24:00 01:41:27:00 THAT IS ABOUT AS MUCH AS WE CAN
01:41:27:00 01:41:28:00 HANDLE FROM AN INFRASTRUCTURE
01:41:28:00 01:41:30:00 POINT OF VIEW BECAUSE THE SIZE
01:41:30:00 01:41:31:00 OF THE FACILITY BECAUSE
01:41:31:00 01:41:34:00 OF OBVIOUSLY THE TIME IT TAKES
01:41:34:00 01:41:35:00 TO TRAIN THE OFFICERS SO WE'VE
01:41:35:00 01:41:38:00 SORT OF MAXED OUT MAXED OUT HOW
01:41:38:00 01:41:39:00 MANY WE CAN ADD AND THE
01:41:39:00 01:41:40:00 EXISTING STRUCTURE I THINK WE
01:41:40:00 01:41:42:00 ALSO HAVE THE LONG TERM THING
01:41:42:00 01:41:43:00 CREATIVE ABOUT THE SIZE AND
01:41:43:00 01:41:44:00 SPACE OF OUR POLICE ACADEMY AS

01:41:44:00 01:41:45:00 WELL AS POTENTIAL AGAIN WOULD
01:41:45:00 01:41:46:00 DEFER TO THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
01:41:46:00 01:41:50:00 ON THE EXACT SPECIFICS LATERAL
01:41:50:00 01:41:50:00 MOVES FROM OTHER DEPARTMENTS
01:41:50:00 01:41:53:00 ACROSS THE CITY BECAUSE I THINK
01:41:53:00 01:41:54:00 THAT ACROSS THE CITY ACROSS THE
01:41:54:00 01:41:55:00 STATE BECAUSE I THINK THAT
01:41:55:00 01:41:58:00 THAT'S AN OPPORTUNITY TO FILL
01:41:58:00 01:41:58:00 SOME OF THOSE GAPS THAT YOU
01:41:58:00 01:41:59:00 DISCUSSED.
01:41:59:00 01:42:01:00 BUT I WOULD CERTAINLY WANT TO
01:42:01:00 01:42:02:00 LET THE EXPERTS IN BPD SPEAK
01:42:02:00 01:42:06:00 MORE TO TO THEIR LONG TERM
01:42:06:00 01:42:06:00 GOALS.
01:42:06:00 01:42:09:00 WELL, THANK ADJUSTMENT IN YOUR
01:42:09:00 01:42:09:00 TEAM.
01:42:09:00 01:42:10:00 THANK YOU.
01:42:10:00 01:42:12:00 COUNCIL BLOCK I APPRECIATE
01:42:12:00 01:42:13:00 GIVING ME AN EXTRA MINUTE OR
01:42:13:00 01:42:13:00 SO.
01:42:13:00 01:42:16:00 THANK YOU.
01:42:16:00 01:42:17:00 THANK YOU.
01:42:17:00 01:42:19:00 COUNCILOR FLYNN.
01:42:19:00 01:42:20:00 NEXT STEPS, COUNCILOR BAKER.
01:42:20:00 01:42:23:00 THANK YOU, MADAM.
01:42:23:00 01:42:27:00 THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR JUSTIN,
01:42:27:00 01:42:28:00 THANK YOU FOR THANK YOU FOR ALL
01:42:28:00 01:42:31:00 YOUR WORK YOU'VE DONE HERE
01:42:31:00 01:42:32:00 TODAY.
01:42:32:00 01:42:33:00 YOU STARTED OUT YOU STARTED OUT
01:42:33:00 01:42:35:00 WITH TALKING ABOUT THE GOOD
01:42:35:00 01:42:36:00 THINGS WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO DO IN
01:42:36:00 01:42:39:00 THIS IN THIS BUDGET HERE
01:42:39:00 01:42:42:00 BECAUSE OF THE STABILITY WE HAD
01:42:42:00 01:42:43:00 IN LAST YEAR'S BUDGET.
01:42:43:00 01:42:44:00 WE WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN THERE IF
01:42:44:00 01:42:46:00 WE VOTED LAST YEAR'S BUDGET
01:42:46:00 01:42:47:00 WOULD PROBABLY STILL BE IN A
01:42:47:00 01:42:48:00 ONE 12 BUDGET WOULD BE LOOKING
01:42:48:00 01:42:50:00 AT PUT PEOPLE BACK ON THE
01:42:50:00 01:42:51:00 PAYROLL INSTEAD OF ADDING
01:42:51:00 01:42:54:00 PEOPLE ONTO OUR PAYROLL.
01:42:54:00 01:42:55:00 SO GOOD JOB LAST YEAR JUSTIN
01:42:55:00 01:42:58:00 AND I WE'RE GOING TO THIS YEAR
01:42:58:00 01:42:59:00 CAN YOU TALK TO ME A LITTLE BIT
01:42:59:00 01:43:00:00 ABOUT COUNCIL HE AND I TALKED
01:43:00:00 01:43:02:00 ABOUT CAMERA CONTRACT
01:43:02:00 01:43:02:00 MAINTENANCE CONTRACT.
01:43:02:00 01:43:05:00 YOU TELL ME WHAT THAT CONTRACT
01:43:05:00 01:43:08:00 IS, WHERE IT IS AND AND WHAT'S
01:43:08:00 01:43:13:00 WHAT'S THE ISSUE WITH IT?
01:43:13:00 01:43:14:00 I THANK YOU, COUNCILOR, FOR THE
01:43:14:00 01:43:15:00 KIND WORDS I THINK ON THE
01:43:15:00 01:43:17:00 CAMERA I'D HAVE TO CIRCLE WITH

01:43:17:00 01:43:18:00 REALLY THE OFFICE OF EMERGENCY
01:43:18:00 01:43:18:00 MANAGEMENT.
01:43:18:00 01:43:21:00 IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING IS IT'S
01:43:21:00 01:43:22:00 PART OF THE USSI PROGRAM WHICH
01:43:22:00 01:43:24:00 IS THE CITY SORRY THE REGIONAL
01:43:24:00 01:43:25:00 FEDERAL GRANT PROGRAM THAT WE
01:43:25:00 01:43:28:00 RUN FOR THE CITY THAT WE RUN ON
01:43:28:00 01:43:29:00 BEHALF OF THE REGION.
01:43:29:00 01:43:30:00 SO I'D WANT TO GET THE EXACT
01:43:30:00 01:43:32:00 SPECIFICS BEFORE I ANSWER BUT
01:43:32:00 01:43:33:00 I'M HAPPY TO DO SO BY BEFORE
01:43:33:00 01:43:36:00 THE END OF THE DAY TOMORROW.
01:43:36:00 01:43:37:00 YEAH, BECAUSE THAT'S VERY
01:43:37:00 01:43:37:00 IMPORTANT.
01:43:37:00 01:43:38:00 THAT'S NOT JUST US JUST THE
01:43:38:00 01:43:40:00 NEXT ENTIRE REGION.
01:43:40:00 01:43:41:00 WE SHOULDN'T BE MAKING MAKING
01:43:41:00 01:44:01:00 DECISIONS TO DESTABILIZE THE
01:44:01:00 01:44:01:00 REGION.
01:44:01:00 01:44:02:00 SO I'M ADVOCATING THAT THAT
01:44:02:00 01:44:03:00 CONTRACT IS SIGNED AND THAT
01:44:03:00 01:44:03:00 CONTRACT GETS GETS MOVED
01:44:03:00 01:44:04:00 FORWARD ALSO CAN YOU TELL ME
01:44:04:00 01:44:05:00 ABOUT WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN
01:44:05:00 01:44:05:00 WITH THE SECTION FOUR HUNDRED
01:44:05:00 01:44:05:00 OFFICERS?
01:44:05:00 01:44:06:00 AGAIN, A VERY GOOD QUESTION FOR
01:44:06:00 01:44:07:00 THOSE MAYBE WATCHING AT HOME.
01:44:07:00 01:44:08:00 SO THIS WAS A CHANGE THE I'M
01:44:08:00 01:44:09:00 SORRY THIS WAS A AS A RESULT
01:44:09:00 01:44:10:00 OF THE POLICE REFORM STATEWIDE
01:44:10:00 01:44:10:00 POLICE REFORM BILL, THEY MADE
01:44:10:00 01:44:11:00 AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE SECTION
01:44:11:00 01:44:12:00 FOUR HUNDRED OF THE SPECIAL
01:44:12:00 01:44:12:00 POLICE OFFICERS WITHIN THE
01:44:12:00 01:44:15:00 ENTIRE STATE BUT ESPECIALLY
01:44:15:00 01:44:16:00 AFFECTS BOSTON AND A FEW OF OUR
01:44:16:00 01:44:16:00 DIFFERENT AREAS.
01:44:16:00 01:44:19:00 WE ARE WORKING CLOSELY WITH OUR
01:44:19:00 01:44:22:00 UNIONS, OUR OUR CITY DELEGATION
01:44:22:00 01:44:23:00 , OUR STATE DELEGATION TO TRY
01:44:23:00 01:44:26:00 TO FIND SOLUTIONS.
01:44:26:00 01:44:27:00 UNFORTUNATELY WE ARE IN A
01:44:27:00 01:44:28:00 POSITION WHERE WE HAVE TO
01:44:28:00 01:44:30:00 RESPOND TO THE LAW AND THAT IS
01:44:30:00 01:44:31:00 SORT OF THE LAW OF THE LAND
01:44:31:00 01:44:32:00 UNFORTUNATELY.
01:44:32:00 01:44:34:00 SO I'D BE HAPPY TO CIRCLE BACK
01:44:34:00 01:44:35:00 WITH YOU, COUNCILOR, ON SOME
01:44:35:00 01:44:36:00 SPECIFIC STEPS WE'RE TAKING.
01:44:36:00 01:44:38:00 BUT WE ARE TRYING TO WORK
01:44:38:00 01:44:39:00 THROUGH WHAT THE IMPACT WILL BE
01:44:39:00 01:44:41:00 AND THEN IN THE SHORT TERM AND
01:44:41:00 01:44:42:00 THEN TRY TO WORK ON WAYS TO

01:44:42:00 01:44:44:00 REVERSE IT IN THE LONG TERM OR
01:44:44:00 01:44:52:00 FIX IT IN THE LONG TERM.
01:44:52:00 01:44:57:00 COUNCILOR, I THINK WE JUST LOST
01:44:57:00 01:45:07:00 HIM SORRY.
01:45:07:00 01:45:08:00 LET ME JUST SAY WELL WE'RE
01:45:08:00 01:45:11:00 GOING TO WE'LL GET HIM BACK.
01:45:11:00 01:45:12:00 BUT IN THE MEANTIME, WHY DON'T
01:45:12:00 01:45:15:00 WE GO TO YOU, COUNCILOR
01:45:15:00 01:45:16:00 CAMPBELL AND THEN QUINN
01:45:16:00 01:45:16:00 COUNCILOR BAKER COMES BACK AND
01:45:16:00 01:45:18:00 FINISH ANY QUESTIONS.
01:45:18:00 01:45:19:00 SCOTT SOUNDS GREAT AND THANK
01:45:19:00 01:45:23:00 YOU, JUSTIN JIM JOHANNAH
01:45:23:00 01:45:24:00 OF COURSE YOUR ENTIRE TEAM FOR
01:45:24:00 01:45:26:00 THE HARD WORK YOU GUYS ARE
01:45:26:00 01:45:27:00 INDEED WORKING VERY HARD SO WE
01:45:27:00 01:45:30:00 WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I ALSO
01:45:30:00 01:45:31:00 HAD A QUESTION AROUND THE
01:45:31:00 01:45:34:00 SECTION FOUR HUNDRED OFFICERS
01:45:34:00 01:45:34:00 BECAUSE AS YOU CAN IMAGINE
01:45:34:00 01:45:35:00 GETTING A LOT OF CALLS AND
01:45:35:00 01:45:37:00 EMAILS.
01:45:37:00 01:45:38:00 I DO THINK WHAT'S BEEN REALLY
01:45:38:00 01:45:39:00 FRUSTRATING IS JUST A LACK
01:45:39:00 01:45:42:00 OF COMMUNICATION BETWEEN THE
01:45:42:00 01:45:42:00 ADMINISTRATIVE SIDE AND THE
01:45:42:00 01:45:46:00 COUNCIL SIDE ON THIS.
01:45:46:00 01:45:47:00 WE KNEW THERE WAS A NEW LAW
01:45:47:00 01:45:49:00 OF COURSE COMING INTO EFFECT
01:45:49:00 01:45:50:00 AND THAT THERE BE SOME CHANGES
01:45:50:00 01:45:51:00 WE HAVE TO MAKE AND IT'S NEW
01:45:51:00 01:45:53:00 FOR EVERYONE.
01:45:53:00 01:45:54:00 I WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT.
01:45:54:00 01:45:56:00 BUT OBVIOUSLY THE COUNCILORS
01:45:56:00 01:45:58:00 HERE WANT TO SUPPORT WANT TO BE
01:45:58:00 01:45:58:00 HELPFUL IN MAKING SURE PEOPLE
01:45:58:00 01:46:01:00 ARE UNNECESSARILY LOSING THEIR
01:46:01:00 01:46:01:00 JOBS.
01:46:01:00 01:46:02:00 SO JUST AND PLEASE KEEP US
01:46:02:00 01:46:05:00 ABREAST AS TO HOW WE CAN WORK
01:46:05:00 01:46:08:00 IN PARTNERSHIP ON THOSE ISSUES
01:46:08:00 01:46:09:00 .
01:46:09:00 01:46:10:00 ALSO WANT TO LIFT UP WHAT
01:46:10:00 01:46:12:00 COUNCILOR SAID WHEN IT COMES TO
01:46:12:00 01:46:12:00 YOUTH JOBS.
01:46:12:00 01:46:13:00 I WON'T BELABOR THE POINTS.
01:46:13:00 01:46:16:00 I KNOW THERE ARE FOLKS WAITING
01:46:16:00 01:46:16:00 FOR PUBLIC TESTIMONY.
01:46:16:00 01:46:17:00 I ALSO KNOW THAT THERE ARE
01:46:17:00 01:46:18:00 OTHER COUNCIL COLLEAGUES WHO
01:46:18:00 01:46:20:00 WANT TO SPEAK BUT I WANTED TO
01:46:20:00 01:46:24:00 EXPRESS MY CONCERNS ABOUT LIFT
01:46:24:00 01:46:24:00 UP HER ADVOCACY.
01:46:24:00 01:46:25:00 I'M IN TOTAL AGREEMENT WITH HER

01:46:25:00 01:46:27:00 ALONG WITH COUNCILOR FLYNN ON
01:46:27:00 01:46:28:00 THE PEDESTRIAN SAFETY PIECE AS
01:46:28:00 01:46:31:00 DISTRICT COUNCILORS WE GIVE
01:46:31:00 01:46:32:00 THEM ALL DAY.
01:46:32:00 01:46:33:00 I HAVE BEEN ADVOCATING FOR THE
01:46:33:00 01:46:35:00 LAST SIX YEARS FOR ALL AREAS IN
01:46:35:00 01:46:36:00 MY OWN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBORHOOD
01:46:36:00 01:46:39:00 BUT OTHER PARTS OF OF THE
01:46:39:00 01:46:40:00 DISTRICT WHERE FOLKS HAVE BEEN
01:46:40:00 01:46:43:00 PUSHING FOR SLOW STREETS AND
01:46:43:00 01:46:43:00 THE IMPLEMENTATION OF SPEED
01:46:43:00 01:46:47:00 HUMPS AND OTHER STRUCTURAL
01:46:47:00 01:46:48:00 CHANGES AND HAVE YET TO GET
01:46:48:00 01:46:48:00 THEM EVEN THOUGH THEY'VE
01:46:48:00 01:46:50:00 EXPERIENCED AN ACCIDENT AND
01:46:50:00 01:46:51:00 PEOPLE OF COURSE DYING AS A
01:46:51:00 01:46:54:00 RESULT OF PEOPLE BEING KILLED
01:46:54:00 01:46:58:00 FRANKLY AS A RESULT OF AN
01:46:58:00 01:46:58:00 ACCIDENT OR A CRASH.
01:46:58:00 01:47:02:00 AND SO DEFINITELY WANT TO TO
01:47:02:00 01:47:05:00 LIFT THAT UP AND ECHO MY LIFE
01:47:05:00 01:47:06:00 SENTIMENTS OF COUNCILOR FLYNN
01:47:06:00 01:47:06:00 GREATER INVESTMENT NEEDED BUT
01:47:06:00 01:47:10:00 REALLY A TIMELINE FOR FOCUS ON
01:47:10:00 01:47:10:00 THESE THINGS.
01:47:10:00 01:47:11:00 ONE NEIGHBORHOOD WAS ASKED
01:47:11:00 01:47:13:00 OF COURSE TO APPLY TO SLOW
01:47:13:00 01:47:14:00 STREETS AGAIN, WHICH IS REALLY
01:47:14:00 01:47:15:00 FRUSTRATING BECAUSE THEY WERE
01:47:15:00 01:47:17:00 ASKED BEFORE TO APPLY.
01:47:17:00 01:47:18:00 THEY DIDN'T GET THOSE STREETS
01:47:18:00 01:47:18:00 AND NOW THEY'RE STARTING ALL
01:47:18:00 01:47:19:00 OVER AGAIN EVEN THOUGH THEY
01:47:19:00 01:47:21:00 HAVE IMMEDIATE TRAFFIC CONCERNS
01:47:21:00 01:47:22:00 FOR THEMSELVES AND THEIR
01:47:22:00 01:47:23:00 FAMILIES AND OF COURSE THE KIDS
01:47:23:00 01:47:25:00 IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD ON BOSTON
01:47:25:00 01:47:29:00 PUBLIC SCHOOLS I CAME OUT AS A
01:47:29:00 01:47:29:00 NO VOTE INITIALLY ON THIS
01:47:29:00 01:47:30:00 BUDGET BECAUSE THE BOSTON
01:47:30:00 01:47:33:00 PUBLIC SCHOOLS MASS AND CAS IN
01:47:33:00 01:47:33:00 THE POLICE DEPARTMENT ALONG
01:47:33:00 01:47:36:00 WITH THESE OTHER ADDITIONAL
01:47:36:00 01:47:37:00 PIECES TO BUT THOSE THREE MAIN
01:47:37:00 01:47:40:00 AREAS AND BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
01:47:40:00 01:47:41:00 MADISON PARK CONTINUES TO COME
01:47:41:00 01:47:41:00 UP.
01:47:41:00 01:47:42:00 THERE IS A PUSH AND HAS BEEN
01:47:42:00 01:47:45:00 FOR YEARS TO MADISON PARK TO BE
01:47:45:00 01:47:46:00 IN BILBO'S FOR THERE TO BE A
01:47:46:00 01:47:48:00 REAL STRATEGY AROUND IMPROVING
01:47:48:00 01:47:49:00 MADISON PARK SO YOU CAN DELIVER
01:47:49:00 01:47:53:00 THE VOTE EXPERIENCE THAT WE
01:47:53:00 01:47:54:00 WANT EVERY FAMILY TO HAVE BUT

01:47:54:00 01:47:56:00 ALSO BIGGER IN THAT RIGHT FOR
01:47:56:00 01:47:57:00 IT TO BE THE HUB OF A LARGER
01:47:57:00 01:47:59:00 VOTE TED PROGRAM INITIATIVE
01:47:59:00 01:48:00:00 COMING OUT OF BOSTON PUBLIC
01:48:00:00 01:48:01:00 SCHOOLS AND WE'VE BEEN TALKING
01:48:01:00 01:48:02:00 ABOUT THIS FOR A REALLY LONG
01:48:02:00 01:48:05:00 TIME BUT FOLKS ARE CONTINUING
01:48:05:00 01:48:05:00 TO ADVOCATE FOR MORE.
01:48:05:00 01:48:08:00 THEY'RE INCLUDING MADISON PARK
01:48:08:00 01:48:09:00 BEING IN THE BILL BAPS SO WANT
01:48:09:00 01:48:12:00 TO CONTINUE TO PUSH FOR THAT.
01:48:12:00 01:48:13:00 THE SARAH GREENWOOD SCHOOL IN
01:48:13:00 01:48:16:00 MY DISTRICT IS AT THE TOP
01:48:16:00 01:48:16:00 OF THE LIST AS WELL.
01:48:16:00 01:48:17:00 IT'S A SCHOOL THAT IS JUST
01:48:17:00 01:48:18:00 EXPERIENCING INCREDIBLE
01:48:18:00 01:48:20:00 INFRASTRUCTURE CHALLENGES.
01:48:20:00 01:48:21:00 I KNOW THE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN
01:48:21:00 01:48:23:00 IN TOUCH WITH PARENTS BUT
01:48:23:00 01:48:24:00 PARENTS ARE BESIDE THEMSELVES.
01:48:24:00 01:48:25:00 THEY WANT A SWING SPACE.
01:48:25:00 01:48:28:00 THEY WANT A TIMELINE WITH
01:48:28:00 01:48:29:00 RESPECT TO PERMANENT A NEW
01:48:29:00 01:48:31:00 CONSTRUCTION, A NEW BUILDING TO
01:48:31:00 01:48:32:00 REPLACE THAT SCHOOL.
01:48:32:00 01:48:35:00 SO I THINK I APPRECIATED YOU
01:48:35:00 01:48:36:00 TALKING ABOUT HOW WE USE
01:48:36:00 01:48:38:00 FEDERAL DOLLARS TO ACCELERATE
01:48:38:00 01:48:39:00 THESE PROJECTS.
01:48:39:00 01:48:40:00 IT'S FRANKLY I WAS SOMETHING I
01:48:40:00 01:48:41:00 WAS STRESSING WHEN MARTY WAS
01:48:41:00 01:48:43:00 STILL HERE.
01:48:43:00 01:48:43:00 INTEREST RATES WERE LOW.
01:48:43:00 01:48:44:00 THIS WAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO
01:48:44:00 01:48:48:00 ACCELERATE CAPITAL PROJECTS.
01:48:48:00 01:48:48:00 I THINK AT THIS POINT FAMILIES
01:48:48:00 01:48:49:00 WANT A PLAN.
01:48:49:00 01:48:52:00 WHAT IS THE TIMELINE TO
01:48:52:00 01:48:52:00 ACCELERATE THESE PROJECTS?
01:48:52:00 01:48:53:00 WHAT IS THE TIMELINE TO MAKE
01:48:53:00 01:48:56:00 SURE EVERY SCHOOL HAS BACK AN
01:48:56:00 01:48:57:00 AC SYSTEM PARTICULARLY LOOK AT
01:48:57:00 01:48:59:00 THE WEATHER THIS WEEK AND HOW
01:48:59:00 01:49:00:00 IT WAS OF COURSE WHEN FOLKS
01:49:00:00 01:49:03:00 WERE STILL IN SCHOOL.
01:49:03:00 01:49:03:00 WHAT IS THE TIMELINE?
01:49:03:00 01:49:07:00 WHAT IS THE HOW WILL THEY BE
01:49:07:00 01:49:08:00 ENGAGED IN THAT?
01:49:08:00 01:49:08:00 OF COURSE.
01:49:08:00 01:49:10:00 HOW WILL WE BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE
01:49:10:00 01:49:10:00 TO THAT TIMELINE?
01:49:10:00 01:49:12:00 THEY WANT THAT TO BE PUBLIC AND
01:49:12:00 01:49:14:00 TRANSPARENT TRANSPORTATION
01:49:14:00 01:49:15:00 WITHIN BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

01:49:15:00 01:49:18:00 I THINK EVERYONE IN THIS ROOM
01:49:18:00 01:49:19:00 HAS EXPRESSED REAL CONCERNS
01:49:19:00 01:49:19:00 ABOUT THE LACK
01:49:19:00 01:49:22:00 OF SUSTAINABILITY WITH THE BPS
01:49:22:00 01:49:22:00 TRANSPORTATION BUDGET AND SO
01:49:22:00 01:49:26:00 MUCH MORE DECLINING ENROLLMENT
01:49:26:00 01:49:26:00 .
01:49:26:00 01:49:27:00 O'MALLEY MENTIONED IT.
01:49:27:00 01:49:28:00 THAT IS A MAJOR CONCERN FOR
01:49:28:00 01:49:30:00 THIS DISTRICT AND I THINK WE
01:49:30:00 01:49:31:00 NEED A MORE COMPREHENSIVE
01:49:31:00 01:49:31:00 RESPONSE.
01:49:31:00 01:49:33:00 I KNOW THERE IS SOME RESOURCES
01:49:33:00 01:49:34:00 WERE POURING IN TO SORT
01:49:34:00 01:49:37:00 OF CLOSE THE GAPS BUT JUST
01:49:37:00 01:49:38:00 LIFTING UP I DON'T HAVE TIME TO
01:49:38:00 01:49:41:00 ANSWER ALL MY QUESTIONS SO JUST
01:49:41:00 01:49:42:00 FRANKLY TURNING THEM INTO
01:49:42:00 01:49:45:00 COMMENTS ON MESFIN.
01:49:45:00 01:49:46:00 I TOLD COUNCILOR BUCK IN THE
01:49:46:00 01:49:46:00 PREVIOUS COUNCIL WORKING
01:49:46:00 01:49:49:00 SESSION WE HAD IT WASN'T MERELY
01:49:49:00 01:49:52:00 ABOUT INVESTMENTS IN MONETARY
01:49:52:00 01:49:53:00 INVESTMENT IN THIS BUDGET TO
01:49:53:00 01:49:53:00 RESPOND TO THAT PUBLIC HEALTH
01:49:53:00 01:49:56:00 AND PUBLIC SAFETY CRISIS THAT
01:49:56:00 01:49:57:00 WE SEE.
01:49:57:00 01:49:57:00 IT REALLY WAS ABOUT
01:49:57:00 01:50:01:00 IMPLEMENTING NEW IDEAS WHETHER
01:50:01:00 01:50:02:00 IT'S THE CHIEF WHO'S JUST
01:50:02:00 01:50:02:00 COORDINATING IN DEALING WITH
01:50:02:00 01:50:04:00 THIS ISSUE.
01:50:04:00 01:50:05:00 I CALL THE MASS AND CHECK CAS
01:50:05:00 01:50:08:00 CHIEF A RESPONDER UNIT AND
01:50:08:00 01:50:09:00 ACTUAL MEETING WITH FOLKS WHO
01:50:09:00 01:50:09:00 HAVE BEEN DOING THE WORK.
01:50:09:00 01:50:12:00 I HAVE HEARD FROM BUSINESSES,
01:50:12:00 01:50:13:00 STAKEHOLDERS, RESIDENTS, YOU
01:50:13:00 01:50:16:00 NAME IT ALL WORKING REALLY HARD
01:50:16:00 01:50:17:00 CORE CITY EMPLOYEES TO
01:50:17:00 01:50:17:00 EVERYONE'S WORKING HARD.
01:50:17:00 01:50:20:00 THEY'RE OVERWHELMED REQUESTING
01:50:20:00 01:50:21:00 A MEETING WITH THE ACTING MAYOR
01:50:21:00 01:50:23:00 ON THIS VERY ISSUE ON HOW WE
01:50:23:00 01:50:24:00 WORK IN PARTNERSHIP.
01:50:24:00 01:50:25:00 THEY ALSO WANT TO HEAR WHAT THE
01:50:25:00 01:50:27:00 ADMINISTRATION'S IDEAS ARE TO
01:50:27:00 01:50:28:00 RESPOND IN REAL TIME.
01:50:28:00 01:50:29:00 HAVE THAT CONVERSATION.
01:50:29:00 01:50:31:00 I'VE BEEN IN TOUCH WITH TASK
01:50:31:00 01:50:32:00 FORCE MEMBERS WHO ARE ALSO VERY
01:50:32:00 01:50:35:00 FRUSTRATED WITH HOW THE CRISIS
01:50:35:00 01:50:36:00 CONTINUES TO GET WORSE AND SO
01:50:36:00 01:50:38:00 JUST WANTED TO LIFT THAT AND TO

01:50:38:00 01:50:39:00 READ UP MY CORRESPONDENCE WITH
01:50:39:00 01:50:43:00 THE ADMINISTRATION ON A MEETING
01:50:43:00 01:50:43:00 OF SOME SORT HAPPENING BETWEEN
01:50:43:00 01:50:44:00 THE ADMINISTRATION ACTING MAYOR
01:50:44:00 01:50:47:00 AND THESE FOLKS WHO ARE DOING
01:50:47:00 01:50:48:00 THE WORK ON MARCINKUS AND THEN
01:50:48:00 01:50:51:00 MY PIECE IS THE POLICE
01:50:51:00 01:50:51:00 DEPARTMENT AND COUNCIL ARE
01:50:51:00 01:50:52:00 BACK.
01:50:52:00 01:50:55:00 I KNOW AND I APOLOGIZE IF
01:50:55:00 01:50:56:00 THERE'S A FAN I HAVE A FAN
01:50:56:00 01:50:58:00 GOING ON SO THIS MIGHT BE
01:50:58:00 01:50:59:00 OCCASION WHEN I HEAR IT GETTING
01:50:59:00 01:51:02:00 LOUDER BUT I KNOW WE'VE TALKED
01:51:02:00 01:51:03:00 QUITE A BIT ON THE POLICE
01:51:03:00 01:51:04:00 DEPARTMENT PUSHED FOR THE
01:51:04:00 01:51:06:00 SUPPLEMENTAL CONVERSATION TO
01:51:06:00 01:51:06:00 INCLUDE THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.
01:51:06:00 01:51:10:00 I DO THINK THERE IS A MAYBE A
01:51:10:00 01:51:13:00 DIFFERENT WAY OF LOOKING AT HOW
01:51:13:00 01:51:15:00 TO REIN IN THIS BUDGET AND I
01:51:15:00 01:51:18:00 THINK WE ALL AGREE IT IS JUST
01:51:18:00 01:51:19:00 NOT SUSTAINABLE GOING FORWARD.
01:51:19:00 01:51:21:00 I DO THINK THERE'S ENOUGH
01:51:21:00 01:51:22:00 OFFICERS IN THE SYSTEM.
01:51:22:00 01:51:23:00 WE HAVE A NEW CLASS COMING ON
01:51:23:00 01:51:25:00 LINE WHICH IS WONDERFUL THAT
01:51:25:00 01:51:26:00 JUST GOT GRADUATED.
01:51:26:00 01:51:28:00 I THINK THERE NEEDS TO BE A
01:51:28:00 01:51:29:00 GREATER PUSH AND SHIFTING
01:51:29:00 01:51:30:00 OF CULTURE IN A DEPARTMENT ON
01:51:30:00 01:51:33:00 STRUCTURAL CHANGES THAT ARE
01:51:33:00 01:51:34:00 UNCOMFORTABLE I THINK FOR A
01:51:34:00 01:51:36:00 WHOLE HOST OF FOLKS AND THAT'S
01:51:36:00 01:51:37:00 HARD WORK.
01:51:37:00 01:51:38:00 I GET THAT OFFICERS ARE WORKING
01:51:38:00 01:51:38:00 REALLY HARD.
01:51:38:00 01:51:40:00 THIS IS ABOUT SYSTEMIC REFORM
01:51:40:00 01:51:41:00 TO CREATE GREATER TRANSPARENCY
01:51:41:00 01:51:45:00 AND ACCOUNTABILITY AND TO REIGN
01:51:45:00 01:51:46:00 IN A BUDGET THAT IS JUST NOT
01:51:46:00 01:51:48:00 SUSTAINABLE GOING FORWARD.
01:51:48:00 01:51:49:00 AND I'VE LOOKED UP THE SAME
01:51:49:00 01:51:49:00 CONCERNS WITH BUDGETS OF OTHER
01:51:49:00 01:51:50:00 DEPARTMENTS THAT ARE NOT
01:51:50:00 01:51:52:00 SUSTAINABLE.
01:51:52:00 01:51:53:00 AND SO I THINK I'LL CONTINUE TO
01:51:53:00 01:51:54:00 WORK THROUGH COUNCILOR BOK ON
01:51:54:00 01:51:56:00 SOME OF THE IDEAS INCLUDING
01:51:56:00 01:51:57:00 IDEAS THAT ARE COMING FROM THE
01:51:57:00 01:52:00:00 COMMUNITY THAT THEY WANT TO SEE
01:52:00:00 01:52:01:00 IN TERMS OF CHANGES TO THIS
01:52:01:00 01:52:04:00 POLICE DEPARTMENT.
01:52:04:00 01:52:05:00 AND THERE'S A REAL FRUSTRATION

01:52:05:00 01:52:08:00 THAT AFTER THOUSANDS OF EMAILS
01:52:08:00 01:52:09:00 AND CALLS AND SHOWING UP AT OUR
01:52:09:00 01:52:10:00 HEARINGS THAT THE BUDGET AS
01:52:10:00 01:52:12:00 PRESENTED LOOKS VERY SIMILAR TO
01:52:12:00 01:52:15:00 THE BUDGET OF LAST YEAR.
01:52:15:00 01:52:16:00 AND SO JUST FOR WANTING TO LIFT
01:52:16:00 01:52:19:00 THAT UP AND I GUESS I'LL END
01:52:19:00 01:52:20:00 WITH ONE QUESTION SINCE I'M
01:52:20:00 01:52:21:00 SURE I'LL SEE THE GAVEL AND I
01:52:21:00 01:52:23:00 HAVE ANOTHER CONFLICT
01:52:23:00 01:52:24:00 UNFORTUNATELY THAT I HAVE TO
01:52:24:00 01:52:24:00 GET TO.
01:52:24:00 01:52:27:00 IT'S BEEN ALMOST TWO HOURS THE
01:52:27:00 01:52:30:00 ADDITIONAL RESOURCES FOR OPAP.
01:52:30:00 01:52:34:00 WHAT IS WHAT IS THAT GOING
01:52:34:00 01:52:34:00 TOWARDS?
01:52:34:00 01:52:35:00 WHAT'S THE TIMELINE FOR PAT?
01:52:35:00 01:52:39:00 WHERE ARE WE WITH PAT HAVE HAD
01:52:39:00 01:52:42:00 NO UPDATES SO JUST CURIOUS
01:52:42:00 01:52:43:00 WHERE WE ARE IN TERMS OF THE
01:52:43:00 01:52:45:00 IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SET AS
01:52:45:00 01:52:46:00 WELL AND WHEN IT WILL BECOME
01:52:46:00 01:52:49:00 PUBLIC FACING.
01:52:49:00 01:52:53:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR FOR ALL
01:52:53:00 01:52:54:00 THOSE COMMENTS AND APPRECIATE
01:52:54:00 01:52:55:00 THAT THE PARTNERSHIP AND THE
01:52:55:00 01:52:57:00 ADVOCACY ON ALL THOSE AREAS AND
01:52:57:00 01:53:02:00 SPECIFICALLY SO THE EXTRA THREE
01:53:02:00 01:53:02:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND WILL BRING THE
01:53:02:00 01:53:05:00 ENTIRE BUDGET UP TO ONE POINT
01:53:05:00 01:53:06:00 THREE MILLION.
01:53:06:00 01:53:07:00 THAT'LL FUND ABOUT FOURTEEN
01:53:07:00 01:53:09:00 STAFF AND SORT OF ANCILLARY
01:53:09:00 01:53:10:00 COSTS WHETHER IT'S SUPPLIES AND
01:53:10:00 01:53:12:00 MATERIALS, OFFICE SPACE AND THE
01:53:12:00 01:53:13:00 LIKE TO TO GET THE OFFICE UP
01:53:13:00 01:53:14:00 AND RUNNING.
01:53:14:00 01:53:16:00 WE HAVE HIRED THE EXECUTIVE
01:53:16:00 01:53:17:00 DIRECTOR OF THAT OBVIOUSLY.
01:53:17:00 01:53:18:00 BUT IN ORDER TO START TAKING
01:53:18:00 01:53:21:00 CASES WE NEED A BUDGET TO PASS
01:53:21:00 01:53:22:00 THAT WAY WE CAN GET IT UP AND
01:53:22:00 01:53:24:00 RUNNING FOR JULY 1ST.
01:53:24:00 01:53:26:00 I THINK AS SOON AS WE GET A
01:53:26:00 01:53:28:00 BUDGET PASSED WE CAN START TO
01:53:28:00 01:53:29:00 HIRE THOSE INVESTIGATORS AND
01:53:29:00 01:53:32:00 INTAKE WORKERS AND LAWYERS AND
01:53:32:00 01:53:33:00 ALL THE ALL THE THE STAFF THAT
01:53:33:00 01:53:35:00 GO AROUND WITH WOPAT TO TO
01:53:35:00 01:53:36:00 REALLY STAND UP THE OFFICE AND
01:53:36:00 01:53:37:00 AND START TAKING CASES IS BUT
01:53:37:00 01:53:40:00 IN ORDER TO DO SO WE NEED THE
01:53:40:00 01:53:40:00 APPROPRIATION AND RESOURCES TO
01:53:40:00 01:53:41:00 DO THAT.

01:53:41:00 01:53:44:00 THAT'S HELPFUL AND I AGREE YOU
01:53:44:00 01:53:45:00 DEFINITELY NEED THE RESOURCES
01:53:45:00 01:53:48:00 AND FOR ME ONE THE THINGS THAT
01:53:48:00 01:53:49:00 WAS ALWAYS AN INTERESTING
01:53:49:00 01:53:52:00 CONVERSATION WITH FOLKS WERE
01:53:52:00 01:53:53:00 ADVOCATING FOR THIS BUDGET, THE
01:53:53:00 01:53:56:00 BUDGET TO BE SUSTAINABLE WAS AS
01:53:56:00 01:53:57:00 YOU CREATE MORE ENTITIES TO
01:53:57:00 01:54:00:00 CREATE GREATER ACCOUNTABILITY
01:54:00:00 01:54:00:00 AND TRANSPARENCY.
01:54:00:00 01:54:01:00 WELL, THAT'S GOING TO COST
01:54:01:00 01:54:01:00 RESOURCES.
01:54:01:00 01:54:03:00 COOLPAD IS ONE OF THEM.
01:54:03:00 01:54:04:00 I PUSHED FOR IT BECAUSE I KNEW
01:54:04:00 01:54:24:00 IT HAD SIGNIFICANT POTENTIAL TO
01:54:24:00 01:54:25:00 CREATE GREATER ACCOUNTABILITY
01:54:25:00 01:54:26:00 AND TRANSPARENCY FOR OUR POLICE
01:54:26:00 01:54:26:00 DEPARTMENT.
01:54:26:00 01:54:27:00 I THINK IT'S A GREAT THING BUT
01:54:27:00 01:54:27:00 OBVIOUSLY WE STILL HAVE A
01:54:27:00 01:54:28:00 BUDGET THAT'S FOR MILLION
01:54:28:00 01:54:28:00 DOLLARS.
01:54:28:00 01:54:29:00 SEVENTY MILLION DOLLARS OVER
01:54:29:00 01:54:30:00 TIME AND THERE NEEDS TO BE A
01:54:30:00 01:54:31:00 QUESTION OF HOW WE SAY REAL
01:54:31:00 01:54:31:00 MONEY THERE PARTICULARLY FROM
01:54:31:00 01:54:32:00 THE OVERTIME BUDGET TO
01:54:32:00 01:54:32:00 REALLOCATE FOR THINGS LIKE OH
01:54:32:00 01:54:33:00 PAT BUT ALSO OF COURSE TO THE
01:54:33:00 01:54:34:00 ROOT CAUSES OF VIOLENCE BECAUSE
01:54:34:00 01:54:35:00 LIKE I'VE SAID AND I THINK
01:54:35:00 01:54:35:00 OFFICERS AGREE THEY ALONE WILL
01:54:35:00 01:54:36:00 NEVER BE ABLE TO ERADICATE
01:54:36:00 01:54:37:00 INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE IN THE
01:54:37:00 01:54:37:00 CITY OF BOSTON.
01:54:37:00 01:54:38:00 THERE NEEDS TO BE GREATER
01:54:38:00 01:54:39:00 INVESTMENT IN MENTAL HEALTH
01:54:39:00 01:54:39:00 SUPPORT TRAUMA OF COURSE OUR
01:54:39:00 01:54:42:00 EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM MOVING
01:54:42:00 01:54:42:00 PEOPLE OUT OF POVERTY INTO
01:54:42:00 01:54:45:00 HOMEOWNERSHIP OPPORTUNITIES AND
01:54:45:00 01:54:46:00 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITIES, JOBS
01:54:46:00 01:54:49:00 CREATING JOBS, ET CETERA IN A
01:54:49:00 01:54:50:00 LARGE AMOUNT OF THOSE RESOURCES
01:54:50:00 01:54:51:00 THE OFFICE OF RECOVERY YOU
01:54:51:00 01:54:53:00 THINK ABOUT WHAT THEY'RE
01:54:53:00 01:54:54:00 DEALING WITH IN TERMS
01:54:54:00 01:54:55:00 OF SUBSTANCE USE OF THE CRISIS
01:54:55:00 01:54:57:00 ALL THESE DEPARTMENTS NEED
01:54:57:00 01:54:58:00 RESOURCES AND THEN OF COURSE
01:54:58:00 01:54:59:00 THE ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE
01:54:59:00 01:55:01:00 EXTERNAL TO OUR CITY THAT ARE
01:55:01:00 01:55:02:00 DOING THIS WORK TO INTERRUPT
01:55:02:00 01:55:05:00 PREVENT VIOLENCE ALSO NEED

01:55:05:00 01:55:06:00 RESOURCES IN MANY OF THEM HAVE
01:55:06:00 01:55:09:00 A PROVEN TRACK RECORD
01:55:09:00 01:55:09:00 OF ACTUALLY INTERRUPTING CYCLES
01:55:09:00 01:55:10:00 OF VIOLENCE AND YET STRUGGLE TO
01:55:10:00 01:55:13:00 GET THE HUMAN CAPITAL RESOURCES
01:55:13:00 01:55:13:00 THEY NEED.
01:55:13:00 01:55:15:00 AND SO THERE'S ONE WAY THAT WE
01:55:15:00 01:55:17:00 CAN HELP SUPPORT THOSE EFFORTS
01:55:17:00 01:55:18:00 BY REALLY LOOKING AT OUR OWN
01:55:18:00 01:55:20:00 BUDGET WITHIN THE POLICE
01:55:20:00 01:55:21:00 DEPARTMENT TO THINK ABOUT HOW
01:55:21:00 01:55:22:00 WE REDIRECT SOME OF THOSE
01:55:22:00 01:55:24:00 DOLLARS TO THESE OTHER
01:55:24:00 01:55:25:00 PURPOSES.
01:55:25:00 01:55:25:00 I SEE THE GAVEL.
01:55:25:00 01:55:29:00 I'M GOING TO TURN IT BACK OVER
01:55:29:00 01:55:29:00 AND BE RESPECTFUL AND OF COURSE
01:55:29:00 01:55:30:00 I KNOW COUNCILOR BAKER GOT
01:55:30:00 01:55:31:00 BUMPED OFF SO WANT TO BE
01:55:31:00 01:55:32:00 MINDFUL TO MY COLLEAGUES AS
01:55:32:00 01:55:32:00 WELL.
01:55:32:00 01:55:33:00 THANK YOU.
01:55:33:00 01:55:35:00 COUNCILOR BOCK AND I WILL STAY
01:55:35:00 01:55:36:00 IN TOUCH WITH YOU AND OF COURSE
01:55:36:00 01:55:36:00 THE ADMINISTRATION AS WELL.
01:55:36:00 01:55:39:00 THANK YOU.
01:55:39:00 01:55:40:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR CAMPBELL.
01:55:40:00 01:55:40:00 YES.
01:55:40:00 01:55:41:00 YOU'RE NOW GOING TO TRY TO GO
01:55:41:00 01:55:43:00 BACK TO COUNCILOR BAKER WHOM WE
01:55:43:00 01:55:44:00 LOST.
01:55:44:00 01:55:47:00 COUNCILOR BAKER, THANK YOU,
01:55:47:00 01:55:48:00 MADAM CHAIR.
01:55:48:00 01:55:48:00 SORRY ABOUT THAT.
01:55:48:00 01:55:51:00 I RAN OUT OF BATTERY BUT I
01:55:51:00 01:55:52:00 THINK I KNOW THAT I WON'T
01:55:52:00 01:55:53:00 ANSWER COUNCILOR AND YOU MISSED
01:55:53:00 01:55:53:00 IT.
01:55:53:00 01:55:53:00 I'M SORRY.
01:55:53:00 01:55:55:00 SORRY.
01:55:55:00 01:55:56:00 CAN YOU GIVE IT AGAIN?
01:55:56:00 01:55:56:00 I FORGOT IT.
01:55:56:00 01:55:59:00 NO, I THINK WE WERE ON THE THE
01:55:59:00 01:56:00:00 OTHER SIDE OF THE CAMERA AND
01:56:00:00 01:56:01:00 THE SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER SO
01:56:01:00 01:56:03:00 WE WILL GET YOU AN ANSWER BOTH
01:56:03:00 01:56:06:00 ON THE THE THE PHONES AS WELL
01:56:06:00 01:56:07:00 AS AN UPDATE ON WHERE WE ARE AT
01:56:07:00 01:56:09:00 THAT CONTRACT BY THE END OF THE
01:56:09:00 01:56:10:00 DAY.
01:56:10:00 01:56:11:00 YEAH BUT BUT JUST AND I'D LIKE
01:56:11:00 01:56:14:00 YOU KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT WHAT'S
01:56:14:00 01:56:15:00 HAPPENING WITH THESE WITH THESE
01:56:15:00 01:56:16:00 FOR THESE OFFICES SO THAT A

01:56:16:00 01:56:18:00 SECTION FOUR HUNDRED I'D LIKE
01:56:18:00 01:56:19:00 TO GET IT ON TO THE PUBLIC SO
01:56:19:00 01:56:21:00 THEY KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.
01:56:21:00 01:56:22:00 THIS IS THERE'S MULTIPLE
01:56:22:00 01:56:22:00 OFFICES.
01:56:22:00 01:56:23:00 WE DON'T KNOW IF THEY'RE GOING
01:56:23:00 01:56:26:00 TO BE LAID OFF IF THEY'RE GOING
01:56:26:00 01:56:27:00 TO TAKE PAY CUTS WHICH TO ME
01:56:27:00 01:56:30:00 LOOKS LIKE LOOKS UNFAIR LABOR
01:56:30:00 01:56:30:00 PRACTICES.
01:56:30:00 01:56:31:00 BUT IF YOU CAN ANSWER THAT A
01:56:31:00 01:56:31:00 LITTLE BIT YEAH.
01:56:31:00 01:56:34:00 SORRY I DID TALK A LITTLE BIT
01:56:34:00 01:56:35:00 ABOUT THAT THAT THAT'S MY
01:56:35:00 01:56:35:00 MISTAKE.
01:56:35:00 01:56:38:00 SO FOR FOLKS THE PUBLIC OR
01:56:38:00 01:56:39:00 FOLKS OUTSIDE SO AS PART OF THE
01:56:39:00 01:56:42:00 OVERALL POLICE REFORM BILL AT
01:56:42:00 01:56:43:00 THE STATE, A PART OF IT WAS A
01:56:43:00 01:56:45:00 CHANGE TO WHAT ARE CALLED
01:56:45:00 01:56:45:00 SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS
01:56:45:00 01:56:49:00 OF WHICH THERE ARE THERE ARE
01:56:49:00 01:56:50:00 SOME IN BOSTON AND ACROSS A
01:56:50:00 01:56:50:00 WHOLE HOST OF DIFFERENT
01:56:50:00 01:56:52:00 DEPARTMENTS BUT ONE OF THE
01:56:52:00 01:56:54:00 THINGS THAT IT DOES IS IT SORT
01:56:54:00 01:56:54:00 OF CERTIFIES THAT EFFECTIVE
01:56:54:00 01:56:57:00 JULY ONE COUNCILOR WHAT I SAID
01:56:57:00 01:56:58:00 WAS THAT WE ARE OBVIOUSLY
01:56:58:00 01:56:59:00 WORKING WITH THE STATE AND
01:56:59:00 01:57:00:00 WORKING WITH LABOR TO
01:57:00:00 01:57:03:00 UNDERSTAND WHAT THAT IS AND
01:57:03:00 01:57:04:00 UNFORTUNATELY WE ARE SORT OF AT
01:57:04:00 01:57:05:00 THE AT THE MERCY OF THE STATE
01:57:05:00 01:57:08:00 BUT BOTH YOU AND COUNCILOR
01:57:08:00 01:57:09:00 CAMPBELL BROUGHT UP WE WANT TO
01:57:09:00 01:57:11:00 STAY IN A PARTNERSHIP WITH THE
01:57:11:00 01:57:12:00 COUNCIL TO ENGAGE THE STATE ON
01:57:12:00 01:57:13:00 ON WHAT OUR OPTIONS ARE AND
01:57:13:00 01:57:15:00 THEN CERTAINLY BRING THAT TO
01:57:15:00 01:57:16:00 LABOR TO DISCUSS OUR OPTIONS.
01:57:16:00 01:57:19:00 THE LAST THING WE WANT TO DO IS
01:57:19:00 01:57:20:00 LAY ANYONE OFF.
01:57:20:00 01:57:21:00 SO I THINK WE WILL SORT OF WORK
01:57:21:00 01:57:23:00 WITH LABOR TO DO SO TO MANAGE
01:57:23:00 01:57:26:00 THIS APPROPRIATELY AND AGREE NO
01:57:26:00 01:57:27:00 FAULT OF THE OFFICERS IN THIS
01:57:27:00 01:57:30:00 IN THIS REGARD.
01:57:30:00 01:57:31:00 WE WANT TO WORK WITH THEM TO
01:57:31:00 01:57:32:00 FIND A SOLUTION THAT WORKS FOR
01:57:32:00 01:57:34:00 EVERYBODY IN THE OFFICES OF THE
01:57:34:00 01:57:37:00 SCHOOL POLICE THE PUBLIC HEALTH
01:57:37:00 01:57:37:00 POLICE AND ALSO MUNICIPAL
01:57:37:00 01:57:38:00 POLICE THAT ARE INSIDE CITY

01:57:38:00 01:57:41:00 HALL.
01:57:41:00 01:57:42:00 DO WE HAVE ANY OTHER OFFICES IN
01:57:42:00 01:57:43:00 OUR CITY SYSTEM THAT FALL INTO
01:57:43:00 01:57:47:00 THAT?
01:57:47:00 01:57:48:00 I DON'T KNOW, COUNCILOR.
01:57:48:00 01:57:49:00 I'LL HAVE TO FOLLOW BACK UP.
01:57:49:00 01:57:51:00 I THINK YOU MIGHT.
01:57:51:00 01:57:52:00 WELL, THAT'S THE MAJORITY
01:57:52:00 01:57:55:00 OF WELL, JULY 1ST IS NEXT WEEK
01:57:55:00 01:57:55:00 .
01:57:55:00 01:57:56:00 THE SCHOOL POLICE THINK THAT
01:57:56:00 01:57:56:00 THEY ARE POTENTIALLY EITHER
01:57:56:00 01:57:59:00 LOSING MONEY AT THE BEST OR
01:57:59:00 01:58:00:00 LOSING THEIR JOB.
01:58:00:00 01:58:01:00 SO I MEAN IT'S KIND OF AND I'VE
01:58:01:00 01:58:03:00 BEEN IN A POSITION WHERE MY
01:58:03:00 01:58:04:00 DEPARTMENT WAS WAS ELIMINATED
01:58:04:00 01:58:06:00 SO I WENT INTO JULY 1ST WITH NO
01:58:06:00 01:58:13:00 JOB ELEVEN YEARS AGO SO I DON'T
01:58:13:00 01:58:14:00 I'M NOT VERY HAPPY OR
01:58:14:00 01:58:17:00 COMFORTABLE THAT THAT THAT
01:58:17:00 01:58:18:00 THESE MEN AND WOMEN ARE GOING
01:58:18:00 01:58:19:00 THROUGH THIS YEAR TOTAL AND
01:58:19:00 01:58:20:00 SURETY IN THEIR LIVES AND NOT
01:58:20:00 01:58:21:00 THAT IT'S NOT FAIR.
01:58:21:00 01:58:22:00 AND THE CAMERA PLAN I'D LIKE
01:58:22:00 01:58:24:00 I'D LIKE SOME SURETY ON THAT
01:58:24:00 01:58:28:00 THAT TOMORROW MARCINKUS
01:58:28:00 01:58:29:00 MARCINKUS CASH WE HAVE MONEY
01:58:29:00 01:58:32:00 FOR THE FOR THE TO ENGAGE
01:58:32:00 01:58:33:00 PROBABLY MAKE THE CONTRACT
01:58:33:00 01:58:37:00 LARGER WITH WHAT THEY WITH THE
01:58:37:00 01:58:37:00 NON PROFIT THAT'S COLLECTING
01:58:37:00 01:58:38:00 THE NEEDLES.
01:58:38:00 01:58:39:00 IS THAT TRUE.
01:58:39:00 01:58:40:00 FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND ARE WE
01:58:40:00 01:58:41:00 BUYING THE INFRASTRUCTURE WE
01:58:41:00 01:58:43:00 BUY THEM A LITTLE VAN WHAT ARE
01:58:43:00 01:58:44:00 WE DOING WITH WHAT IS THAT FOUR
01:58:44:00 01:58:45:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED
01:58:45:00 01:58:48:00 THOUSAND BEING SURE SO IS IT
01:58:48:00 01:58:48:00 JUST GO AHEAD.
01:58:48:00 01:58:52:00 SO IT'S THREE HUNDRED I'LL GET
01:58:52:00 01:58:52:00 YOU THE EXACT NUMBER I THINK
01:58:52:00 01:58:53:00 IT'S ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED AND
01:58:53:00 01:58:54:00 FIFTY THOUSAND FOR THE THE
01:58:54:00 01:58:55:00 COMMUNITY SYRINGE PROGRAM AND
01:58:55:00 01:58:56:00 THAT'S DIRECTLY TO SUPPORT THE
01:58:56:00 01:58:59:00 OPERATIONS THE ACTUAL SUPPORT
01:58:59:00 01:59:00:00 OF THE THE THE NEEDLE TICK UP
01:59:00:00 01:59:03:00 AND PAYING THE NEEDLE PICK UP.
01:59:03:00 01:59:04:00 SO THAT'S REALLY AN EXPANSION
01:59:04:00 01:59:05:00 OF THE OF A PILOT THAT STARTED
01:59:05:00 01:59:07:00 THAT WILL NOW BE CITY FUNDED.

01:59:07:00 01:59:08:00 THERE'S ALSO A POT OF MONEY
01:59:08:00 01:59:11:00 WITHIN THERE ABOUT TWO HUNDRED
01:59:11:00 01:59:11:00 THOUSAND FOR SANITATION
01:59:11:00 01:59:12:00 SERVICES DOWN THERE WHETHER
01:59:12:00 01:59:14:00 IT'S PARTNERING WITH SOME
01:59:14:00 01:59:15:00 OF THE NON-PROFITS AND SOME
01:59:15:00 01:59:17:00 OF THE GROUPS RIGHT NOW WHO ARE
01:59:17:00 01:59:18:00 DOING CLEANUPS DOWN THERE OR
01:59:18:00 01:59:19:00 OTHER SANITARY SERVICES OR
01:59:19:00 01:59:22:00 POTENTIALLY LOOKING AT SOME
01:59:22:00 01:59:22:00 SOME OTHER OPTIONS DOWN THERE.
01:59:22:00 01:59:25:00 BUT AGAIN, DEFER TO THE AND THE
01:59:25:00 01:59:26:00 TASK FORCE ON ON SORT OF THE
01:59:26:00 01:59:27:00 IMPLEMENTATION OF THAT MONEY
01:59:27:00 01:59:29:00 ONCE YOU KNOW, IF IT COMES IF
01:59:29:00 01:59:34:00 IT COMES TO FRUITION AND AND
01:59:34:00 01:59:34:00 TALK ABOUT SANITARY SERVICES.
01:59:34:00 01:59:37:00 SO THAT MEANS WE'RE ENGAGING
01:59:37:00 01:59:37:00 WITH PEOPLE TO CLEAN UP AFTER
01:59:37:00 01:59:41:00 THE PEOPLE DOWN AMASSING CASH
01:59:41:00 01:59:43:00 EVERYTHING FROM TAXES TO JUST
01:59:43:00 01:59:48:00 ENCAMPMENTS ON SANITARY
01:59:48:00 01:59:48:00 SERVICES.
01:59:48:00 01:59:51:00 I THINK IT'S AS BROAD AS YOU
01:59:51:00 01:59:52:00 CAN MAKE YOUR COUNCILOR AND I
01:59:52:00 01:59:52:00 THINK YOU WOULD COVER ANY ANY
01:59:52:00 01:59:55:00 OF THE NEEDS DOWN IN THE AREA.
01:59:55:00 01:59:59:00 OK, SO HAVE WE COME UP WITH AN
01:59:59:00 02:00:00:00 AREA WHERE THE OUTREACH TEAM IS
02:00:00:00 02:00:03:00 GOING TO GOING TO BE HAVE A
02:00:03:00 02:00:03:00 HOME?
02:00:03:00 02:00:04:00 ARE THEY GOING TO HAVE A HOME
02:00:04:00 02:00:06:00 BASED ON THE I THINK THEY'RE
02:00:06:00 02:00:07:00 LOOKING AT A COUPLE DIFFERENT
02:00:07:00 02:00:10:00 OPTIONS.
02:00:10:00 02:00:11:00 COUNCILOR, I DO NOT HAVE AN
02:00:11:00 02:00:12:00 UPDATE ON WHERE THAT WHERE THEY
02:00:12:00 02:00:14:00 HAVE LANDED BUT I CAN CERTAINLY
02:00:14:00 02:00:18:00 REACH REACH OUT TO THE TASK
02:00:18:00 02:00:21:00 FORCE AS WELL AS TO FIND OUT
02:00:21:00 02:00:23:00 WHAT THEY'RE FOR AND AND AGAIN
02:00:23:00 02:00:23:00 JUST AND I'M ON THE TASK FORCE.
02:00:23:00 02:00:25:00 I'M ON THE TASK FORCE
02:00:25:00 02:00:26:00 TREADMILL.
02:00:26:00 02:00:27:00 WE DON'T KNOW WHERE THAT MONEY
02:00:27:00 02:00:27:00 IS.
02:00:27:00 02:00:29:00 WE'D HAVEN'T HEARD ANYTHING
02:00:29:00 02:00:30:00 ABOUT A COMMAND CENTER.
02:00:30:00 02:00:33:00 WELL, AGAIN, I'LL STOP CALLING
02:00:33:00 02:00:33:00 COMMAND CENTER BUT SOMEONE SOME
02:00:33:00 02:00:34:00 PLACE FOR THOSE OFFICERS THAT
02:00:34:00 02:00:37:00 COME DOWN TO DO ALL THAT WORK
02:00:37:00 02:00:38:00 TO GO AND PUT THEIR BAG TO HAVE
02:00:38:00 02:00:41:00 A BATHROOM.

02:00:41:00 02:00:42:00 I MEAN WE TALKED FOR TWO YEARS
02:00:42:00 02:00:42:00 ABOUT THEM PUTTING BATHROOMS
02:00:42:00 02:00:44:00 SOMEWHERE DOWN.
02:00:44:00 02:00:45:00 WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO DO IT.
02:00:45:00 02:00:48:00 SO THE TASK FORCES IN THE DOCK
02:00:48:00 02:00:52:00 HERE I THINK AND THEY NEED
02:00:52:00 02:00:56:00 SOMEPLACE TO OPERATE.
02:00:56:00 02:00:57:00 WHAT ABOUT THE DELTA HAS A
02:00:57:00 02:00:59:00 DELTA CABINET REINSTATED DOWN A
02:00:59:00 02:01:03:00 MASSIVE CAS?
02:01:03:00 02:01:04:00 I WASN'T I'D HAVE TO GET AN
02:01:04:00 02:01:07:00 UPDATE FOR YOU, COUNCILOR.
02:01:07:00 02:01:08:00 IN ADDITION TO THE MONEY THAT'S
02:01:08:00 02:01:10:00 IN THE CITY BUDGET, WE DO ALSO
02:01:10:00 02:01:11:00 HAVE ABOUT TWO MILLION DOLLARS
02:01:11:00 02:01:14:00 WORTH OF FUNDING DIRECTLY FOR
02:01:14:00 02:01:15:00 SERVICES IN MASS AND CAST
02:01:15:00 02:01:15:00 THROUGH THAT FEDERAL POT
02:01:15:00 02:01:16:00 OF MONEY THAT WE HAD BEFORE THE
02:01:16:00 02:01:18:00 COUNCIL.
02:01:18:00 02:01:19:00 SO I THINK IN ADDITION TO SOME
02:01:19:00 02:01:20:00 OF THE CITY DOLLARS, I THINK
02:01:20:00 02:01:22:00 WE'RE WE'RE TRYING TO PUT AS
02:01:22:00 02:01:23:00 MANY RESOURCES AND AS MANY
02:01:23:00 02:01:24:00 PROGRAMS INTO INTO PLACE DOWN
02:01:24:00 02:01:27:00 THERE TO START TO ADDRESS SOME
02:01:27:00 02:01:27:00 OF THE ISSUES.
02:01:27:00 02:01:28:00 OBVIOUSLY THERE IS A TREMENDOUS
02:01:28:00 02:01:31:00 NEED DOWN THERE WOULD WOULD BE
02:01:31:00 02:01:32:00 I'D HAVE TO CHECK ON WHAT THE
02:01:32:00 02:01:34:00 STATUS OF THE ARE IS DOWN THERE
02:01:34:00 02:01:37:00 AND AGAIN JUST ERM MORE MONEY,
02:01:37:00 02:01:38:00 MORE RESOURCES RESOURCES DUMPED
02:01:38:00 02:01:41:00 IN THAT IS SOMETHING THAT'S NOT
02:01:41:00 02:01:42:00 AND WE'RE ON A TREADMILL WE
02:01:42:00 02:01:43:00 NEED TO MAKE SOME SOME REAL
02:01:43:00 02:01:46:00 CHANGES THAT WE NEED.
02:01:46:00 02:01:46:00 SECTION THIRTY FIVE PROGRAM
02:01:46:00 02:01:49:00 SECTION TWELVE PROGRAM
02:01:49:00 02:01:50:00 DIVERSION PROGRAMS WE NEED TO
02:01:50:00 02:01:50:00 START GETTING AGGRESSIVE DOWN
02:01:50:00 02:01:54:00 THERE OTHERWISE WE'RE NOT EVER
02:01:54:00 02:01:54:00 GOING TO SEE THAT PROBLEM GET
02:01:54:00 02:01:56:00 ANY BETTER AT ALL.
02:01:56:00 02:01:58:00 OK, I'LL GET ON TO THE NEXT
02:01:58:00 02:02:01:00 TOPIC NOW OFFICER PARTICIPANT
02:02:01:00 02:02:02:00 OVER BUDGET BUDGETING IS THAT
02:02:02:00 02:02:03:00 MEAN THAT YOUR SIDE OF THE HALL
02:02:03:00 02:02:05:00 IS JUST THROW YOUR HANDS UP
02:02:05:00 02:02:06:00 YOU'RE GOING TO LOSE THAT VOTE
02:02:06:00 02:02:06:00 IN SEPTEMBER.
02:02:06:00 02:02:07:00 YOU'RE ALREADY SETTING UP
02:02:07:00 02:02:07:00 PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING.
02:02:07:00 02:02:11:00 WHAT'S THE STORY THERE?

02:02:11:00 02:02:12:00 THANK YOU.
02:02:12:00 02:02:13:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR FOR THAT
02:02:13:00 02:02:13:00 QUESTION.
02:02:13:00 02:02:16:00 I THINK WE ARE PREPARING FOR
02:02:16:00 02:02:17:00 SOMETHING THE WAY THE ORDER IS
02:02:17:00 02:02:20:00 THE I'M SORRY THE BALLOT
02:02:20:00 02:02:20:00 QUESTION IS OUT THERE IS
02:02:20:00 02:02:24:00 POTENTIALLY TO HAVE IT SET UP
02:02:24:00 02:02:25:00 IN A COUPLE OF YEARS AND IT
02:02:25:00 02:02:26:00 WOULD BE SORT OF I THINK
02:02:26:00 02:02:28:00 DEFINITELY TWENTY FOUR BY THE
02:02:28:00 02:02:29:00 TIME IT GETS FULLY ROLLED OUT
02:02:29:00 02:02:29:00 OUR GOAL BY STANDING UP THE
02:02:29:00 02:02:31:00 OFFICE AND PROVIDING IT SOME
02:02:31:00 02:02:32:00 SEED FUNDING IS THAT IF IF AND
02:02:32:00 02:02:35:00 WHEN IT DOES GET STOOD UP IF
02:02:35:00 02:02:36:00 AND WHEN IT DOES GET VOTED WE
02:02:36:00 02:02:39:00 WILL START FILLING OUT THE
02:02:39:00 02:02:40:00 STAFF AND FILLING OUT A
02:02:40:00 02:02:41:00 STRUCTURE BY WHICH TO ENGAGE
02:02:41:00 02:02:41:00 THE COMMUNITY.
02:02:41:00 02:02:43:00 WE START TO THINK ABOUT WHAT
02:02:43:00 02:02:43:00 THE SORT OF FUTURE
02:02:43:00 02:02:44:00 OF PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING
02:02:44:00 02:02:46:00 LOOKS LIKE AND THEN SORT
02:02:46:00 02:02:47:00 OF WE'LL HAVE THAT FUNDING
02:02:47:00 02:02:50:00 AVAILABLE EARLIER THAN I THINK
02:02:50:00 02:02:51:00 WAS ORIGINALLY INTENDED GOING
02:02:51:00 02:02:53:00 FORWARD.
02:02:53:00 02:02:57:00 SO THE BALLOT QUESTION FAILS
02:02:57:00 02:02:58:00 WHAT WITH THAT WAS THAT MILLION
02:02:58:00 02:03:01:00 NOT A GOOD INVESTMENT FOR SO
02:03:01:00 02:03:01:00 WE'RE GOING TO START SPENDING
02:03:01:00 02:03:02:00 THAT MILLION DOLLARS IN JULY
02:03:02:00 02:03:05:00 AND AND THE THE BALLOT ISN'T
02:03:05:00 02:03:09:00 UNTIL SEPTEMBER OR NOVEMBER THE
02:03:09:00 02:03:10:00 MONEY JUST GOING INTO A POT AND
02:03:10:00 02:03:13:00 THEN IF IT PASSES WE STOP IN
02:03:13:00 02:03:14:00 THE OFFICE UP.
02:03:14:00 02:03:17:00 SO I THINK GENERALLY SPEAKING,
02:03:17:00 02:03:18:00 COUNCILOR, WE'RE SORT
02:03:18:00 02:03:18:00 OF SUPPORTIVE OF PARTICIPATORY
02:03:18:00 02:03:21:00 BUDGETING AND I THINK
02:03:21:00 02:03:21:00 REGARDLESS OF OF THE STRUCTURE
02:03:21:00 02:03:24:00 IT'S SOMETHING WE WANT TO BE
02:03:24:00 02:03:24:00 BETTER AT.
02:03:24:00 02:03:26:00 WE SPENT A LOT OF TIME IN OBM
02:03:26:00 02:03:28:00 REALLY WORKING ABOUT HOW TO
02:03:28:00 02:03:29:00 ENGAGE THE COMMUNITY, HOW TO
02:03:29:00 02:03:29:00 BETTER ACCESS COMMUNITY INPUT
02:03:29:00 02:03:32:00 AND I THINK IT'S GENERALLY IN
02:03:32:00 02:03:33:00 LINE WITH WITH WHERE THE CITY
02:03:33:00 02:03:33:00 IS GOING ANYWAYS.
02:03:33:00 02:03:36:00 I THE BALLOT QUESTION WILL SET

02:03:36:00 02:03:37:00 OUT A SORT OF OBVIOUSLY
02:03:37:00 02:03:40:00 SPECIFIC OFFICE WITH SPECIFIC
02:03:40:00 02:03:41:00 PARAMETERS AROUND IT THAT THAT
02:03:41:00 02:03:41:00 WILL SORT OF FALL IN LINE WITH
02:03:41:00 02:03:44:00 THIS NEW OFFICE.
02:03:44:00 02:03:45:00 I THINK REGARDLESS IT'S WHERE
02:03:45:00 02:03:48:00 THE MONEY IS WHERE WE'RE GOING
02:03:48:00 02:03:49:00 AS A CITY AND WHERE WE WANT TO
02:03:49:00 02:03:50:00 GO AS A CITY ABOUT GETTING MORE
02:03:50:00 02:03:51:00 COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT IN THE
02:03:51:00 02:03:51:00 BUDGET PROCESS.
02:03:51:00 02:03:52:00 SO I DON'T THINK IT WOULD BE A
02:03:52:00 02:03:53:00 WASTED MONEY.
02:03:53:00 02:03:54:00 IT MAY LOOK A LITTLE BIT
02:03:54:00 02:03:55:00 DIFFERENT IF THE IF THE BALLOT
02:03:55:00 02:03:56:00 QUESTION WERE NOT TO GO THROUGH
02:03:56:00 02:03:59:00 BUT IT'S SORT OF IT'S THE IT'S
02:03:59:00 02:04:00:00 DEFINITELY THE TENOR AND THE
02:04:00:00 02:04:01:00 AND THE RIGHT DIRECTION.
02:04:01:00 02:04:03:00 I THINK WE WANT TO GO AS A CITY
02:04:03:00 02:04:06:00 SO NO PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING
02:04:06:00 02:04:07:00 THIS OFF IS GOING TO SET UP SO
02:04:07:00 02:04:11:00 SO THE ENTIRE BUDGET IS OPEN
02:04:11:00 02:04:12:00 FOR PARTICIPATORY OR IS IT OR
02:04:12:00 02:04:18:00 WE JUST KIND OF CUT A PIECE
02:04:18:00 02:04:19:00 JUST THE IDEA THE IDEA IS THAT
02:04:19:00 02:04:21:00 THIS OFFICE WILL HELP DETERMINE
02:04:21:00 02:04:22:00 THE SIZE AND SCOPE IS OF WHAT
02:04:22:00 02:04:26:00 THE DOLLAR AMOUNT IS THAT
02:04:26:00 02:04:27:00 THEY'RE SORT OF BUDGETING EVERY
02:04:27:00 02:04:28:00 YEAR THAT WE'RE ENGAGING THE
02:04:28:00 02:04:47:00 COMMUNITY EVERY YEAR.
02:04:47:00 02:04:48:00 I THINK OBVIOUSLY THE ORIGINAL
02:04:48:00 02:04:49:00 ORDER HAD A DOLLAR AMOUNT OR A
02:04:49:00 02:04:50:00 PERCENTAGE AMOUNT LAID OUT FOR
02:04:50:00 02:04:50:00 HOW MUCH WAS WAS TO BE SET
02:04:50:00 02:04:51:00 ASIDE.
02:04:51:00 02:04:51:00 THAT'S OBVIOUSLY GONE AWAY.
02:04:51:00 02:04:53:00 SO I THINK IT'S GOING TO BE A
02:04:53:00 02:04:53:00 LITTLE BIT OF A PARTNERSHIP
02:04:53:00 02:04:54:00 BETWEEN OBVIOUSLY THIS NEW
02:04:54:00 02:04:55:00 OFFICE AS WELL AS OBADE REALLY
02:04:55:00 02:04:55:00 DOES AND THE MEN AND WOMEN
02:04:55:00 02:04:56:00 OF OBM WHO I WOEFULLY NOT
02:04:56:00 02:04:57:00 THANKED ENOUGH FOR FOR TODAY'S
02:04:57:00 02:04:57:00 PRESENTATION WHO DO ALL THE
02:04:57:00 02:04:58:00 HARD WORK.
02:04:58:00 02:04:59:00 THEY'RE REALLY THE EXPERTS WHEN
02:04:59:00 02:04:59:00 IT COMES TO YOU SORT
02:04:59:00 02:05:00:00 OF FIGURING OUT HOW MUCH MONEY
02:05:00:00 02:05:01:00 WE HAVE, FIGURING OUT HOW MUCH
02:05:01:00 02:05:02:00 ONE OF OUR FIXED COSTS YOU
02:05:02:00 02:05:02:00 KNOW, WE WANT TO MAKE SURE
02:05:02:00 02:05:03:00 WE'RE KEEPING THE OVERALL

02:05:03:00 02:05:04:00 STRUCTURE OF THE CITY'S
02:05:04:00 02:05:05:00 FINANCES IN A GOOD LIGHT AND
02:05:05:00 02:05:05:00 POSITIVE MOVING FORWARD.
02:05:05:00 02:05:07:00 SO I THINK IT'S GOING TO BE A
02:05:07:00 02:05:07:00 LITTLE BIT OF A YEARLY
02:05:07:00 02:05:08:00 CONVERSATION ABOUT HOW MUCH
02:05:08:00 02:05:09:00 GOES INTO PARTICIPATORY
02:05:09:00 02:05:09:00 BUDGETING.
02:05:09:00 02:05:12:00 BUT AGAIN THAT I THINK THAT'S
02:05:12:00 02:05:13:00 HOPEFULLY WHAT THIS OFFICE WILL
02:05:13:00 02:05:15:00 HELP WILL HELP DETERMINE AS
02:05:15:00 02:05:16:00 WELL AS SORT OF THE STRUCTURE
02:05:16:00 02:05:17:00 BY WHICH WE ENGAGE THE
02:05:17:00 02:05:20:00 COMMUNITY AND IN HOW HOW DO THE
02:05:20:00 02:05:21:00 THE BOND THE RATING AGENCIES
02:05:21:00 02:05:24:00 LOOK AT BUDGETS FOR BUDGETING,
02:05:24:00 02:05:28:00 DO THEY DO THEY HAVE AN OPINION
02:05:28:00 02:05:28:00 ON THAT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER?
02:05:28:00 02:05:31:00 NO, I DON'T THINK THEY HAVE A
02:05:31:00 02:05:32:00 PARTICULAR OPINION ON
02:05:32:00 02:05:32:00 PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING.
02:05:32:00 02:05:34:00 I THINK IT'S ONE OF THOSE
02:05:34:00 02:05:35:00 THINGS THAT AS LONG AS IT SORT
02:05:35:00 02:05:36:00 OF THE THE SORT OF THE
02:05:36:00 02:05:39:00 PARAMETERS IN THE CONTEXT
02:05:39:00 02:05:42:00 OF THE OVERALL CITY BUDGET IS
02:05:42:00 02:05:43:00 STILL STRONG, THAT IT'S
02:05:43:00 02:05:44:00 DEFINITELY SOMETHING THAT I
02:05:44:00 02:05:47:00 DON'T THINK WOULD HAVE AN
02:05:47:00 02:05:48:00 IMPACT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER.
02:05:48:00 02:05:50:00 BUT I THINK IT'S THERE AREN'T A
02:05:50:00 02:05:50:00 LOT OF NATION NATIONWIDE.
02:05:50:00 02:05:52:00 THERE AREN'T A LOT OF MAJOR
02:05:52:00 02:05:54:00 CITIES THAT DO PARTICIPATORY
02:05:54:00 02:05:55:00 BUDGETING ON THE OPERATING SIDE
02:05:55:00 02:05:58:00 AT A SCALE LEVEL.
02:05:58:00 02:05:59:00 SO I THINK THIS WILL BE AN
02:05:59:00 02:06:02:00 INTERESTING TEST CASE FOR THE
02:06:02:00 02:06:02:00 FUTURE AND THEY TYPICALLY DON'T
02:06:02:00 02:06:03:00 COMMENT ON THINGS BEFORE THEY
02:06:03:00 02:06:06:00 GO INTO INTO EFFECT.
02:06:06:00 02:06:07:00 OK, AND THE WAY I THOUGHT WE
02:06:07:00 02:06:10:00 SHOULD GO INTO PARTICIPATORY
02:06:10:00 02:06:11:00 BUDGETING IS GIVE COUNCILORS A
02:06:11:00 02:06:13:00 SET AMOUNT OF MONEY, A LINE
02:06:13:00 02:06:14:00 ITEM FOR THEIR OFFICE THAT THEY
02:06:14:00 02:06:17:00 CAN THAT THEY CAN ENGAGE WITH
02:06:17:00 02:06:17:00 THEIR DISTRICTS, THEIR
02:06:17:00 02:06:18:00 COMMUNITIES AND THEY CAN SPEND
02:06:18:00 02:06:21:00 THAT MONEY THE WAY THEY WANTED
02:06:21:00 02:06:21:00 IT.
02:06:21:00 02:06:24:00 I AM OPPOSED TO PARTICIPATORY
02:06:24:00 02:06:25:00 BUDGETING.
02:06:25:00 02:06:26:00 I DON'T I DON'T THINK WE WE

02:06:26:00 02:06:29:00 NECESSARILY NEED IT.
02:06:29:00 02:06:30:00 I THINK THE REASON WHY WE'RE IN
02:06:30:00 02:06:33:00 SUCH A GOOD SUCH A GOOD SHAPE
02:06:33:00 02:06:34:00 THAT WE'RE IN NOW IS BECAUSE
02:06:34:00 02:06:34:00 DECISIONS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE
02:06:34:00 02:06:36:00 BY PROFESSIONALS LIKE YOURSELF
02:06:36:00 02:06:40:00 THAT ARE PAID TO HANDLE OUR
02:06:40:00 02:06:41:00 MUNICIPAL FINANCES AND I THINK
02:06:41:00 02:06:44:00 I'M GOING TO LEAVE IT AT THAT.
02:06:44:00 02:06:45:00 THANK YOU FOR WHAT YOU DID.
02:06:45:00 02:06:46:00 CAN YOU TALK ABOUT THE
02:06:46:00 02:06:48:00 ORGANIC'S A LITTLE BIT?
02:06:48:00 02:06:49:00 WILL THAT WHERE IS THAT GOING
02:06:49:00 02:06:50:00 TO BE THE DROP OFF ORGANIC'S
02:06:50:00 02:06:52:00 WHICH I'VE BEEN ADVOCATING FOR
02:06:52:00 02:06:53:00 FOR ABOUT TEN YEARS MYSELF TOO
02:06:53:00 02:06:56:00 BUT GAVE WHERE THAT GOING TO
02:06:56:00 02:06:57:00 BE.
02:06:57:00 02:07:00:00 ERM I, I BELIEVE IT'S GOING TO
02:07:00:00 02:07:04:00 BE IN TO MAKE A PLAN BUT I WILL
02:07:04:00 02:07:05:00 I WILL CIRCLE WITH PUBLIC WORKS
02:07:05:00 02:07:07:00 AND GET BACK TO YOU ON THAT OK
02:07:07:00 02:07:08:00 YEAH I THINK I THINK IN IN THE
02:07:08:00 02:07:11:00 PUBLIC WORKS THEY TALKED ABOUT
02:07:11:00 02:07:12:00 A LITTLE BIT BUT I DIDN'T QUITE
02:07:12:00 02:07:14:00 GET IT.
02:07:14:00 02:07:15:00 YEAH AND THE LAST THING THAT I
02:07:15:00 02:07:16:00 WANT TO TALK ABOUT IS THE
02:07:16:00 02:07:18:00 SCHOOL A BIT OF OUR PRESIDENT
02:07:18:00 02:07:19:00 HAD TALKED ABOUT LACK
02:07:19:00 02:07:22:00 OF CONFIDENCE IN THE SCHOOLS
02:07:22:00 02:07:23:00 THAT HAD SAID THAT AND THAT
02:07:23:00 02:07:26:00 PRETTY MUCH SUMS IT UP.
02:07:26:00 02:07:27:00 I DON'T REALLY FEEL GOOD ABOUT
02:07:27:00 02:07:28:00 THE WAY THE SCHOOLS ARE GOING.
02:07:28:00 02:07:30:00 MY CHILDREN WENT WENT TO BPS
02:07:30:00 02:07:31:00 FOR THE FIRST FIVE YEARS.
02:07:31:00 02:07:33:00 IT WAS A FABULOUS EXPERIENCE
02:07:33:00 02:07:34:00 BUT I'M NOT SURE THAT THAT SAME
02:07:34:00 02:07:38:00 EXPERIENCE IS THE ADVANCED WORK
02:07:38:00 02:07:38:00 BEING TAKEN OUT OF THE PICTURE.
02:07:38:00 02:07:42:00 THE AMOUNT OF TIME THAT WE
02:07:42:00 02:07:42:00 SPEND ON LAST ACADEMY AND
02:07:42:00 02:07:44:00 ACADEMY AND O'BRIEN TALKING
02:07:44:00 02:07:45:00 ABOUT THOSE SCHOOLS WHEN NEARLY
02:07:45:00 02:07:48:00 THE REST OF THE SCHOOLS WERE
02:07:48:00 02:07:49:00 ALL FAILING.
02:07:49:00 02:07:50:00 BUT WILL WE'LL SPEND ALL THAT
02:07:50:00 02:07:53:00 TIME ON LAP ACADEMY BRYANT I
02:07:53:00 02:07:54:00 JUST THINK IT'S I THINK IT'S
02:07:54:00 02:07:57:00 NOT A GOOD PLACE OR AND BUT AS
02:07:57:00 02:07:58:00 FAR AS MADISON PARK IS
02:07:58:00 02:08:01:00 CONCERNED, I THINK WE SHOULD
02:08:01:00 02:08:02:00 TAKE THAT RIGHT OUT OF THE

02:08:02:00 02:08:03:00 SYSTEM ALTOGETHER, MAKE IT A
02:08:03:00 02:08:05:00 REGIONAL SCHOOL AND THEY CAN
02:08:05:00 02:08:05:00 THEY CAN CONTROL THEIR OWN
02:08:05:00 02:08:06:00 DESTINY THERE.
02:08:06:00 02:08:08:00 THAT'S MY LAST THOUGHT.
02:08:08:00 02:08:09:00 I'M GOING I'M GOING TO LEAVE
02:08:09:00 02:08:09:00 WITH YOU THERE.
02:08:09:00 02:08:10:00 JUSTIN AND JUSTIN.
02:08:10:00 02:08:12:00 THANK YOU FOR THE WORK THAT YOU
02:08:12:00 02:08:12:00 DO.
02:08:12:00 02:08:13:00 THIS IS A DIFFICULT JOB AND I
02:08:13:00 02:08:15:00 APPRECIATE IT.
02:08:15:00 02:08:16:00 THANK YOU.
02:08:16:00 02:08:16:00 THANK YOU.
02:08:16:00 02:08:19:00 MADAM CHAIR.
02:08:19:00 02:08:19:00 THANK YOU.
02:08:19:00 02:08:20:00 COUNCILOR BAKER AND COUNCILORS
02:08:20:00 02:08:23:00 I BELIEVE I A LOT EVERYBODY GO
02:08:23:00 02:08:23:00 ON A LITTLE BIT LONGER.
02:08:23:00 02:08:25:00 I THINK MOST FOLKS ARE SET WITH
02:08:25:00 02:08:27:00 THAT ROUND OF QUESTIONS.
02:08:27:00 02:08:28:00 BUT IF YOU WANTED A SECOND
02:08:28:00 02:08:29:00 ROUND IF YOU COULD JUST RAISE
02:08:29:00 02:08:31:00 YOUR HAND, TEXT ME OR OTHERWISE
02:08:31:00 02:08:34:00 LET ME KNOW THAT I HAVE JUSTIN
02:08:34:00 02:08:35:00 , JUST A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS TO
02:08:35:00 02:08:36:00 ASK ON A COUPLE OF COUNCILORS
02:08:36:00 02:08:39:00 BEHALF COUNCILOR WE'VE HAD TO
02:08:39:00 02:08:40:00 JUMP OFF BUT SHE DID WANT TO
02:08:40:00 02:08:40:00 KNOW WHETHER YOU KNOW OR YOU
02:08:40:00 02:08:42:00 CAN GET A FOLLOW UP ON YOU
02:08:42:00 02:08:45:00 KNOW, YOU MENTIONED THE FEDERAL
02:08:45:00 02:08:47:00 FUNDS, THE EXTRA FUNDS FOR BPS
02:08:47:00 02:08:50:00 AND WHEN BPS FIRST CAME OUT
02:08:50:00 02:08:54:00 WITH ITS TIMELINE FOR COMMUNITY
02:08:54:00 02:08:54:00 CONSULTATION ON THAT BACK IN
02:08:54:00 02:08:58:00 APRIL MAY THE COUNCIL EXPRESSED
02:08:58:00 02:08:59:00 SOME CONCERN ABOUT THE FACT
02:08:59:00 02:09:01:00 THAT IT WAS SORT OF SET TO DO
02:09:01:00 02:09:02:00 ITS RECOMMENDATIONS DRAFT
02:09:02:00 02:09:02:00 RECOMMENDATIONS ON THURSDAY
02:09:02:00 02:09:05:00 WHICH OBVIOUSLY AFTER THE
02:09:05:00 02:09:06:00 BUDGET VOTE AND I KNOW YOU'VE
02:09:06:00 02:09:06:00 HEARD TODAY FROM COUNCILORS
02:09:06:00 02:09:07:00 ABOUT SOME THINGS THEY HOPE
02:09:07:00 02:09:09:00 THIS PRIORITIZING IN THAT AGE
02:09:09:00 02:09:10:00 BACK.
02:09:10:00 02:09:13:00 SO I JUST I THINK IT WOULD BE
02:09:13:00 02:09:17:00 GOOD IF THE COUNCIL COULD GET
02:09:17:00 02:09:17:00 SOME KIND OF ADVANCE
02:09:17:00 02:09:21:00 INFORMATION ABOUT WHERE THOSE
02:09:21:00 02:09:22:00 RECOMMENDATIONS ARE CURRENTLY
02:09:22:00 02:09:22:00 GOING ON THURSDAY AND THEN
02:09:22:00 02:09:24:00 COUNCILOR, THAT'S SORT OF MY

02:09:24:00 02:09:25:00 COMMENT COUNCILOR WHOSE
02:09:25:00 02:09:26:00 QUESTION WAS JUST IF THERE WAS
02:09:26:00 02:09:28:00 ANY UPDATE ON THAT TIMELINE
02:09:28:00 02:09:29:00 WHAT WHAT YOU KNOW ABOUT IT,
02:09:29:00 02:09:32:00 WHETHER IT'S CHANGED AT ALL?
02:09:32:00 02:09:33:00 NOT THAT I'M AWARE
02:09:33:00 02:09:33:00 OF COUNCILOR, BUT I COULD
02:09:33:00 02:09:34:00 CERTAINLY CIRCLE WITH THE
02:09:34:00 02:09:36:00 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT AND FIGURE
02:09:36:00 02:09:37:00 THAT OUT.
02:09:37:00 02:09:37:00 OK, GREAT.
02:09:37:00 02:09:38:00 I THINK THAT'S IMPORTANT FOR
02:09:38:00 02:09:38:00 US.
02:09:38:00 02:09:40:00 THAT'S ANOTHER PIECE OF THIS
02:09:40:00 02:09:41:00 PUZZLE.
02:09:41:00 02:09:41:00 AND THEN COUNCILOR ESSAIBI
02:09:41:00 02:09:44:00 GEORGE HAD ASKED AT THE WORKING
02:09:44:00 02:09:47:00 SESSION ON FRIDAY IF YOU COULD
02:09:47:00 02:09:48:00 JUST TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT
02:09:48:00 02:09:49:00 WHAT THE IMPACTS OF A ONE 12
02:09:49:00 02:09:51:00 WOULD BE.
02:09:51:00 02:09:52:00 I KNOW SHE WAS CURIOUS WHETHER
02:09:52:00 02:09:55:00 THERE WAS SOME LIKE BECAUSE
02:09:55:00 02:09:56:00 OF HIRING THAT'S HAPPENED LATE
02:09:56:00 02:09:58:00 MAYBE WE HAD VACANT POSITIONS
02:09:58:00 02:09:59:00 SO THAT IF WE WENT TO ONE
02:09:59:00 02:10:02:00 TWELVE WE WOULDN'T HAVE TO DO
02:10:02:00 02:10:06:00 LAYOFFS OR OR AND WAS WONDERING
02:10:06:00 02:10:07:00 ABOUT THE ABILITY TO MOVE MONEY
02:10:07:00 02:10:07:00 BETWEEN DEPARTMENTS.
02:10:07:00 02:10:10:00 MY IMPRESSION IS THAT PRETTY
02:10:10:00 02:10:11:00 CONSTRAINED BY THE CHARTER.
02:10:11:00 02:10:14:00 BUT I JUST WONDERED IF SINCE
02:10:14:00 02:10:15:00 YOU'RE THE EXPERT NOT ME THAT
02:10:15:00 02:10:16:00 YOU COULD SPEAK TO THAT
02:10:16:00 02:10:18:00 CERTAINLY AN EXPERT COUNCILOR.
02:10:18:00 02:10:21:00 SO ONE TWELFTH IS BASICALLY
02:10:21:00 02:10:22:00 EXACTLY WHAT IT SOUNDS LIKE.
02:10:22:00 02:10:23:00 IT'S BASICALLY LAST YEAR'S
02:10:23:00 02:10:27:00 BUDGET BUT AT ONE TWELFTH FOR A
02:10:27:00 02:10:28:00 MONTHLY BASIS ON WHAT THAT
02:10:28:00 02:10:30:00 MEANS THAT ALL NEW INVESTMENTS,
02:10:30:00 02:10:31:00 ALL NEW THINGS THAT WE HAVE IN
02:10:31:00 02:10:33:00 THE BUDGET BASICALLY DON'T HAVE
02:10:33:00 02:10:34:00 FUNDING AVAILABLE TO SUPPORT
02:10:34:00 02:10:34:00 THEM.
02:10:34:00 02:10:36:00 SO A POSITION THAT MAY START IN
02:10:36:00 02:10:38:00 SEPTEMBER, WE REALLY CAN'T HIRE
02:10:38:00 02:10:38:00 FOR IT.
02:10:38:00 02:10:39:00 WE REALLY HAVE TO NOT PUT THEM
02:10:39:00 02:10:42:00 ON PAUSE BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE
02:10:42:00 02:10:42:00 THE FUNDING SORT OF SET ASIDE
02:10:42:00 02:10:44:00 TO TO PAY FOR IT.
02:10:44:00 02:10:46:00 NOW WITH THAT SAID, I THINK TO

02:10:46:00 02:10:49:00 ANSWER YOUR QUESTION AROUND THE
02:10:49:00 02:10:50:00 HIRING FREEZE THAT WAS IN
02:10:50:00 02:10:53:00 EFFECT LAST YEAR WAS LIFTED IN
02:10:53:00 02:10:53:00 JANUARY AND WE'VE BASICALLY
02:10:53:00 02:10:54:00 CAUGHT UP WITH WHERE WE ARE
02:10:54:00 02:10:57:00 FROM HIRING PERSPECTIVE.
02:10:57:00 02:10:58:00 SO WE ARE SORT OF IN THE
02:10:58:00 02:11:00:00 PROCESS OF ACTIVELY AND
02:11:00:00 02:11:01:00 CERTAINLY THE SCHOOL DISTRICT
02:11:01:00 02:11:02:00 IS IN THE PROCESS OF ACTIVELY
02:11:02:00 02:11:04:00 HIRING FOR THE FALL BECAUSE
02:11:04:00 02:11:05:00 THEY HAVE TO HAVE POSITIONS IN
02:11:05:00 02:11:05:00 PLACE.
02:11:05:00 02:11:06:00 THEY HAVE TO GET THEM TRAINED.
02:11:06:00 02:11:08:00 THEY HAVE TO GET THEM THEIR
02:11:08:00 02:11:08:00 ASSIGNMENTS.
02:11:08:00 02:11:09:00 THEY HAVE TO BUILD THEIR LESSON
02:11:09:00 02:11:10:00 PLANS AND ALL THAT STUFF THAT I
02:11:10:00 02:11:13:00 KNOW FOLKS KNOW WELL WHEN IT
02:11:13:00 02:11:14:00 COMES TO GETTING READY FOR A
02:11:14:00 02:11:14:00 SCHOOL YEAR.
02:11:14:00 02:11:16:00 SO WE'RE REALLY IN A POSITION
02:11:16:00 02:11:17:00 THAT IF WE'RE NOT IF WE'RE IN A
02:11:17:00 02:11:20:00 WONDERFUL SITUATION WE REALLY
02:11:20:00 02:11:21:00 HAVE TO PAUSE ON A LOT OF THE
02:11:21:00 02:11:23:00 SPENDING AND A LOT
02:11:23:00 02:11:24:00 OF INVESTMENTS THAT WE'RE
02:11:24:00 02:11:25:00 MAKING AND EVEN SOME OF THE
02:11:25:00 02:11:27:00 BASELINE EXPENSES BECAUSE
02:11:27:00 02:11:28:00 CONTRACTS ARE STILL GOING TO GO
02:11:28:00 02:11:29:00 UP.
02:11:29:00 02:11:29:00 WE STILL HAVE TO PAY OUR
02:11:29:00 02:11:30:00 PENSION.
02:11:30:00 02:11:31:00 WE STILL HAVE TO PAY OUR DEBT
02:11:31:00 02:11:32:00 SERVICE, ALL OF WHICH IS GOING
02:11:32:00 02:11:34:00 UP AND IS SORT OF WHAT WE CALL
02:11:34:00 02:11:35:00 A REQUIRED COS OTHERWISE WE
02:11:35:00 02:11:36:00 WOULD DEFAULT ON OUR BONDS, WE
02:11:36:00 02:11:38:00 WOULD FALL OUT OF OUR PENSION
02:11:38:00 02:11:40:00 PAYMENT SO WE WOULD HAVE TO WE
02:11:40:00 02:11:40:00 HAVE TO FIND REDUCTIONS IN
02:11:40:00 02:11:43:00 OTHER PLACES IN ORDER TO AFFORD
02:11:43:00 02:11:43:00 THAT.
02:11:43:00 02:11:44:00 AS FAR AS WHAT WE CAN TRANSFER
02:11:44:00 02:11:47:00 EVERY YEAR WE ARE LIMITED WHAT
02:11:47:00 02:11:47:00 WE CAN TRANSFER BETWEEN
02:11:47:00 02:11:48:00 DEPARTMENTS AND IT'S THREE
02:11:48:00 02:11:51:00 MILLION DOLLARS AND AND
02:11:51:00 02:11:52:00 TYPICALLY WE DO THAT IN IN
02:11:52:00 02:11:55:00 APRIL OF EVERY YEAR WE WOULD BE
02:11:55:00 02:11:56:00 SORT OF WELL OUTSIDE OF OUR
02:11:56:00 02:11:58:00 NORMAL BOUNDS IF WE WERE TO
02:11:58:00 02:11:59:00 SORT OF MOVE FORWARD WITH
02:11:59:00 02:11:59:00 TRANSFERRING ANY MONEY WITHIN

02:11:59:00 02:12:02:00 WITHIN APPROPRIATION'S THANKS
02:12:02:00 02:12:10:00 AND I GUESS I MEAN YOU WERE
02:12:10:00 02:12:11:00 ALREADY ASKED TO OPINE ON WHAT
02:12:11:00 02:12:12:00 THE RATING AGENCIES THINK ABOUT
02:12:12:00 02:12:14:00 THE THE PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING
02:12:14:00 02:12:18:00 AND I AGREE WITH YOU THAT AS
02:12:18:00 02:12:18:00 LONG AS IT'S WITHIN THE CONTEXT
02:12:18:00 02:12:19:00 OF AN OVERALL STABLE FISCAL
02:12:19:00 02:12:26:00 STRUCTURE DO YOU KNOW THE
02:12:26:00 02:12:27:00 HISTORY OF ONE A CITY BUS WAS
02:12:27:00 02:12:28:00 LAST IN A ONE 12 I WAS
02:12:28:00 02:12:28:00 IMPRESSED IMPRESSION IT WAS
02:12:28:00 02:12:29:00 BACK IN THE 80S THIS MIGHT BE A
02:12:29:00 02:12:32:00 GENUINE QUESTION AND KIND WHAT
02:12:32:00 02:12:33:00 WE I MEAN CERTAINLY MY
02:12:33:00 02:12:36:00 IMPRESSION IS THAT SORT JUST
02:12:36:00 02:12:37:00 THE IDEA THAT WE WOULD GO INTO
02:12:37:00 02:12:38:00 IT IS A PROBLEM FOR THEM
02:12:38:00 02:12:40:00 SEPARATE AND APART FROM THE
02:12:40:00 02:12:41:00 QUESTION OF HOW LONG WE STAY IN
02:12:41:00 02:12:41:00 IT.
02:12:41:00 02:12:43:00 BUT I DON'T KNOW EITHER OF YOU
02:12:43:00 02:12:44:00 COULD BE TO THAT I BELIEVE WAS
02:12:44:00 02:12:48:00 THE 90S FOR BAPS AND I THINK IT
02:12:48:00 02:12:48:00 WAS THE 80S FOR FOR THE
02:12:48:00 02:12:51:00 OPERATING BUDGET AND IT WAS
02:12:51:00 02:12:52:00 FUNNY I WAS ACTUALLY TALKING TO
02:12:52:00 02:12:53:00 OUR CITY AUDITOR MAUREEN JOYCE
02:12:53:00 02:12:55:00 AND YOU KNOW, THEY HAVE
02:12:55:00 02:12:58:00 CHALLENGES WHERE YOUTH JOBS
02:12:58:00 02:12:59:00 DON'T START OR LIFEGUARD'S
02:12:59:00 02:13:00:00 DON'T GET HIRED AND IT'S AND WE
02:13:00:00 02:13:02:00 ARE SORT OF IN A SIMILAR
02:13:02:00 02:13:03:00 SCENARIO WHERE YOU KNOW, WE
02:13:03:00 02:13:07:00 HAVE YOU KNOW, UP TO 5000 KIDS
02:13:07:00 02:13:07:00 STARTING SUMMER JOBS IN THE
02:13:07:00 02:13:08:00 NEXT MONTH OF WHICH THERE'S A
02:13:08:00 02:13:11:00 LARGE CITY INVESTING IN THE
02:13:11:00 02:13:11:00 PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET THAT
02:13:11:00 02:13:15:00 WE'D HAVE TO REALLY TAKE A HARD
02:13:15:00 02:13:16:00 LOOK AT PAUSING IF WE DON'T
02:13:16:00 02:13:18:00 HAVE A BUDGET BECAUSE THAT'S
02:13:18:00 02:13:19:00 REALLY FUNDING THAT STARTS TO
02:13:19:00 02:13:22:00 GET SPENT NEXT WEEK AND THAT
02:13:22:00 02:13:23:00 NEXT WEEK AND WE DEFINITELY
02:13:23:00 02:13:24:00 WANT TO AVOID ANY TYPES
02:13:24:00 02:13:26:00 OF DISRUPTION, ESPECIALLY WHEN
02:13:26:00 02:13:26:00 IT COMES TO THE SUMMER AND
02:13:26:00 02:13:29:00 COMING OUT OF COVID AND GETTING
02:13:29:00 02:13:30:00 THOSE REALLY VALUABLE
02:13:30:00 02:13:32:00 OPPORTUNITIES FOR KIDS.
02:13:32:00 02:13:36:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR.
02:13:36:00 02:13:38:00 I THINK WELL AGAIN I'LL JUST
02:13:38:00 02:13:41:00 REMIND MY COUNCIL COLLEAGUES I

02:13:41:00 02:13:41:00 DO WANT TO GET TO PUBLIC
02:13:41:00 02:13:42:00 TESTIMONY IN A MINUTE.
02:13:42:00 02:13:44:00 SO JUST IF YOU HAVE ANY BURNING
02:13:44:00 02:13:45:00 FOLLOW UP QUESTIONS, RAISE YOUR
02:13:45:00 02:13:45:00 HAND.
02:13:45:00 02:13:49:00 LET ME KNOW COMES OVER HERE.
02:13:49:00 02:13:52:00 DID YOU WANT TO ASK SECURUN I
02:13:52:00 02:13:56:00 KNOW A NO THANK YOU.
02:13:56:00 02:13:59:00 OK, GREAT.
02:13:59:00 02:14:00:00 AND YEAH SO THEN I'LL JUST SAY
02:14:00:00 02:14:04:00 I MEAN THANK YOU JUSTIN FOR THE
02:14:04:00 02:14:06:00 PRESENTATION AND JIM JOHNS AND
02:14:06:00 02:14:08:00 THE WHOLE GROUP I MEAN I'LL SAY
02:14:08:00 02:14:09:00 WHAT I'VE SAID ALREADY WHICH IS
02:14:09:00 02:14:11:00 THAT I DON'T THINK IT WOULD BE
02:14:11:00 02:14:12:00 GOOD FOR THE CITY FOR US TO GO
02:14:12:00 02:14:13:00 TO A WONDERWALL.
02:14:13:00 02:14:14:00 I THINK IT WOULD BE QUITE BAD
02:14:14:00 02:14:15:00 FOR THE CITY AND NOT JUST FROM
02:14:15:00 02:14:18:00 A RATING AGENCY ETC RESPECTED
02:14:18:00 02:14:19:00 BUT BECAUSE OF THE REAL THINGS
02:14:19:00 02:14:20:00 THAT WE'VE DISCUSSED TODAY THAT
02:14:20:00 02:14:22:00 ARE IN THE BUDGET.
02:14:22:00 02:14:23:00 I THINK THAT THE COUNCIL HAS
02:14:23:00 02:14:23:00 EXPRESSED SOME OF THE AREAS
02:14:23:00 02:14:25:00 WHERE WE REALLY WANT TO SEE
02:14:25:00 02:14:27:00 MORE AND KIND OF A SENSE
02:14:27:00 02:14:29:00 OF URGENCY TO MEET A FEW OF THE
02:14:29:00 02:14:30:00 AREAS AND I THINK IT'S GREAT TO
02:14:30:00 02:14:33:00 HEAR THAT YOU GUYS ARE OPEN TO
02:14:33:00 02:14:34:00 SORT OF A SUPPLEMENTAL FILING
02:14:34:00 02:14:35:00 AND I KNOW THAT'S WHAT WE'LL BE
02:14:35:00 02:14:38:00 GOING BACK AND FORTH ON IN THE
02:14:38:00 02:14:39:00 NEXT 48 HOURS OR WHATEVER IT IS
02:14:39:00 02:14:42:00 MAYBE MAYBE THIRTY SIX HOURS
02:14:42:00 02:14:45:00 NOW AND YEAH.
02:14:45:00 02:14:46:00 AND THAT'S THAT'S I APPRECIATE
02:14:46:00 02:14:46:00 THE COLLABORATIVE SPIRIT YOU'VE
02:14:46:00 02:14:49:00 BROUGHT TO US JUST IN AND I
02:14:49:00 02:14:50:00 THINK THAT'S THE WAY THAT WE'RE
02:14:50:00 02:15:10:00 GOING TO GET COLLECTIVELY TO
02:15:10:00 02:15:10:00 RECOGNIZING THAT THINGS AREN'T
02:15:10:00 02:15:11:00 PERFECT AND ON THE POLICE
02:15:11:00 02:15:12:00 DEPARTMENT FRONT AS A COUPLE
02:15:12:00 02:15:13:00 OF MY COLLEAGUES RAISED IT, I
02:15:13:00 02:15:13:00 THINK PEOPLE KNOW THAT I'VE
02:15:13:00 02:15:14:00 BEEN PRETTY FRUSTRATED ABOUT
02:15:14:00 02:15:15:00 THE POLICE BUDGET THAT I FEEL
02:15:15:00 02:15:15:00 LIKE FROM THIS YEAR IT'S BEEN
02:15:15:00 02:15:16:00 VERY HARD TO EXERCISE COUNCIL
02:15:16:00 02:15:17:00 OVERSIGHT AS EFFECTIVE AND
02:15:17:00 02:15:17:00 CONSTRAINING THE BUDGET AND TO
02:15:17:00 02:15:18:00 IT'S FUNDAMENTALLY REALLY A
02:15:18:00 02:15:18:00 LEADERSHIP ISSUE.

02:15:18:00 02:15:19:00 I DO THINK THAT IF COLLEAGUES
02:15:19:00 02:15:20:00 HAVE SUGGESTIONS FOR THINGS
02:15:20:00 02:15:21:00 THAT WE CAN COMMAND A MAJORITY
02:15:21:00 02:15:22:00 OF COUNCILORS ON BUT WE COULD
02:15:22:00 02:15:25:00 ACTUALLY PUT INTO IT INTO AN
02:15:25:00 02:15:28:00 AMENDED BUDGET AND GET PAST
02:15:28:00 02:15:29:00 LIKE I WOULD BE ALL EARS.
02:15:29:00 02:15:31:00 I JUST I AS I MENTIONED ON
02:15:31:00 02:15:32:00 FRIDAY, I'VE HEARD A LOT
02:15:32:00 02:15:35:00 OF DIFFERENT VIEWPOINTS FROM
02:15:35:00 02:15:36:00 COUNCILORS AND I THINK WE HEARD
02:15:36:00 02:15:36:00 THEM AGAIN TODAY.
02:15:36:00 02:15:43:00 BUT I JUST I THINK THAT THEY'RE
02:15:43:00 02:15:44:00 THERE'S A LOT THERE'S A LOT
02:15:44:00 02:15:45:00 THAT'S GOOD IN THIS BUDGET AND
02:15:45:00 02:15:47:00 A LOT THAT THE COUNCIL SORT
02:15:47:00 02:15:48:00 OF HAS THE SAME IMPATIENCE AS
02:15:48:00 02:15:50:00 THE RESIDENTS OF BOSTON ABOUT
02:15:50:00 02:15:51:00 DOING MORE ON AND SO LOOKING
02:15:51:00 02:15:54:00 FORWARD TO PARTNERING YOU GUYS
02:15:54:00 02:15:55:00 ON THAT FOR THE NEXT COUPLE
02:15:55:00 02:15:56:00 OF DAYS TO GET TO YES.
02:15:56:00 02:16:01:00 AND I NOW DO WANT TO GO TO
02:16:01:00 02:16:02:00 TESTIMONY SO I JUST WANT TO
02:16:02:00 02:16:03:00 GIVE YOU A CHANCE IF YOU WANT
02:16:03:00 02:16:05:00 TO SAY ANY FINAL WORDS BEFORE I
02:16:05:00 02:16:06:00 GO OVER THERE.
02:16:06:00 02:16:07:00 OK, JUST JUST THANK YOU CHAIR
02:16:07:00 02:16:10:00 FOR LEADING A GREAT PROCESS.
02:16:10:00 02:16:10:00 THANK THE COUNCILORS AND THEIR
02:16:10:00 02:16:13:00 STAFFS FOR A LOT OF WORK.
02:16:13:00 02:16:14:00 I KNOW BOTH IN THE WORKING
02:16:14:00 02:16:15:00 SESSIONS AND ALL THE HEARINGS
02:16:15:00 02:16:16:00 ARE PREPARED FOR IT.
02:16:16:00 02:16:17:00 I KNOW IT'S A LOT THERE IS A
02:16:17:00 02:16:20:00 LOT OF GOOD STUFF IN HERE AND A
02:16:20:00 02:16:21:00 LOT OF IT CAME FROM DIRECT
02:16:21:00 02:16:22:00 CONVERSATIONS WITH COUNCILOR.
02:16:22:00 02:16:24:00 SO I APPRECIATE EVERYONE'S
02:16:24:00 02:16:25:00 ADVOCACY OBVIOUSLY.
02:16:25:00 02:16:27:00 THANK YOU TO BOTH THE OBM STAFF
02:16:27:00 02:16:28:00 AND STAFF BUT AS WELL AS STAFF
02:16:28:00 02:16:31:00 FOR ALL CITY DEPARTMENTS WHO
02:16:31:00 02:16:32:00 CONTRIBUTE REALLY STARTING IN
02:16:32:00 02:16:33:00 EARNEST BACK IN JANUARY AND
02:16:33:00 02:16:36:00 DECEMBER TO CREATE WHAT WAS A
02:16:36:00 02:16:39:00 SIX MONTH PROCESS TO GET TO GET
02:16:39:00 02:16:40:00 TO WHERE WE ARE TODAY.
02:16:40:00 02:16:41:00 AND AND THANK YOU EVERYONE FOR
02:16:41:00 02:16:43:00 YOUR WORK AND APPRECIATE THE
02:16:43:00 02:16:44:00 DIALOG TODAY AND LOOK FORWARD
02:16:44:00 02:16:45:00 TO CONTINUING THAT IN THE NEXT
02:16:45:00 02:16:47:00 THIRTY SIX HOURS.
02:16:47:00 02:16:48:00 MADAM CHAIR MADAM CHAIR

02:16:48:00 02:16:51:00 COUNCILOR BAKER, CAN I GET CAN
02:16:51:00 02:16:52:00 I GET ANOTHER MINUTE.
02:16:52:00 02:16:53:00 SURE GO AHEAD COUNCILOR BAKER,
02:16:53:00 02:16:56:00 THANK YOU JUSTIN.
02:16:56:00 02:16:57:00 SO WE HAD TALKED ABOUT WHICH
02:16:57:00 02:17:00:00 STORY BUDGETING AND HOW THE
02:17:00:00 02:17:01:00 BOND AGENCIES WOULD LOOK AT
02:17:01:00 02:17:03:00 THAT HOW HOW DO THEY LOOK AT
02:17:03:00 02:17:04:00 HOW WOULD THEY LOOK AT A ONE
02:17:04:00 02:17:05:00 TWELFTH IF WE WERE TO GO TO A
02:17:05:00 02:17:07:00 ONE TWELFTH THIS YEAR AGAIN
02:17:07:00 02:17:11:00 THEY DON'T SPECULATE ON THINGS
02:17:11:00 02:17:12:00 THAT HAVEN'T HAPPENED YET.
02:17:12:00 02:17:14:00 COUNCILOR WITH THAT SAID, ONE
02:17:14:00 02:17:15:00 OF THE THINGS THAT THE CITY
02:17:15:00 02:17:18:00 GETS EXCEPTIONALLY HIGH MARKS
02:17:18:00 02:17:19:00 FOR IS FISCAL MANAGEMENT AND
02:17:19:00 02:17:22:00 THAT IS A SORT OF A SYMBOL AND
02:17:22:00 02:17:23:00 A SORT OF A DIRECT DERIVATIVE
02:17:23:00 02:17:27:00 OF THE COUNCIL AND THEY ARE
02:17:27:00 02:17:28:00 COMING TOGETHER TO PASS AN ON
02:17:28:00 02:17:28:00 TIME BUDGET.
02:17:28:00 02:17:29:00 ONE OF THE THINGS YOU MAY HAVE
02:17:29:00 02:17:31:00 UP AT THE STATE IN ADDITION TO
02:17:31:00 02:17:33:00 OTHER REASONS BUT ONE OF THE
02:17:33:00 02:17:35:00 ONE OF THE THINGS THAT THEY
02:17:35:00 02:17:35:00 SORT OF GOT DINGED ON A COUPLE
02:17:35:00 02:17:36:00 OF YEARS AGO WAS SORT
02:17:36:00 02:17:39:00 OF CONSISTENTLY LAID BUDGETS
02:17:39:00 02:17:42:00 AND SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS AND
02:17:42:00 02:17:43:00 A PROCESS BY WHICH IS A LITTLE
02:17:43:00 02:17:46:00 BIT A LITTLE BIT LESS
02:17:46:00 02:17:47:00 STRAIGHTFORWARD AND A LITTLE
02:17:47:00 02:17:48:00 BIT LESS SORT OF COLLABORATIVE
02:17:48:00 02:17:50:00 I THINK THAN THAN WHAT WE HAVE
02:17:50:00 02:17:51:00 IN THE CITY.
02:17:51:00 02:17:51:00 SO BUT GENERALLY THEY LOOK
02:17:51:00 02:17:54:00 HIGHLY ON OUR MANAGEMENT OF OF
02:17:54:00 02:17:55:00 CITY RESOURCES AND THAT'S JUST
02:17:55:00 02:17:58:00 NOT THE MAYOR AND AND THAT'S
02:17:58:00 02:17:59:00 ALSO THE COUNCIL IN THEIR SORT
02:17:59:00 02:18:02:00 OF COLLABORATIVE SPIRIT
02:18:02:00 02:18:03:00 OF TRYING TO GET A BUDGET DONE
02:18:03:00 02:18:04:00 ON TIME SO THAT WE DON'T HAVE
02:18:04:00 02:18:05:00 TO WORRY ABOUT LAY OFFS IN 112
02:18:05:00 02:18:06:00 BUDGETS AND ALL THAT STUFF.
02:18:06:00 02:18:09:00 SO NOT NOTHING SPECIFIC ON THIS
02:18:09:00 02:18:10:00 BUT MORE OF A OF A GENERAL
02:18:10:00 02:18:13:00 PRINCIPLE WHEN IT COMES TO SORT
02:18:13:00 02:18:17:00 OF CONSISTENCY AND A LACK
02:18:17:00 02:18:21:00 OF UNCERTAINTY AROUND THE
02:18:21:00 02:18:21:00 BUDGET.
02:18:21:00 02:18:22:00 SO THEY PROBABLY WILL NOT LOOK
02:18:22:00 02:18:25:00 UPON IT FAVORABLY.

02:18:25:00 02:18:29:00 I WOULD SAY A FROM OTHER WORDS
02:18:29:00 02:18:30:00 THEIR MOUTH BUT THEY GIVE US
02:18:30:00 02:18:30:00 HIGH MARKS FOR OUR FISCAL
02:18:30:00 02:18:33:00 MANAGEMENT.
02:18:33:00 02:18:33:00 ALL RIGHT.
02:18:33:00 02:18:35:00 WELL, I'LL SAY IT THEY WILL NOT
02:18:35:00 02:18:36:00 LOOK FAVORABLY UPON A ONE THEY
02:18:36:00 02:18:37:00 WOULDN'T HAVE LAST YEAR AND
02:18:37:00 02:18:38:00 THEY CERTAINLY WANT THIS YEAR
02:18:38:00 02:18:40:00 ADAM ADAM COMING FROM THE FEDS,
02:18:40:00 02:18:44:00 WOULD WE BE ABLE TO USE THAT
02:18:44:00 02:18:45:00 FOR DOUBLE POLLS THAT RESTRICT
02:18:45:00 02:18:48:00 THAT RESTRICT SIDEWALKS, THINGS
02:18:48:00 02:18:52:00 THAT ARE OWNED BY THE TELEPHONE
02:18:52:00 02:18:53:00 COMPANY, POLLS THAT ARE OWNED
02:18:53:00 02:18:54:00 BY US, POLLS THAT ARE OWNED BY
02:18:54:00 02:18:56:00 EDISON.
02:18:56:00 02:18:59:00 SO IN THE FEDERAL BUCKET
02:18:59:00 02:19:00:00 OF MONEY THERE IS OBVIOUSLY A
02:19:00:00 02:19:01:00 FAIR AMOUNT FOR BROADBAND.
02:19:01:00 02:19:04:00 I'M NOT SURE ABOUT THE DOUBLE
02:19:04:00 02:19:04:00 POLES.
02:19:04:00 02:19:05:00 NO, NO, NO.
02:19:05:00 02:19:08:00 SO SO WHAT WHAT WHAT THE WHAT
02:19:08:00 02:19:12:00 THE WHAT THE UTILITY COMPANIES
02:19:12:00 02:19:13:00 COME IN AND DO THEY'LL THEY'LL
02:19:13:00 02:19:16:00 JUST TAKE ONE POLL OUT, CUT IT
02:19:16:00 02:19:20:00 AND TRANSFER ALL THE WIRES TO
02:19:20:00 02:19:20:00 ANOTHER POLL AND LEAVE THE
02:19:20:00 02:19:21:00 POLLING PLACE.
02:19:21:00 02:19:23:00 THEY'RE PROBABLY LEAVING THEM
02:19:23:00 02:19:23:00 IN PLACE IN IN RICHER
02:19:23:00 02:19:24:00 NEIGHBORHOODS BUT IN MY
02:19:24:00 02:19:27:00 NEIGHBORHOOD THEY'RE ALL OVER
02:19:27:00 02:19:28:00 THE PLACE SO SO AND WE HAVE WE
02:19:28:00 02:19:30:00 HAVE SIDEWALKS ARE UNPASSABLE
02:19:30:00 02:19:31:00 BECAUSE OF THE POLES.
02:19:31:00 02:19:35:00 SO WILL A.D.A MONEY BE
02:19:35:00 02:19:38:00 AVAILABLE TO REMOVE SOME DOUBLE
02:19:38:00 02:19:39:00 POLES AND IF SO HOW AM I AS A
02:19:39:00 02:19:41:00 DISTRICT THREE CITY ARE GOING
02:19:41:00 02:19:42:00 TO DO THAT?
02:19:42:00 02:19:43:00 I UNDERSTAND SO THE ADA MONEY
02:19:43:00 02:19:46:00 WE HAVE IN THE BUDGET IS REALLY
02:19:46:00 02:19:46:00 DESIGNED AROUND PEDESTRIAN
02:19:46:00 02:19:50:00 RAMPS AND INTERSECTIONS TO GET
02:19:50:00 02:19:51:00 ALL OF THOSE ADA COMPLIANT WITH
02:19:51:00 02:19:54:00 THAT OFTENTIMES WORKING ON
02:19:54:00 02:19:55:00 LARGER SOME SECTIONS OF ROAD
02:19:55:00 02:19:58:00 BECAUSE USUALLY JUST DON'T GO
02:19:58:00 02:19:59:00 IN AND PUT A RAMP AND USUALLY
02:19:59:00 02:20:00:00 REDOING THE WHOLE SIDEWALK.
02:20:00:00 02:20:02:00 I'M SURE GET DOUBLE POLES IN
02:20:02:00 02:20:02:00 THOSE AREA.

02:20:02:00 02:20:05:00 THAT'S ALSO A SMALL PIECE
02:20:05:00 02:20:06:00 OF THE OVERALL CITY HIGH WHEN
02:20:06:00 02:20:09:00 IT COMES TO TRANSPORTATION
02:20:09:00 02:20:10:00 INVESTMENT.
02:20:10:00 02:20:11:00 SO HAPPY TO HAVE IT TO SEE IF
02:20:11:00 02:20:12:00 WE CAN IDENTIFY A SPECIFIC
02:20:12:00 02:20:14:00 SOURCE FOR YOU ON THE ON THE
02:20:14:00 02:20:16:00 ADA SAID IT'S ALREADY ON THE
02:20:16:00 02:20:17:00 POOLSIDE OR IF IT'S A
02:20:17:00 02:20:18:00 CONVERSATION WITH UTILITIES
02:20:18:00 02:20:21:00 FRANKLY THAT THEY SHOULD BE
02:20:21:00 02:20:21:00 REPLACING THEM.
02:20:21:00 02:20:22:00 I THINK WE'RE HAPPY TO
02:20:22:00 02:20:24:00 ENTERTAIN THAT AS WELL.
02:20:24:00 02:20:25:00 THANK YOU, JUSTIN.
02:20:25:00 02:20:25:00 HAVE A GOOD DAY.
02:20:25:00 02:20:26:00 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIRMAN.
02:20:26:00 02:20:27:00 THANK YOU.
02:20:27:00 02:20:28:00 COUNCILOR BAKER AND D.C.
02:20:28:00 02:20:29:00 COUNCIL HE IS HANDS UP AS WELL
02:20:29:00 02:20:30:00 SO I'LL GO TO HER.
02:20:30:00 02:20:32:00 BUT JUST KEEPING MINDFUL WE'VE
02:20:32:00 02:20:33:00 GOT ABOUT TWENTY PEOPLE FOR
02:20:33:00 02:20:33:00 PUBLIC TESTIMONY.
02:20:33:00 02:20:36:00 SO COUNCILOR, I LOVE DEMOCRACY
02:20:36:00 02:20:37:00 SO I'M NOT GOING TO HOLD I
02:20:37:00 02:20:40:00 DON'T WANT TO BE THE PERSON
02:20:40:00 02:20:41:00 THAT GETS IN THE WAY OF PUBLIC
02:20:41:00 02:20:44:00 TESTIMONY.
02:20:44:00 02:20:45:00 BUT I AM CURIOUS JUST IN YOU
02:20:45:00 02:20:47:00 KNOW, LAST YEAR THE ENERGY
02:20:47:00 02:20:48:00 AROUND THIS ADVOCACY I MEAN I
02:20:48:00 02:20:51:00 JUST REMEMBER GETTING EONS
02:20:51:00 02:20:52:00 OF VOICE MESSAGES AND TEXT
02:20:52:00 02:20:55:00 MESSAGES FROM CITY EMPLOYEES
02:20:55:00 02:20:56:00 REALLY CONCERNED ABOUT A ONE
02:20:56:00 02:20:59:00 TWELVE SITUATION.
02:20:59:00 02:21:03:00 SO IF WHAT CHANGED FROM LAST
02:21:03:00 02:21:04:00 YEAR TO THIS YEAR IT'LL STRETCH
02:21:04:00 02:21:07:00 STILL THE SAME LIKE WE STILL
02:21:07:00 02:21:08:00 WORRIED ABOUT THE DOOM AND
02:21:08:00 02:21:11:00 GLOOM BECAUSE I JUST REMEMBER
02:21:11:00 02:21:11:00 EVERYONE JUST LIKE REALLY
02:21:11:00 02:21:15:00 SCARED ABOUT THAT BECAUSE IT IS
02:21:15:00 02:21:18:00 NO LONGER HERE HAVE TO WORRY
02:21:18:00 02:21:21:00 ABOUT THOSE THINGS.
02:21:21:00 02:21:22:00 NO, IT'S THE SAME PROCESS
02:21:22:00 02:21:25:00 COUNCILOR JUSTIN SO IT'S THE
02:21:25:00 02:21:29:00 SAME PROCESS WE HAVE.
02:21:29:00 02:21:30:00 I'M STILL HOPEFUL TO GO TWELVE
02:21:30:00 02:21:33:00 NOTHING ON THE VOTE ON
02:21:33:00 02:21:34:00 WEDNESDAY BUT I THINK WE ARE
02:21:34:00 02:21:36:00 PREPARING IN THE IN THE EVENT
02:21:36:00 02:21:37:00 WE DO NOT GET A BUDGET PASSED

02:21:37:00 02:21:40:00 AND IT WOULD REQUIRE US TO SEE
02:21:40:00 02:21:41:00 I'M NOT SURE IF YOU'RE TALKING
02:21:41:00 02:21:45:00 ABOUT NO SHE'S NOT SHE IS
02:21:45:00 02:21:48:00 COUNCILMAN YOU ARE FROZEN SO
02:21:48:00 02:21:49:00 YEAH.
02:21:49:00 02:21:50:00 AND YOU MIGHT WANT TO OK GO
02:21:50:00 02:21:51:00 AHEAD JUSTIN.
02:21:51:00 02:21:52:00 OK SO WE ARE PREPARING IN THE
02:21:52:00 02:21:53:00 EVENTUALITY THAT THAT DOES
02:21:53:00 02:21:55:00 HAPPEN IT WOULD REQUIRE
02:21:55:00 02:21:56:00 DEPARTMENT BY DEPARTMENT TO
02:21:56:00 02:21:59:00 REVIEW.
02:21:59:00 02:22:00:00 IT'S TOO EARLY FOR ME TO
02:22:00:00 02:22:01:00 SPECULATE ON WHAT THE IMPACTS
02:22:01:00 02:22:02:00 WOULD BE BUT AS I I SORT
02:22:02:00 02:22:03:00 OF ALLUDED TO EARLIER, WE ARE
02:22:03:00 02:22:04:00 ALREADY HIRING POSITIONS THAT
02:22:04:00 02:22:07:00 ARE FUNDED FOR NEXT YEAR
02:22:07:00 02:22:10:00 BECAUSE OF TIMING OR BECAUSE
02:22:10:00 02:22:11:00 OF OF A REALLY NEED TO GET THEM
02:22:11:00 02:22:12:00 STARTED SO THOSE POSITIONS
02:22:12:00 02:22:14:00 WOULD BE FROZEN OR WOULD BE
02:22:14:00 02:22:15:00 PAUSED OR WOULD BE FURLOUGHED
02:22:15:00 02:22:18:00 UNTIL WE DO HAVE SORT
02:22:18:00 02:22:19:00 OF RESOURCES IN PLACE TO DO SO.
02:22:19:00 02:22:22:00 WE DO DO A VERY COMPREHENSIVE
02:22:22:00 02:22:23:00 DEPARTMENT BY DEPARTMENT REVIEW
02:22:23:00 02:22:26:00 TO TO UNDERSTAND THAT AND I
02:22:26:00 02:22:26:00 THINK THAT THAT'S SOMETHING
02:22:26:00 02:22:27:00 THAT WE IF WE HAVE TO GO DOWN
02:22:27:00 02:22:28:00 THAT ROUTE THAT'S CERTAINLY
02:22:28:00 02:22:31:00 SOMETHING WE WILL WE WILL DO.
02:22:31:00 02:22:36:00 CAN I ANSWER THAT QUESTION,
02:22:36:00 02:22:40:00 COUNCILOR COUNCILOR BAKER, IF
02:22:40:00 02:22:41:00 YOU'D LIKE TO MAKE A VERY BRIEF
02:22:41:00 02:22:42:00 COMMENT THAT I WANT TO FIRST
02:22:42:00 02:22:43:00 LET ME LET ME JUST SEE IF
02:22:43:00 02:22:44:00 COUNCILOR HERE HAD WANTED TO
02:22:44:00 02:22:44:00 FOLLOW UP BEFORE OK?
02:22:44:00 02:22:47:00 I'M HERE.
02:22:47:00 02:22:48:00 DID YOU WANT TO FOLLOW UP?
02:22:48:00 02:22:50:00 YEAH, I'M JUST TRYING TO YES
02:22:50:00 02:22:54:00 I'M JUST MY MY WHOLE JUSTIN
02:22:54:00 02:22:55:00 WITH MY QUESTION IS I REALLY
02:22:55:00 02:22:56:00 WANT TO UNDERSTAND ALL
02:22:56:00 02:22:59:00 OF WHAT'S PLAY HERE BECAUSE A
02:22:59:00 02:23:00:00 LOT OF FOLKS WHO ARE TUNING IN
02:23:00:00 02:23:03:00 AND WATCHING A LOT OF THE STUFF
02:23:03:00 02:23:04:00 THAT'S BEEN HAPPENING OVER THE
02:23:04:00 02:23:07:00 LAST FEW WEEKS HERE ON THE
02:23:07:00 02:23:07:00 COUNCIL THERE'S A LOT
02:23:07:00 02:23:10:00 OF CONFUSION ABOUT KIND OF LIKE
02:23:10:00 02:23:11:00 WHY THINGS LOOK THE WAY THAT
02:23:11:00 02:23:15:00 THEY DO AND SO EVERY EVERY VOTE

02:23:15:00 02:23:18:00 THAT WE MAKE AND IF IF WE'RE
02:23:18:00 02:23:22:00 GOING TO IMPACT FOLKS I THINK
02:23:22:00 02:23:23:00 WE NEED TO BE CONSISTENT WITH
02:23:23:00 02:23:24:00 THAT MESSAGING THROUGHOUT EVERY
02:23:24:00 02:23:25:00 YEAR.
02:23:25:00 02:23:26:00 IT SHOULDN'T JUST BE WHO
02:23:26:00 02:23:27:00 HAPPENS TO BE I DON'T KNOW.
02:23:27:00 02:23:30:00 THERE'S JUST SOME FLAHERTY THAT
02:23:30:00 02:23:33:00 I APPRECIATE YOU PROVIDING THAT
02:23:33:00 02:23:34:00 IT'S ALWAYS THE SAME NO MATTER
02:23:34:00 02:23:37:00 WHAT THE THREAT IS ALWAYS REAL
02:23:37:00 02:23:38:00 .
02:23:38:00 02:23:39:00 AND SO THANK YOU FOR THAT,
02:23:39:00 02:23:39:00 COUNCILOR.
02:23:39:00 02:23:42:00 I ALSO JUST WANT TO SAY I THINK
02:23:42:00 02:23:43:00 JUSTIN IS BEING DIPLOMATIC BUT
02:23:43:00 02:23:43:00 I THINK MY UNDERSTANDING FROM
02:23:43:00 02:23:45:00 WHAT HE'S SAYING IS THAT THE
02:23:45:00 02:23:46:00 NEW HIRES THAT ARE SUPPOSED TO
02:23:46:00 02:23:50:00 HAPPEN IN JULY FOUR BPS WOULD
02:23:50:00 02:23:51:00 BE FROZEN AND NOT HAPPEN IF
02:23:51:00 02:23:54:00 THEY WENT TO A 112.
02:23:54:00 02:23:55:00 JUSTIN, I KNOW YOU DIDN'T SAY
02:23:55:00 02:23:56:00 IT THAT WAY BUT IS THAT
02:23:56:00 02:23:57:00 ACCURATE?
02:23:57:00 02:23:58:00 SO SIR JOH IS A GREAT EXAMPLE
02:23:58:00 02:24:01:00 IS THAT SO WE MADE A WHOLE
02:24:01:00 02:24:02:00 BUNCH OF INVESTMENTS AT SCHOOL
02:24:02:00 02:24:05:00 SPECIFIC SCHOOLS AND IN CENTRAL
02:24:05:00 02:24:08:00 OFFICE OR DISTRICT WIDE IS ON
02:24:08:00 02:24:08:00 SOCIAL WORKERS CELO SUPPORTS
02:24:08:00 02:24:13:00 THOSE ARE ALL FUNDED WITH THE
02:24:13:00 02:24:14:00 NEW MONEY THAT IS IN THE
02:24:14:00 02:24:14:00 BUDGET.
02:24:14:00 02:24:15:00 FOR INSTANCE, IF THE BBC'S
02:24:15:00 02:24:16:00 BUDGET WE'RE NOT TO PASS
02:24:16:00 02:24:17:00 ALTHOUGH AGAIN I AM STILL VERY
02:24:17:00 02:24:20:00 OPTIMISTIC AND HOPEFUL THAT WE
02:24:20:00 02:24:24:00 GET A WE CAN WE CAN COME TO A
02:24:24:00 02:24:25:00 PASS BUDGET THOSE WOULD NO
02:24:25:00 02:24:28:00 LONGER BE FUNDED SO THEREFORE
02:24:28:00 02:24:29:00 THEY WOULD EITHER HAVE TO BE
02:24:29:00 02:24:30:00 PAUSED OR THEY WOULD HAVE TO BE
02:24:30:00 02:24:32:00 REMOVED FROM THE BUDGET BECAUSE
02:24:32:00 02:24:32:00 THERE IS THE RESOURCES
02:24:32:00 02:24:33:00 AVAILABLE TO THEM AND THAT AND
02:24:33:00 02:24:34:00 SORT OF PART OF THE
02:24:34:00 02:24:36:00 PRESENTATION TODAY WAS TO SORT
02:24:36:00 02:24:37:00 OF TALK ABOUT ALL OF THE NEW
02:24:37:00 02:24:38:00 STUFF THAT'S IN THE BUDGET
02:24:38:00 02:24:40:00 WHETHER POSITIONS OR PROGRAMS
02:24:40:00 02:24:41:00 OR SERVICES, SOME OF WHICH ARE
02:24:41:00 02:24:43:00 SLATED TO START AS EARLY AS
02:24:43:00 02:24:44:00 NEXT WEEK.

02:24:44:00 02:24:47:00 THOSE WOULD AGAIN FALL INTO THE
02:24:47:00 02:24:51:00 SAME CATEGORY OF OF OF POLICIES
02:24:51:00 02:24:52:00 , PROGRAMS OR POSITIONS THAT NO
02:24:52:00 02:24:52:00 LONGER HAVE FUNDING.
02:24:52:00 02:24:55:00 SO WOULD THEREFORE NEED TO BE
02:24:55:00 02:24:58:00 PAUSED OR ELIMINATED THANKS TO
02:24:58:00 02:24:59:00 US.
02:24:59:00 02:25:01:00 AND COUNCILOR BAKER DID HAVE
02:25:01:00 02:25:02:00 SOMETHING YOU WANTED TO SAY ON
02:25:02:00 02:25:05:00 THAT?
02:25:05:00 02:25:09:00 HELLO.
02:25:09:00 02:25:09:00 HELLO.
02:25:09:00 02:25:30:00 YES, WE CAN AGREE.
02:25:30:00 02:25:31:00 COUNCILOR BAKER, NOW YOU'RE
02:25:31:00 02:25:31:00 GONE AGAIN.
02:25:31:00 02:25:32:00 OK, NOW WE CAN HEAR YOU.
02:25:32:00 02:25:33:00 OH NO.
02:25:33:00 02:25:34:00 NOW YOU'RE DOWN IT COULD YOU
02:25:34:00 02:25:34:00 JUST.
02:25:34:00 02:25:35:00 DO YOU HAVE ME.
02:25:35:00 02:25:35:00 YES HELLO.
02:25:35:00 02:25:36:00 OK SO LAST YEAR WE HAD MULTIPLE
02:25:36:00 02:25:37:00 CONTRACTS THAT WERE THAT WERE
02:25:37:00 02:25:38:00 OVER THAT NEEDED TO BE FUNDED
02:25:38:00 02:25:38:00 IN THE NEW YEAR.
02:25:38:00 02:25:39:00 SO THAT WAS THAT WAS MULTIPLE
02:25:39:00 02:25:40:00 PEOPLE MULTIPLE DEPARTMENT THAT
02:25:40:00 02:25:40:00 WOULD HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO FUND
02:25:40:00 02:25:41:00 THEIR CONTRACTS.
02:25:41:00 02:25:42:00 SO THAT'S WHY LAYOFFS WOULD
02:25:42:00 02:25:42:00 HAVE HAPPENED LAST YEAR.
02:25:42:00 02:25:43:00 AND ON TOP OF THAT WE'RE GOING
02:25:43:00 02:25:44:00 INTO AN ECONOMY THAT WE HADN'T
02:25:44:00 02:25:45:00 SEEN SINCE THE DEPRESSION VERY,
02:25:45:00 02:25:45:00 VERY UNSTABLE.
02:25:45:00 02:25:46:00 BUT THAT'S WHAT'S REALLY
02:25:46:00 02:25:46:00 DIFFERENT BETWEEN LAST YEAR AND
02:25:46:00 02:25:47:00 THIS YEAR.
02:25:47:00 02:25:48:00 THIS YEAR WE MONEY FEDERAL
02:25:48:00 02:25:48:00 MONEY THAT WILL BACKSTOP US
02:25:48:00 02:25:52:00 HELP US OUT LAST AND I KNOW
02:25:52:00 02:25:53:00 THAT NONE OF THAT WAS THE LAST
02:25:53:00 02:25:55:00 YEAR WAS VERY, VERY UNSTABLE.
02:25:55:00 02:25:56:00 SO THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR FOR
02:25:56:00 02:25:59:00 ALLOWING ME TO SPEAK.
02:25:59:00 02:26:00:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR BAKER.
02:26:00:00 02:26:00:00 YES.
02:26:00:00 02:26:02:00 AND I THINK THE TROUBLE IS I
02:26:02:00 02:26:03:00 THINK THAT'S A TRUE DESCRIPTION
02:26:03:00 02:26:04:00 BUT OBVIOUSLY THE ER MONEY
02:26:04:00 02:26:08:00 NOTHING BACKSTOPS THE BUDGET IF
02:26:08:00 02:26:08:00 THE COUNCIL DOESN'T APPROPRIATE
02:26:08:00 02:26:09:00 IT.
02:26:09:00 02:26:11:00 SO I THINK IT'S JUST IMPORTANT

02:26:11:00 02:26:12:00 TO STRESS THAT WHILE WE'RE IN A
02:26:12:00 02:26:13:00 DIFFERENT FISCAL SITUATION THIS
02:26:13:00 02:26:15:00 YEAR I THINK IT'S INCREDIBLY
02:26:15:00 02:26:16:00 IMPORTANT THAT WE NOT
02:26:16:00 02:26:20:00 PRECIPITATE A CRISIS.
02:26:20:00 02:26:21:00 BUT I THINK THAT WHAT WE HEARD
02:26:21:00 02:26:23:00 FROM THE COUNCIL LAST WEEK IS
02:26:23:00 02:26:24:00 PEOPLE'S CONCERN THAT WE'RE NOT
02:26:24:00 02:26:25:00 MOVING URGENTLY ENOUGH ON SOME
02:26:25:00 02:26:27:00 OF THE EXISTING CRISES.
02:26:27:00 02:26:28:00 I THINK ABOUT THE FACT THAT I
02:26:28:00 02:26:29:00 THINK PRIVATE EQUITY IS VERY
02:26:29:00 02:26:31:00 PREPARED TO SNAP UP RESIDENTIAL
02:26:31:00 02:26:32:00 AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES
02:26:32:00 02:26:33:00 AROUND THE CITY AND THE CITY
02:26:33:00 02:26:35:00 HAS A REAL INTEREST IN MAKING
02:26:35:00 02:26:36:00 SURE THOSE ARE STILL ACCESSIBLE
02:26:36:00 02:26:36:00 TO LOCAL RESIDENTS AND LOCAL
02:26:36:00 02:26:37:00 BUSINESSES.
02:26:37:00 02:26:39:00 THAT'S WHY I THINK YOU'VE HEARD
02:26:39:00 02:26:40:00 SO MUCH ENERGY AROUND AOP.
02:26:40:00 02:26:41:00 OBVIOUSLY WE'VE TALKED ABOUT
02:26:41:00 02:26:44:00 MARCINKUS GREEN JOBS TODAY
02:26:44:00 02:26:47:00 CHILDCARE CRISIS, THE YOUTH
02:26:47:00 02:26:48:00 JOBS SPECIFICALLY FOR YOUNG
02:26:48:00 02:26:51:00 ADULTS LIKE COUNCILOR BUT HE
02:26:51:00 02:26:55:00 MENTIONED THINKING ABOUT HOW WE
02:26:55:00 02:26:58:00 EXPAND OUR SUPPORT FOR FOR
02:26:58:00 02:27:02:00 SMALL BUSINESSES AND AND LIKE
02:27:02:00 02:27:03:00 LAND TRUSTS CAN BE PART OF THE
02:27:03:00 02:27:05:00 AOP STUFF.
02:27:05:00 02:27:07:00 AND I KNOW ON THE BPCI WE'VE
02:27:07:00 02:27:07:00 HEARD ABOUT SOCIAL WORKERS TO
02:27:07:00 02:27:13:00 MADISON PARK PEER MENTORING AND
02:27:13:00 02:27:14:00 LOTS OF OTHER THINGS.
02:27:14:00 02:27:18:00 AND SO I WILL SAY THAT, YOU
02:27:18:00 02:27:21:00 KNOW, ONE THING THAT I AS THE
02:27:21:00 02:27:22:00 CHAIR HAVE ASKED OF BOTH THE
02:27:22:00 02:27:26:00 ADMINISTRATION AND
02:27:26:00 02:27:27:00 OF COLLEAGUES OVER THE OVER THE
02:27:27:00 02:27:29:00 PAST WEEK IS FOR US TO BE
02:27:29:00 02:27:32:00 ORIENTED TOGETHER TO GETTING TO
02:27:32:00 02:27:33:00 YES.
02:27:33:00 02:27:37:00 INSTEAD OF JUST SORT OF TALKING
02:27:37:00 02:27:38:00 ABOUT SORT OF LIKE FEARS OF A
02:27:38:00 02:27:41:00 NO BECAUSE I KNOW THAT WAS THAT
02:27:41:00 02:27:42:00 WAS A COMPLAINT LAST YEAR WAS
02:27:42:00 02:27:42:00 THAT WE WERE SORT OF JUST
02:27:42:00 02:27:44:00 TALKING ABOUT THE BAD SIDE AND
02:27:44:00 02:27:45:00 IF WE WANT TO KNOW AND I THINK
02:27:45:00 02:27:46:00 WE WANT TO BE FOCUSED ON BEING
02:27:46:00 02:27:48:00 SOLUTION ORIENTED BUT I GUESS
02:27:48:00 02:27:49:00 COUNCILOR IS RIGHT THAT WE
02:27:49:00 02:27:50:00 CAN'T WE CAN'T GLOSS OVER THE

02:27:50:00 02:27:52:00 FACT THAT GOING TO KNOW WOULD
02:27:52:00 02:27:53:00 HAVE SOME PRETTY IMMEDIATE
02:27:53:00 02:27:56:00 CONSEQUENCES ESPECIALLY ON THE
02:27:56:00 02:27:59:00 SCHOOLS, YOUTH JOBS AND SOME
02:27:59:00 02:27:59:00 OF THE NEW INVESTMENTS LIKE THE
02:27:59:00 02:28:00:00 TPS PROGRAM THAT'S MEANT TO
02:28:00:00 02:28:03:00 START NEXT WEEK.
02:28:03:00 02:28:04:00 SO THANK YOU THANK YOU TO
02:28:04:00 02:28:07:00 COUNCILOR COLLEAGUES FOR THAT
02:28:07:00 02:28:08:00 NOW DELAYED AND MY APOLOGIES TO
02:28:08:00 02:28:09:00 THE FOLKS WHO'VE BEEN WAITING
02:28:09:00 02:28:11:00 PATIENTLY IN THE QUEUE.
02:28:11:00 02:28:15:00 I AM GOING TO GO OVER TO PUBLIC
02:28:15:00 02:28:15:00 TESTIMONY.
02:28:15:00 02:28:16:00 SO THANK YOU CHIEF STERRETT AND
02:28:16:00 02:28:18:00 TO THE BUDGET TEAM AND PUBLIC
02:28:18:00 02:28:19:00 TESTIMONY.
02:28:19:00 02:28:20:00 I'LL BE CALLING FOLKS IN THE
02:28:20:00 02:28:26:00 ORDER I HAVE ON MY SHEET SO
02:28:26:00 02:28:27:00 I'LL BE STARTING WITH GENERAL
02:28:27:00 02:28:30:00 GOBBO, THEN NATALICIO TRACY AND
02:28:30:00 02:28:33:00 THEN FÁTIMA ACHMAD.
02:28:33:00 02:28:34:00 ALL RIGHT.
02:28:34:00 02:28:41:00 THOSE ARE THE FIRST THREE AND
02:28:41:00 02:28:44:00 I'LL JUST REMIND FOLKS AGAIN
02:28:44:00 02:28:45:00 THAT WHEN IT'S YOUR TURN IF YOU
02:28:45:00 02:28:49:00 CAN JUST TURN ON YOUR MIC AND
02:28:49:00 02:28:53:00 INTRODUCE YOURSELF, STATE YOUR
02:28:53:00 02:28:53:00 NAME AND AFFILIATION OR
02:28:53:00 02:28:54:00 RESIDENCE AND JUST TRY TO LIMIT
02:28:54:00 02:28:56:00 YOUR COMMENTS FOR A FEW AND
02:28:56:00 02:28:57:00 IT'S JUST SO THAT WE CAN GET
02:28:57:00 02:28:58:00 EVERYBODY IN.
02:28:58:00 02:29:00:00 AND IF I IF I MISPRONOUNCE MY
02:29:00:00 02:29:01:00 NAME MY APOLOGIES AND PLEASE
02:29:01:00 02:29:04:00 PLEASE CORRECT ME SO ALL OR OR
02:29:04:00 02:29:07:00 SOMETHING ELSE PLEASE GO AHEAD
02:29:07:00 02:29:08:00 PRETTY WELL THANK YOU.
02:29:08:00 02:29:12:00 OH I THINK YOU MY NAME IS DR.
02:29:12:00 02:29:16:00 GABOR IS GÁBOR AND I AM OF THE
02:29:16:00 02:29:16:00 IMMIGRANT FAMILY SERVICES IN
02:29:16:00 02:29:16:00 BOSTON.
02:29:16:00 02:29:19:00 I LIVE IN BOSTON AND I WANTED
02:29:19:00 02:29:23:00 TO TALK TODAY ABOUT THE BUDGET
02:29:23:00 02:29:26:00 ESPECIALLY ON THE LEGAL
02:29:26:00 02:29:27:00 SERVICES FOR IMMIGRANTS THAT I
02:29:27:00 02:29:28:00 SAW ON THE LINE I CAME THAT IS
02:29:28:00 02:29:31:00 VERY, VERY CRITICAL ESPECIALLY
02:29:31:00 02:29:34:00 WE WORK WITH MUJA THE OFFICE
02:29:34:00 02:29:35:00 OF IMMIGRANT ADVANCEMENT AND
02:29:35:00 02:29:37:00 EVERY DAY WE HAVE TO ASK FOR
02:29:37:00 02:29:38:00 SUPPORT AND LEGAL SERVICES.
02:29:38:00 02:29:41:00 SO I DO APPRECIATE SEEING THAT
02:29:41:00 02:29:42:00 .

02:29:42:00 02:29:43:00 BUT CURRENTLY THERE IS A BIG
02:29:43:00 02:29:44:00 LINE ITEM THAT IS SO CRITICAL
02:29:44:00 02:29:46:00 FOR US TO OWN THE TIPS.
02:29:46:00 02:29:47:00 AS YOU KNOW, THE BIDEN
02:29:47:00 02:29:50:00 ADMINISTRATION JUST RECENTLY
02:29:50:00 02:29:53:00 DESIGNATED HAITI FOR TEMPORARY
02:29:53:00 02:29:54:00 PROTECTED STATUS AND TWO OTHER
02:29:54:00 02:29:57:00 COUNTRIES SO WHICH MEANS THAT
02:29:57:00 02:29:58:00 WE ARE EXPECTING ALL IN TEN TO
02:29:58:00 02:30:01:00 TWELVE PEOPLE WHO NEED HELP
02:30:01:00 02:30:05:00 FILLING OUT FORMS FOR TPS.
02:30:05:00 02:30:06:00 AND THIS IS SO, SO CRITICAL
02:30:06:00 02:30:09:00 THAT THIS YEAR THIS BUDGET IS
02:30:09:00 02:30:10:00 GOING TO HELP US HIRE THE
02:30:10:00 02:30:11:00 PEOPLE THAT WE NEED TO FILL OUT
02:30:11:00 02:30:13:00 THIS FORM SO I JUST WANTED TO
02:30:13:00 02:30:14:00 MAKE SURE THAT PEOPLE
02:30:14:00 02:30:17:00 UNDERSTAND THAT THE CPA, THE
02:30:17:00 02:30:18:00 PEOPLE ARE GOING TO APPLY FOR
02:30:18:00 02:30:21:00 TPS BECAUSE OF THE ONE THAT WE
02:30:21:00 02:30:22:00 HAVE BEEN HELPING TO CASH
02:30:22:00 02:30:22:00 ASSISTANCE, FOOD DISTRIBUTION.
02:30:22:00 02:30:24:00 HOW TO OUR COVID-19 BECAUSE
02:30:24:00 02:30:25:00 THEY WERE THE FIRST ONE TO LOSE
02:30:25:00 02:30:28:00 THEIR JOB.
02:30:28:00 02:30:29:00 THEY WERE THE FIRST ONE TO BE
02:30:29:00 02:30:29:00 OUT.
02:30:29:00 02:30:30:00 SO I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE
02:30:30:00 02:30:32:00 THAT WE EMPHASIZE ON THE NEED
02:30:32:00 02:30:33:00 FOR FOUR MORE YEARS TO REALLY
02:30:33:00 02:30:36:00 HAVE THE RESOURCES THAT THEY
02:30:36:00 02:30:37:00 NEED TO SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS
02:30:37:00 02:30:40:00 LIKE US WHO OWN LEGAL IMMIGRANT
02:30:40:00 02:30:41:00 AND ALSO ON CPA THAT IS
02:30:41:00 02:30:43:00 BECOMING LIKE A BIG, BIG ISSUE
02:30:43:00 02:30:43:00 .
02:30:43:00 02:30:47:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH.
02:30:47:00 02:30:48:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH, DR. GARBER.
02:30:48:00 02:30:51:00 NEXT UP IS NATALICIO TRACY.
02:30:51:00 02:30:55:00 I SEE ALSO DOCTOR SO DR. TRACY
02:30:55:00 02:30:56:00 ON THE FLOOR.
02:30:56:00 02:30:59:00 GOOD AFTERNOON.
02:30:59:00 02:31:00:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE
02:31:00:00 02:31:02:00 OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK HERE TODAY
02:31:02:00 02:31:02:00 .
02:31:02:00 02:31:03:00 THANK YOU TO THE CITY
02:31:03:00 02:31:04:00 COUNCILORS FOR THE INCREDIBLE
02:31:04:00 02:31:07:00 AMOUNT OF WORK THAT'S BEEN DONE
02:31:07:00 02:31:07:00 THROUGHOUT THE YEARS AND THEY
02:31:07:00 02:31:10:00 MAKE A ESPECIALLY MY NAME IS
02:31:10:00 02:31:11:00 NATALICIO TRACY.
02:31:11:00 02:31:12:00 I AM THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
02:31:12:00 02:31:14:00 OF THE BRAZILIAN WORK CENTER.
02:31:14:00 02:31:15:00 I'M ALSO CO-FOUNDER OF THE

02:31:15:00 02:31:18:00 MASSACHUSETTS IMMIGRANT
02:31:18:00 02:31:19:00 COLLABORATIVE DOING THIS LAST
02:31:19:00 02:31:23:00 YEAR WE HAVE WORKED OUT A LOT
02:31:23:00 02:31:26:00 VERY HARD TOGETHER TO SUPPORT
02:31:26:00 02:31:30:00 THE BOSTON RESIDENTS ALONG WITH
02:31:30:00 02:31:31:00 THE MAYOR'S OFFICE FOR
02:31:31:00 02:31:31:00 IMMIGRANT ADVANCEMENT AND THE
02:31:31:00 02:31:33:00 FOOD ACCESS.
02:31:33:00 02:31:34:00 TOGETHER WE HAVE SUPPORT OVER
02:31:34:00 02:31:38:00 SIXTY THOUSAND FAMILIES IN THE
02:31:38:00 02:31:41:00 CITY OF BOSTON WITH EMERGENCY
02:31:41:00 02:31:42:00 COVID FUND AND ALSO ESPECIALLY
02:31:42:00 02:31:45:00 DEALING WITH SECURITY.
02:31:45:00 02:31:50:00 IN ADDITION, I SUPPORT THE
02:31:50:00 02:31:50:00 MAYOR'S OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT
02:31:50:00 02:31:53:00 ADVANCEMENT IN MASSACHUSETTS
02:31:53:00 02:31:54:00 IMMIGRANT COALITION NINE
02:31:54:00 02:31:57:00 ORGANIZATIONS SERVING EMBOSS.
02:31:57:00 02:31:58:00 THEN WE BEGIN OUR FIRST EVER
02:31:58:00 02:32:01:00 CITY SPONSORED PROGRAM FOR
02:32:01:00 02:32:02:00 DREAMERS IMMIGRANT YOUTH IN OUR
02:32:02:00 02:32:05:00 CITY THE BOSTON DREAM YOUTH
02:32:05:00 02:32:06:00 FELLOWSHIP WAS BORN LAST SUMMER
02:32:06:00 02:32:09:00 TWENTY TWENTY AND THREE
02:32:09:00 02:32:10:00 ORGANIZATIONS THE CARIBBEAN
02:32:10:00 02:32:14:00 YOUTH CLUB IN CENTRAL RESULTED
02:32:14:00 02:32:14:00 IN BRAZILIAN WORKER CENTER WITH
02:32:14:00 02:32:17:00 PILOT THAT PROGRAM WITH THE
02:32:17:00 02:32:17:00 SUPPORT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
02:32:17:00 02:32:20:00 THE THREE PILLARS FOR
02:32:20:00 02:32:21:00 EDUCATION, CIVIC ENGAGEMENT,
02:32:21:00 02:32:25:00 LEADERSHIP, RACIAL JUSTICE AND
02:32:25:00 02:32:25:00 JOB READINESS.
02:32:25:00 02:32:29:00 THIS SUMMER THIS SPRING WE HAD
02:32:29:00 02:32:32:00 ACTUALLY LAST SUMMER WE READ
02:32:32:00 02:32:33:00 THE PROGRAM WITH SWIFTIE YOUTH
02:32:33:00 02:32:36:00 FOR SIX WEEKS.
02:32:36:00 02:32:37:00 THE SECOND SUCCESSFUL PILOT WE
02:32:37:00 02:32:40:00 RAN THIS SPRING WE JUST
02:32:40:00 02:32:41:00 FINISHED AND WE HAD ONE HUNDRED
02:32:41:00 02:32:44:00 YOUTH ACROSS DIFFERENT ETHNIC
02:32:44:00 02:32:44:00 COMMUNITIES HOSTED BY SIX
02:32:44:00 02:32:48:00 ORGANIZATION INCLUDING THE
02:32:48:00 02:32:49:00 BRAZILIAN WORKERS CENTER AGAIN
02:32:49:00 02:32:52:00 AND THE MOST PROGRAMING IS
02:32:52:00 02:32:54:00 LOCALLY DESIGNED AND DELIVER
02:32:54:00 02:32:55:00 SOME JOINT SESSION TAKING PLACE
02:32:55:00 02:33:02:00 ACROSS GROUPS VIA ASSUME THIS
02:33:02:00 02:33:03:00 SUMMER WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD
02:33:03:00 02:33:07:00 TO A DECEMBER TWENTY TWENTY
02:33:07:00 02:33:07:00 ONE.
02:33:07:00 02:33:08:00 WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD TO A
02:33:08:00 02:33:11:00 TWENTY FUFU EDGETT PROGRAM WILL
02:33:11:00 02:33:14:00 BEGIN VERY SOON AS EARLY AS

02:33:14:00 02:33:15:00 MID-JULY WE IN WHICH YOU'RE
02:33:15:00 02:33:18:00 GOING TO HAVE TWO HUNDRED
02:33:18:00 02:33:19:00 YOUTHS ASSEMBLED BY NINE
02:33:19:00 02:33:22:00 IMMIGRANT ORGANIZATION.
02:33:22:00 02:33:23:00 THIS PROGRAM IS DESIGNED
02:33:23:00 02:33:26:00 PARTICULARLY TO SUPPORT
02:33:26:00 02:33:27:00 UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANT THE
02:33:27:00 02:33:27:00 YOUTH OF COLOR.
02:33:27:00 02:33:31:00 IT IS THE FIRST OF ITS IT IS
02:33:31:00 02:33:31:00 THE FIRST SUCH AS YOUTH
02:33:31:00 02:33:34:00 LEADERSHIP PROGRAM OF THIS TYPE
02:33:34:00 02:33:35:00 IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.
02:33:35:00 02:33:38:00 WE ARE VERY GRATEFUL AND PROUD
02:33:38:00 02:33:39:00 TO CALL THE CITY OF BOSTON OUR
02:33:39:00 02:33:43:00 PARTNER AND TO WELCOME SO MANY
02:33:43:00 02:33:46:00 ORGANIZATIONS LIKE OURS TO WORK
02:33:46:00 02:33:47:00 WITH OUR COMMUNITY AND THAT WE
02:33:47:00 02:33:49:00 ARE HERE TO ASK YOU TO PLEASE
02:33:49:00 02:33:53:00 VOTE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE IN
02:33:53:00 02:33:54:00 THIS AMAZING BUDGET THAT YOU
02:33:54:00 02:33:57:00 HAVE PROPOSED IN FRONT OF YOU
02:33:57:00 02:33:58:00 BECAUSE WE NEED THIS BUDGET TO
02:33:58:00 02:34:00:00 MOVE THE PROGRAM FORWARD NOT
02:34:00:00 02:34:01:00 JUST THE YOUTH PROGRAM BUT ALSO
02:34:01:00 02:34:04:00 THE FOOD ACCESS AND MANY OTHER
02:34:04:00 02:34:05:00 PROGRAMS AS YOU KNOW, THAT
02:34:05:00 02:34:08:00 DEPENDS ON YOU ON THIS BUDGET
02:34:08:00 02:34:09:00 TO MOVE FORWARD.
02:34:09:00 02:34:12:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR TIME
02:34:12:00 02:34:12:00 .
02:34:12:00 02:34:13:00 GREAT.
02:34:13:00 02:34:15:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH, DR. NEXT
02:34:15:00 02:34:16:00 STEP WILL BE FOR TOMORROW AND
02:34:16:00 02:34:20:00 THEN AFTER NEXT ON MY LIST IS
02:34:20:00 02:34:21:00 DANNY GONZALEZ AND THEN CLAUDIA
02:34:21:00 02:34:24:00 GREEN AND THEN NIKI NESBITT'S
02:34:24:00 02:34:24:00 AUSTRALIA EVEN AS WELL.
02:34:24:00 02:34:27:00 FOTOMAT YOU HAVE THE FLOOR.
02:34:27:00 02:34:28:00 YES, THIS IS FOTOMAT.
02:34:28:00 02:34:32:00 SORRY I HAVE COUGH AND I AM
02:34:32:00 02:34:34:00 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MUSLIM
02:34:34:00 02:34:35:00 JUSTICE LEAGUE.
02:34:35:00 02:34:35:00 I LIVE IN DORCHESTER.
02:34:35:00 02:34:39:00 I ALSO WORK DOWNTOWN IN
02:34:39:00 02:34:42:00 CHINATOWN AND AM HERE SPEAKING
02:34:42:00 02:34:43:00 NOT JUST FOR MYSELF AS A
02:34:43:00 02:34:45:00 RESIDENT BUT FOR A LOT
02:34:45:00 02:34:46:00 OF COMMUNITY FOLKS WHO ARE
02:34:46:00 02:34:49:00 REALLY DISAPPOINTED AND HOW
02:34:49:00 02:34:50:00 NOTHING HAS CHANGED WITH THE
02:34:50:00 02:34:53:00 BOSTON POLICE BUDGET IN THE
02:34:53:00 02:34:54:00 PAST YEAR.
02:34:54:00 02:34:57:00 SO I JUST WANT TO SHARE WHAT I
02:34:57:00 02:34:58:00 KNOW ABOUT WHAT HAS NOT CHANGED

02:34:58:00 02:35:02:00 IN THE PAST YEAR, WHICH IS ONE
02:35:02:00 02:35:02:00 THE POLICE BUDGET ITSELF
02:35:02:00 02:35:05:00 ACCORDING TO BOTH THE ACLU
02:35:05:00 02:35:05:00 ACCORDING TO I THINK CITY STAFF
02:35:05:00 02:35:09:00 WHO PUT OUT A SPREADSHEET
02:35:09:00 02:35:10:00 SHOWING WHAT THE NUMBERS HAVE
02:35:10:00 02:35:10:00 NOT CHANGED.
02:35:10:00 02:35:14:00 WE KNOW THAT THE BUDGET IS
02:35:14:00 02:35:14:00 STILL OVER FOUR HUNDRED MILLION
02:35:14:00 02:35:15:00 DOLLARS.
02:35:15:00 02:35:17:00 WE ALSO KNOW THAT OVERTIME HAS
02:35:17:00 02:35:18:00 NOT BEEN REINED IN IN ANY WAY.
02:35:18:00 02:35:21:00 THERE'S NO PROCESS OR POLICIES
02:35:21:00 02:35:22:00 THAT ARE CHANGING AROUND
02:35:22:00 02:35:26:00 OVERTIME AND SO WE EXPECT THAT
02:35:26:00 02:35:27:00 NOT ONLY WILL WE GO OVER IN
02:35:27:00 02:35:29:00 THIS CURRENT FISCAL YEAR BUT I
02:35:29:00 02:35:30:00 IMAGINE WITH THE UPCOMING
02:35:30:00 02:35:33:00 BUDGET AS WELL EVEN THOUGH IT
02:35:33:00 02:35:33:00 CLAIMS TO HAVE A SIGNIFICANT
02:35:33:00 02:35:54:00 CUT TO OVERTIME THAT IT WILL
02:35:54:00 02:35:55:00 STILL CONTINUE TO GO OVER THE
02:35:55:00 02:35:55:00 OTHER HAS NOT CHANGED IS THAT
02:35:55:00 02:35:56:00 THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE EMAILED
02:35:56:00 02:35:57:00 EVERY SINGLE PERSON HERE ON THE
02:35:57:00 02:35:57:00 BOSTON CITY COUNCIL, ALTHOUGH
02:35:57:00 02:35:58:00 MANY OF THE COUNCILORS HAVE
02:35:58:00 02:35:59:00 ALREADY DROPPED OFF OF THIS
02:35:59:00 02:35:59:00 MEETING WHICH IS UNFORTUNATE
02:35:59:00 02:36:00:00 YOU ALL WERE FLOODED WITH
02:36:00:00 02:36:01:00 EMAILS AND CALLS AND MESSAGES
02:36:01:00 02:36:01:00 AND PROTESTS LAST YEAR AND
02:36:01:00 02:36:02:00 WHILE THOSE PEOPLE COULD NOT
02:36:02:00 02:36:03:00 CONTINUE TO DO THAT THIS BUDGET
02:36:03:00 02:36:04:00 CYCLE, I THINK THEY ALL
02:36:04:00 02:36:05:00 EXPECTED YOU TO MAKE SOME REAL
02:36:05:00 02:36:08:00 CHANGES AND THOSE MESSAGES WERE
02:36:08:00 02:36:11:00 NOT SIMPLY ABOUT OVERTIME
02:36:11:00 02:36:11:00 SPENDING BEING OUT OF CONTROL.
02:36:11:00 02:36:15:00 IT WAS ABOUT RACIAL JUSTICE.
02:36:15:00 02:36:16:00 WE KNOW THAT RACIAL DISPARITIES
02:36:16:00 02:36:19:00 STILL EXIST IN FAYOSE AND HOW
02:36:19:00 02:36:23:00 BP STOPS PEOPLE AND WHO THEY
02:36:23:00 02:36:24:00 POLICE AND SURVEIL IN WHICH
02:36:24:00 02:36:25:00 NEIGHBORHOODS GET POLICED AND
02:36:25:00 02:36:27:00 SURVEILLED IN THE GANG DATABASE
02:36:27:00 02:36:31:00 IN SO MANY OF THE DAY TO DAY
02:36:31:00 02:36:32:00 PRACTICES OF THE BOSTON POLICE
02:36:32:00 02:36:35:00 DEPARTMENT.
02:36:35:00 02:36:36:00 SO I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE
02:36:36:00 02:36:37:00 ACTUALLY RECENTRE THAT WHEN WE
02:36:37:00 02:36:39:00 TALK ABOUT CUTTING MONEY FROM
02:36:39:00 02:36:40:00 THE BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT,
02:36:40:00 02:36:43:00 IT'S NOT JUST ABOUT SOME FISCAL

02:36:43:00 02:36:44:00 RESPONSIBILITY ISSUE AROUND
02:36:44:00 02:36:47:00 OVERTIME WHICH IS ALSO STILL AN
02:36:47:00 02:36:48:00 ISSUE BUT AGAIN IT'S RACIAL
02:36:48:00 02:36:48:00 JUSTICE.
02:36:48:00 02:36:50:00 THAT IS WHY FOLKS SPOKE OUT AND
02:36:50:00 02:36:51:00 PROTESTED AND CONTINUE TO BE
02:36:51:00 02:36:55:00 DISAPPOINT IN THE LACK
02:36:55:00 02:36:56:00 OF CHANGE FROM THE CITY COUNCIL
02:36:56:00 02:36:57:00 AND FROM THE MAYOR'S
02:36:57:00 02:37:01:00 ADMINISTRATION.
02:37:01:00 02:37:02:00 I DO THINK THE ONE THING THAT
02:37:02:00 02:37:03:00 IS DIFFERENT IN THE PAST YEAR
02:37:03:00 02:37:05:00 IS THAT WE'VE SEEN MULTIPLE
02:37:05:00 02:37:06:00 ALLEGATIONS OF VIOLENCE AGAINST
02:37:06:00 02:37:09:00 WOMEN AND CHILDREN FOR LEADERS
02:37:09:00 02:37:10:00 IN THE BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
02:37:10:00 02:37:13:00 AS WELL AS THEIR COLLEAGUES
02:37:13:00 02:37:17:00 APPARENTLY COVERING FOR THAT OR
02:37:17:00 02:37:17:00 SMOOTHING THAT OVER.
02:37:17:00 02:37:20:00 AND SO IT'S EVEN MORE DEEPLY
02:37:20:00 02:37:21:00 DISAPPOINTING AND KIND
02:37:21:00 02:37:24:00 OF HORRIFYING THAT WE WOULD
02:37:24:00 02:37:25:00 CONTINUE TO GIVE THEM NOT ONLY
02:37:25:00 02:37:26:00 THE SAME BUDGET BUT ACTUALLY BE
02:37:26:00 02:37:28:00 HIRING MORE OFFICERS.
02:37:28:00 02:37:30:00 AS FAR AS I KNOW, WE JUST HAD A
02:37:30:00 02:37:32:00 CLASS OF ABOUT ONE OFFICERS
02:37:32:00 02:37:36:00 GRADUATE LAST WEEK AND YOU ALL
02:37:36:00 02:37:37:00 ARE THINKING ABOUT HIRING TWO
02:37:37:00 02:37:39:00 ADDITIONAL CLASSES THIS YEAR
02:37:39:00 02:37:40:00 WHICH IS DEEPLY DISAPPOINTING.
02:37:40:00 02:37:43:00 SO WE'RE ASKING FOR AT THE VERY
02:37:43:00 02:37:47:00 LEAST A HIRING FREEZE ON ON THE
02:37:47:00 02:37:51:00 BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT RATHER
02:37:51:00 02:37:52:00 AND INCREASING THE NUMBER
02:37:52:00 02:37:53:00 OF OFFICERS WHICH AGAIN IF YOU
02:37:53:00 02:37:56:00 LOOK AT THE ACLU DATA AND OTHER
02:37:56:00 02:37:56:00 PEOPLE'S ANALYSIS INCREASING
02:37:56:00 02:38:00:00 OFFICERS IS NOT GOING TO SOLVE
02:38:00:00 02:38:01:00 THE OVERTIME PROBLEM.
02:38:01:00 02:38:03:00 I'M NOT SURE HOW WE CAME TO
02:38:03:00 02:38:07:00 THAT TO THAT SOLUTION OR WHERE
02:38:07:00 02:38:08:00 THE JUSTIFICATION IS OR DATA IS
02:38:08:00 02:38:10:00 TO BACK THAT UP.
02:38:10:00 02:38:12:00 BUT SO MANY OF US BELIEVE THAT
02:38:12:00 02:38:15:00 WE NEED A HIRING FREEZE AND
02:38:15:00 02:38:16:00 NEED TO ACTUALLY SEE SOME REAL
02:38:16:00 02:38:19:00 CHANGE IN THE POLICE IN THE
02:38:19:00 02:38:19:00 POLICE BUDGET THIS YEAR.
02:38:19:00 02:38:23:00 THE ONE OTHER THING THAT I'LL
02:38:23:00 02:38:23:00 SAY HAS BEEN DIFFERENT IS THAT
02:38:23:00 02:38:24:00 CITIES FROM OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA
02:38:24:00 02:38:27:00 TO DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA HAVE
02:38:27:00 02:38:28:00 ACTUALLY MADE CHANGES IN THEIR

02:38:28:00 02:38:30:00 POLICE BUDGET HAVE ACTUALLY
02:38:30:00 02:38:30:00 MOVED MONEY TOWARDS COMMUNITY
02:38:30:00 02:38:34:00 LED FUNDING AND COMMUNITY LED
02:38:34:00 02:38:37:00 INITIATIVES AND YET BOSTON
02:38:37:00 02:38:38:00 UNFORTUNATELY REMAINS THE SAME
02:38:38:00 02:38:42:00 AND IS CONTINUING THE SAME OLD
02:38:42:00 02:38:42:00 POLICE BUDGET.
02:38:42:00 02:38:45:00 SO AGAIN JUST VOICING REALLY
02:38:45:00 02:38:46:00 DEEP DISAPPOINTMENT AND
02:38:46:00 02:38:49:00 FRUSTRATION FROM MYSELF AND
02:38:49:00 02:38:49:00 FROM SO MANY COMMUNITY MEMBERS
02:38:49:00 02:38:54:00 WHO NOT ONLY REACHED OUT TO YOU
02:38:54:00 02:38:55:00 ALL LAST YEAR BUT HEARD FROM
02:38:55:00 02:38:57:00 MANY OF YOU THAT YOU BELIEVED
02:38:57:00 02:38:58:00 IN THAT CHANGE AND THAT YOU
02:38:58:00 02:38:58:00 WOULD FIGHT FOR IT.
02:38:58:00 02:39:01:00 AND YET WE'VE SEEN MOST OF THE
02:39:01:00 02:39:01:00 CITY COUNCIL BE COMPLETELY
02:39:01:00 02:39:05:00 SILENT OR EVEN JUST COMPLETELY
02:39:05:00 02:39:08:00 DO ONE EIGHTY ON THOSE DEMANDS
02:39:08:00 02:39:09:00 THIS YEAR.
02:39:09:00 02:39:10:00 SO REALLY FRUSTRATED AND HOPE
02:39:10:00 02:39:13:00 THAT THERE IS SOMETHING THAT
02:39:13:00 02:39:14:00 CAN CHANGE THIS TIME AROUND.
02:39:14:00 02:39:16:00 THANKS.
02:39:16:00 02:39:17:00 THANK YOU, FATMAN.
02:39:17:00 02:39:20:00 NEXT UP IS ANNIE GONZALEZ AND
02:39:20:00 02:39:21:00 THAT IT'LL BE CLAUDIA GREEN.
02:39:21:00 02:39:24:00 ANNIE, I THANK THE REVEREND I
02:39:24:00 02:39:25:00 SHOULD SAY I THANK YOU REVEREND
02:39:25:00 02:39:28:00 ANNIE GONZALEZ.
02:39:28:00 02:39:29:00 I LIVE IN JAMAICA PLAIN NEAR
02:39:29:00 02:39:29:00 FOREST HILLS.
02:39:29:00 02:39:32:00 I HAVE A DAUGHTER IN THE BOSTON
02:39:32:00 02:39:32:00 PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
02:39:32:00 02:39:33:00 SHE JUST COMPLETED KINDERGARTEN
02:39:33:00 02:39:36:00 AT THE MISSION HILL SCHOOL
02:39:36:00 02:39:36:00 MOSTLY ON ZOOM BUT HOPEFULLY
02:39:36:00 02:39:39:00 NOT IN THE FUTURE.
02:39:39:00 02:39:40:00 SO I REALLY WANT A SECOND
02:39:40:00 02:39:44:00 EVERYTHING THAT I JUST TALKED
02:39:44:00 02:39:44:00 ABOUT.
02:39:44:00 02:39:47:00 SO SHE MADE SO MANY EXCELLENT
02:39:47:00 02:39:51:00 POINTS ABOUT THE BUDGET AND THE
02:39:51:00 02:39:52:00 BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT AND
02:39:52:00 02:39:52:00 THE ONGOING FRUSTRATION FROM
02:39:52:00 02:39:55:00 COMMUNITIES WHO'VE IN
02:39:55:00 02:39:55:00 ORGANIZING AROUND THIS.
02:39:55:00 02:39:57:00 AND SO I'M JUST GOING TO SHARE
02:39:57:00 02:39:58:00 TWO REALLY BRIEF ANECDOTES FROM
02:39:58:00 02:40:02:00 MY PERSONAL EXPERIENCE ONE AND
02:40:02:00 02:40:03:00 MY EXPERIENCE WORKING WITH
02:40:03:00 02:40:03:00 SOMEONE THROUGH THE BOSTON
02:40:03:00 02:40:06:00 IMMIGRATION JUSTICE

02:40:06:00 02:40:07:00 ACCOMPANIMENT NETWORK THAT I'M
02:40:07:00 02:40:10:00 PART OF WHICH WAS A FEW YEARS
02:40:10:00 02:40:11:00 AGO ON MOTHER'S DAY I SPENT
02:40:11:00 02:40:13:00 SOME TIME WITH A WOMAN WHO WAS
02:40:13:00 02:40:14:00 GOING TO VISIT HER SON AT THE
02:40:14:00 02:40:15:00 SUFFOLK COUNTY HOUSE
02:40:15:00 02:40:18:00 OF CORRECTIONS AND SHE WAS
02:40:18:00 02:40:18:00 SOBBING TO ME ABOUT HOW SHE HAD
02:40:18:00 02:40:22:00 BROUGHT HER KIDS HERE TO THE US
02:40:22:00 02:40:22:00 TO BE SAFE FROM CENTRAL AMERICA
02:40:22:00 02:40:25:00 WHERE THEY WERE FACING A LOT
02:40:25:00 02:40:26:00 OF VIOLENCE.
02:40:26:00 02:40:27:00 BUT NOW HER KIDS WERE NOT SAFE
02:40:27:00 02:40:30:00 BECAUSE HER SON WAS IN JAIL AND
02:40:30:00 02:40:33:00 LATER DEPORTED BECAUSE HE WAS
02:40:33:00 02:40:34:00 PUT ON A GANG DATABASE BECAUSE
02:40:34:00 02:40:37:00 OF THE COLOR OF SHIRT HE WORE.
02:40:37:00 02:40:38:00 AND SO SHE LOST HER SON BECAUSE
02:40:38:00 02:40:41:00 OF THE RESOURCES THAT BOSTON
02:40:41:00 02:40:42:00 PUTS TOWARDS RACIAL PROFILING
02:40:42:00 02:40:45:00 AND THAT'S EXACTLY IF I CAN GO
02:40:45:00 02:40:45:00 SAYING THIS IS A RACIAL JUSTICE
02:40:45:00 02:40:46:00 ISSUE.
02:40:46:00 02:40:48:00 IT'S AN IMMIGRATION JUSTICE
02:40:48:00 02:40:49:00 ISSUE AND I JUST WANT TO BE
02:40:49:00 02:40:50:00 REALLY CLEAR THAT I KNOW FROM
02:40:50:00 02:40:53:00 SO MANY PEOPLE I'VE TALKED TO
02:40:53:00 02:40:53:00 POLICE DO NOT MAKE OUR
02:40:53:00 02:40:54:00 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES FEEL
02:40:54:00 02:40:56:00 SAFER.
02:40:56:00 02:40:57:00 THE OTHER EXPERIENCE I WANT TO
02:40:57:00 02:40:58:00 HIGHLIGHT WAS MY OWN PERSONAL
02:40:58:00 02:41:01:00 EXPERIENCE OF BEING SHOT AT BY
02:41:01:00 02:41:02:00 RUBBER BULLETS WHEN I WAS
02:41:02:00 02:41:04:00 HELPING TO PROTEST THAT ENDED
02:41:04:00 02:41:08:00 UP DOWN NEAR THE CITY HALL AND
02:41:08:00 02:41:09:00 THIS WAS A BLACK LIVES MATTER
02:41:09:00 02:41:12:00 MARCH AND AS MARSHALS WERE
02:41:12:00 02:41:16:00 THERE FOR SAFETY AS PART OF THE
02:41:16:00 02:41:16:00 COMMUNITY AND NOT AS AN OUTSIDE
02:41:16:00 02:41:19:00 FORCE AND IT'S REALLY EFFECTIVE
02:41:19:00 02:41:20:00 AND IT WORKED REALLY WELL UNTIL
02:41:20:00 02:41:21:00 WE ENCOUNTERED THE BOSTON
02:41:21:00 02:41:24:00 POLICE AND OTHER POLICE FORCES
02:41:24:00 02:41:25:00 WHO WERE THERE AND I ENDED UP
02:41:25:00 02:41:27:00 TENDING TO A YOUNG PERSON WHO
02:41:27:00 02:41:28:00 HAD HER HAND WOUNDED BY A
02:41:28:00 02:41:31:00 RUBBER BULLET SO I JUST WANT TO
02:41:31:00 02:41:32:00 SAY I WANT TO RAISE MY KID IN A
02:41:32:00 02:41:35:00 CITY WHERE WE REALLY KEEP OUR
02:41:35:00 02:41:36:00 COMMUNITY SAFE AND I DON'T WANT
02:41:36:00 02:41:39:00 TO RAISE HER IN A CITY WHERE
02:41:39:00 02:41:39:00 IMMIGRANT BOYS AND PROTESTERS
02:41:39:00 02:41:42:00 AND A LOT LOT LOT OF OTHER

02:41:42:00 02:41:43:00 PEOPLE FEEL UNSAFE BECAUSE
02:41:43:00 02:41:44:00 WE'RE POURING MONEY INTO THE
02:41:44:00 02:41:46:00 POLICE DEPARTMENT WHEN WE COULD
02:41:46:00 02:41:47:00 BE PUTTING IT INTO OUR
02:41:47:00 02:41:47:00 COMMUNITIES.
02:41:47:00 02:41:50:00 SO I JUST WANT TO REITERATE
02:41:50:00 02:41:51:00 THAT ASK THAT WE FREEZE THE
02:41:51:00 02:41:51:00 POLICE PROCESSES THAT ARE
02:41:51:00 02:41:54:00 COMING IN AT THE MINIMUM BUT
02:41:54:00 02:41:55:00 REALLY THAT WE REINVEST THE ONE
02:41:55:00 02:41:56:00 HUNDRED AND TWENTY MILLION
02:41:56:00 02:41:59:00 DOLLARS ORGANIZER'S BEEN
02:41:59:00 02:41:59:00 PUSHING FOR INTO THE COMMUNITY
02:41:59:00 02:42:00:00 OUT OF THE POLICE.
02:42:00:00 02:42:03:00 WE KNOW THE REFORMS DON'T WORK.
02:42:03:00 02:42:04:00 WE NEED TO PUT THE MONEY INTO
02:42:04:00 02:42:05:00 OUR COMMUNITIES FOR REAL SAFETY
02:42:05:00 02:42:06:00 .
02:42:06:00 02:42:06:00 THANK YOU.
02:42:06:00 02:42:10:00 THANK YOU, REVEREND.
02:42:10:00 02:42:11:00 NEXT UP IS CLAUDIA GREEN AND
02:42:11:00 02:42:13:00 THEN IT WILL BE MAKING ASPECTS
02:42:13:00 02:42:17:00 MURPHY NOW AND THEN KELLY REDDY
02:42:17:00 02:42:18:00 CLAUDIA.
02:42:18:00 02:42:19:00 OK, THANK YOU.
02:42:19:00 02:42:21:00 GOOD AFTERNOON.
02:42:21:00 02:42:22:00 I APOLOGIZE FOR MY NOISY AC
02:42:22:00 02:42:25:00 WE'RE BOTH RUNNING LOW HERE.
02:42:25:00 02:42:26:00 MY NAME IS CLAUDIA GREEN.
02:42:26:00 02:42:29:00 I'M THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
02:42:29:00 02:42:29:00 OF ENGLISH FOR NEW BOSTONIANS.
02:42:29:00 02:42:30:00 THANK YOU ALL FOR PROVIDING
02:42:30:00 02:42:32:00 THIS OPPORTUNITY AND THANK YOU
02:42:32:00 02:42:33:00 ALL FOR THOSE TO MANY OF YOU
02:42:33:00 02:42:36:00 HAVE BEEN SORT OF LISTENING TO
02:42:36:00 02:42:37:00 OUR MESSAGE OVER THESE LAST
02:42:37:00 02:42:37:00 MONTHS ENGLISH FOR NEW
02:42:37:00 02:42:40:00 BOSTONIANS SPEARHEADED BY THE
02:42:40:00 02:42:41:00 MAYOR'S OFFICE FOR IMMIGRANT
02:42:41:00 02:42:41:00 ADVANCEMENT.
02:42:41:00 02:42:44:00 TWENTY YEARS GO AND WE'RE NOW
02:42:44:00 02:42:45:00 AN INDEPENDENT NONPROFIT THAT
02:42:45:00 02:42:48:00 IS SUPPORTED IN PART BY MOYAR
02:42:48:00 02:42:49:00 AS WELL AS THE NEIGHBORHOOD
02:42:49:00 02:42:52:00 JOBS TRUST UNDER THE WORKFORCE
02:42:52:00 02:42:52:00 UNDER THE OFFICE OF WORKFORCE
02:42:52:00 02:42:53:00 DEVELOPMENT AND CREATES
02:42:53:00 02:42:56:00 OPPORTUNITIES FOR IMMIGRANTS TO
02:42:56:00 02:42:57:00 LEARN ENGLISH AND TO PURSUE
02:42:57:00 02:42:59:00 THEIR GOALS OF ECONOMIC
02:42:59:00 02:43:00:00 ADVANCEMENT, EDUCATION AND
02:43:00:00 02:43:03:00 CIVIC PARTICIPATION.
02:43:03:00 02:43:04:00 WE APPRECIATE YOUR CAREFUL
02:43:04:00 02:43:04:00 ALLOCATIONS TO ENSURE THE

02:43:04:00 02:43:07:00 COMMUNITIES HARDEST HIT BY THE
02:43:07:00 02:43:08:00 PANDEMIC AND ESPECIALLY THOSE
02:43:08:00 02:43:11:00 WHO HAVE LIMITED ENGLISH SKILLS
02:43:11:00 02:43:12:00 GET THE SUPPORT THEY DESERVE.
02:43:12:00 02:43:13:00 WE VERY MUCH HOPE THAT YOU CAN
02:43:13:00 02:43:15:00 PROCEED EFFICIENTLY WITH THE
02:43:15:00 02:43:19:00 BUDGET PROCESS RUNNING IN
02:43:19:00 02:43:20:00 SYSTEM ON A ONE TWELVE BUDGET
02:43:20:00 02:43:22:00 WOULD BE A LOT LIKE RUNNING A
02:43:22:00 02:43:23:00 K-12 SYSTEM ON A ONE TWELVE
02:43:23:00 02:43:23:00 BUDGET.
02:43:23:00 02:43:26:00 TO GIVE YOU A SENSE OF THIS
02:43:26:00 02:43:27:00 FIELD RIGHT NOW LAST WEEK WE
02:43:27:00 02:43:30:00 HAD A CONVENING OF OUR 18 SITES
02:43:30:00 02:43:31:00 THAT WE SUPPORT AND TO HEAR
02:43:31:00 02:43:32:00 FROM THEM HOW THEY PLAN TO GO
02:43:32:00 02:43:35:00 FORWARD WITH ALL THAT THEY'VE
02:43:35:00 02:43:35:00 LEARNED OVER THE PAST YEAR THE
02:43:35:00 02:43:37:00 CURRENT REOPENING AND THE LABOR
02:43:37:00 02:43:38:00 MARKET CHALLENGES.
02:43:38:00 02:43:39:00 AND I'M HERE TO SAY THAT THE
02:43:39:00 02:43:42:00 PIVOT IS NOT OVER AND ESL
02:43:42:00 02:43:45:00 PROGRAMS AND ADULT ESL PROGRAMS
02:43:45:00 02:43:46:00 NEED YOUR SUPPORT NOW SO THEY
02:43:46:00 02:43:47:00 CAN BE PREPARED.
02:43:47:00 02:43:49:00 WHAT WE HEARD IS THAT THIS FALL
02:43:49:00 02:43:50:00 SOME CLASSES WILL STAY REMOTE
02:43:50:00 02:43:53:00 DUE TO SPACE CHALLENGES.
02:43:53:00 02:43:54:00 FOR EXAMPLE, ONE HAS A CHILD
02:43:54:00 02:43:55:00 CARE THAT'S GOING TO BE RUNNING
02:43:55:00 02:43:58:00 IN THEIR FORMER SPACE AND OR
02:43:58:00 02:43:58:00 BECAUSE THEY FOUND THAT THEY
02:43:58:00 02:44:01:00 COULD REACH NEW PEOPLE REMOTELY
02:44:01:00 02:44:02:00 FOR EXAMPLE, DOMESTIC WORKERS
02:44:02:00 02:44:03:00 FOR WHOM SCHEDULING IS
02:44:03:00 02:44:06:00 CONSISTENTLY IS ALWAYS
02:44:06:00 02:44:06:00 CHALLENGING IS OFTEN
02:44:06:00 02:44:06:00 CHALLENGING.
02:44:06:00 02:44:09:00 OTHER PROGRAMS WILL OFFER
02:44:09:00 02:44:10:00 HYBRID AND STILL OTHERS WILL GO
02:44:10:00 02:44:11:00 TOTALLY IN PERSON BUT WILL
02:44:11:00 02:44:13:00 CONTINUE TO OFFER ONLINE
02:44:13:00 02:44:13:00 OPTIONS.
02:44:13:00 02:44:14:00 THESE ADAPTATIONS CONTINUE TO
02:44:14:00 02:44:17:00 MEAN INCREASED COSTS AND B WILL
02:44:17:00 02:44:20:00 BE SUPPORTING ALL OF THESE
02:44:20:00 02:44:21:00 PROGRAMS WITH PLANNING,
02:44:21:00 02:44:21:00 TRAINING, PROFESSIONAL
02:44:21:00 02:44:24:00 DEVELOPMENT AND ONE ON ONE TO
02:44:24:00 02:44:25:00 SUMMER THROUGH AND THROUGH THE
02:44:25:00 02:44:28:00 FALL AND THROUGH THE YEAR WE
02:44:28:00 02:44:29:00 ARE ALSO EXPANDING OUR OPTIONS
02:44:29:00 02:44:30:00 FOR IMMIGRANT WORKERS, SMALL
02:44:30:00 02:44:33:00 BUSINESS OWNERS AND CO-OP

02:44:33:00 02:44:33:00 OWNERS SO THEY CAN MAXIMIZE
02:44:33:00 02:44:34:00 THEIR OPTIONS.
02:44:34:00 02:44:37:00 ESL STUDENTS ARE GAINING BOTH
02:44:37:00 02:44:38:00 THE ENGLISH AND THE CAREER AND
02:44:38:00 02:44:41:00 DIGITAL LITERACY SKILLS THAT
02:44:41:00 02:44:42:00 HAVE BECOME SO ESSENTIAL AND AT
02:44:42:00 02:44:45:00 AN ESL FOR IMMIGRANT
02:44:45:00 02:44:45:00 ENTREPRENEURS CLASS GRADUATION
02:44:45:00 02:44:46:00 LAST WEEK I HEARD A STUDENT
02:44:46:00 02:44:49:00 AFTER A STUDENT TALKING IN
02:44:49:00 02:44:50:00 ENGLISH ABOUT THEIR NEW FOUND
02:44:50:00 02:44:52:00 CONFIDENCE WEBSITES BUSINESS
02:44:52:00 02:44:53:00 PLANS AS A RESULT OF THAT CLASS
02:44:53:00 02:44:56:00 THAT IS RECOVERY AND RENEWAL
02:44:56:00 02:45:00:00 AND FOR OUR ESL FOR PARENTS
02:45:00:00 02:45:01:00 CLASSES WE HOPE TO SECURE OUR
02:45:01:00 02:45:03:00 FUNDS TO SUPPORT MORE SCHOOL
02:45:03:00 02:45:04:00 COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS AND MORE
02:45:04:00 02:45:05:00 IMMIGRANT PARENTS SO THEY CAN
02:45:05:00 02:45:08:00 STAY INFORMED AND HELP THEIR
02:45:08:00 02:45:09:00 CHILDREN TO REENGAGE AND CATCH
02:45:09:00 02:45:09:00 UP.
02:45:09:00 02:45:12:00 THE WORK IS NOW AND WE NEED A
02:45:12:00 02:45:13:00 FULL BUDGET PASSED.
02:45:13:00 02:45:13:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH.
02:45:13:00 02:45:16:00 THANKS FOR YOUR TIME.
02:45:16:00 02:45:17:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH CLAUDIA.
02:45:17:00 02:45:21:00 NEXT IS NIKKI AND THEN IT'LL BE
02:45:21:00 02:45:24:00 MURPHY KELLY AND THEN PAM KOCOT
02:45:24:00 02:45:25:00 FROM THE MRV NIKKI HI.
02:45:25:00 02:45:28:00 GOOD AFTERNOON.
02:45:28:00 02:45:29:00 MY NAME IS NIKKI NESBIT AND I
02:45:29:00 02:45:31:00 AM THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
02:45:31:00 02:45:32:00 OF THE BOSTON GIRLS EMPLOYMENT
02:45:32:00 02:45:32:00 NETWORK AND THE CARIBBEAN YOUTH
02:45:32:00 02:45:35:00 CLUB AND ALSO ONE OF THE
02:45:35:00 02:45:36:00 FOUNDING PARTNERS OF THE
02:45:36:00 02:45:39:00 DREAMERS LEADERSHIP PROJECT
02:45:39:00 02:45:40:00 THAT NATALICIO ALLUDED TO
02:45:40:00 02:45:43:00 EARLIER WE LAUNCHED A PROJECT
02:45:43:00 02:45:44:00 THAT INITIALLY STARTED 50 YOUTH
02:45:44:00 02:45:48:00 WENT ON TO SERVING 104
02:45:48:00 02:45:49:00 OFFSPRING AND WE'RE ON SLIDE.
02:45:49:00 02:45:50:00 IT'S SLATED TO SERVE TWO
02:45:50:00 02:45:51:00 HUNDRED FOR THIS SUMMER.
02:45:51:00 02:45:52:00 SO I'M JUST REALLY HERE.
02:45:52:00 02:45:55:00 I'M GOING TO KEEP IT SHORT AND
02:45:55:00 02:45:56:00 SWEET TO ASK MY ELECTED
02:45:56:00 02:46:16:00 OFFICIALS TO PASS A BUDGET AND
02:46:16:00 02:46:17:00 MOVE FORWARD BECAUSE WE REALLY
02:46:17:00 02:46:18:00 NEED THE RESOURCES.
02:46:18:00 02:46:19:00 WE ALREADY HAVE SO MANY KIDS
02:46:19:00 02:46:19:00 WHO HAVE JUST MUCH FEWER
02:46:19:00 02:46:20:00 OPTIONS FOR EMPLOYMENT AND

02:46:20:00 02:46:20:00 ENGAGEMENT DURING THE SUMMER
02:46:20:00 02:46:21:00 BUT THEY ARE AN IMPORTANT PART
02:46:21:00 02:46:21:00 OF OUR COMMUNITY.
02:46:21:00 02:46:22:00 SO I'M ASKING YOU TO PLEASE
02:46:22:00 02:46:23:00 PASS THAT BUDGET.
02:46:23:00 02:46:24:00 WE'VE PARTNERED WITH MOYAR TO
02:46:24:00 02:46:24:00 LAUNCH THIS PROJECT AND
02:46:24:00 02:46:25:00 HONESTLY I'M SAYING THIS
02:46:25:00 02:46:26:00 BECAUSE IT'S NOT EASY TO OFTEN
02:46:26:00 02:46:26:00 SAY ABOUT THE CITY IN WHICH YOU
02:46:26:00 02:46:27:00 LIVE THAT MOYER WORK WITH THE
02:46:27:00 02:46:28:00 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY HAS
02:46:28:00 02:46:28:00 COMPLETELY REFRAMED WHAT MY
02:46:28:00 02:46:30:00 CITY IS TO ME A CITY ALWAYS
02:46:30:00 02:46:31:00 FEELS VERY FAR AND VERY REMOTE
02:46:31:00 02:46:34:00 AND VERY BIG AND REALLY OFTEN
02:46:34:00 02:46:37:00 VERY INDIFFERENT TO THE NEEDS
02:46:37:00 02:46:38:00 OF THE IMMIGRANTS THAT ARE
02:46:38:00 02:46:38:00 THERE.
02:46:38:00 02:46:41:00 BUT THROUGH WORKING WITH MOYAR
02:46:41:00 02:46:42:00 TO LAUNCH THIS PROJECT TO SERVE
02:46:42:00 02:46:43:00 UNDOCUMENTED YOUTH IT
02:46:43:00 02:46:46:00 COMPLETELY REFRAMED MY CITY FOR
02:46:46:00 02:46:46:00 THE FIRST TIME.
02:46:46:00 02:46:47:00 I BELIEVE THAT THE CITY
02:46:47:00 02:46:50:00 OF BOSTON ACTUALLY CARES ABOUT
02:46:50:00 02:46:50:00 ME AND WHAT HAPPENS TO THE
02:46:50:00 02:46:51:00 YOUTH IN MY COMMUNITY.
02:46:51:00 02:46:54:00 SO THAT'S AN IMPORTANT SHIFT
02:46:54:00 02:46:55:00 AND THAT'S WHAT WE WANT FOR ALL
02:46:55:00 02:46:57:00 OF OUR YOUNG PEOPLE AND I'D
02:46:57:00 02:46:58:00 LIKE TO HAVE THE YOUNG PEOPLE
02:46:58:00 02:46:59:00 WHO ARE SLATED TO WORK THIS
02:46:59:00 02:47:02:00 SUMMER TO CAN SAY THE EXACT
02:47:02:00 02:47:02:00 SAME THING THAT MY CITY CARES
02:47:02:00 02:47:04:00 ABOUT ME AND I WANT EVEN WHEN I
02:47:04:00 02:47:05:00 CAME HERE AS AN UNDOCUMENTED
02:47:05:00 02:47:06:00 YOUTH THEY MADE SURE THAT I HAD
02:47:06:00 02:47:09:00 SOME KIND OF PROGRAMING WHERE I
02:47:09:00 02:47:10:00 WAS SAFE, WHERE I WAS ENGAGED
02:47:10:00 02:47:13:00 AND WHERE THEY MADE SURE THAT I
02:47:13:00 02:47:14:00 GOT THE MENTORING AND SUPPORT I
02:47:14:00 02:47:16:00 NEEDED TO KEEP ME SAFE IN MY
02:47:16:00 02:47:17:00 COMMUNITY.
02:47:17:00 02:47:19:00 SO WITH THAT I JUST WANT TO SAY
02:47:19:00 02:47:20:00 I'M ASKING ALL OF YOU GUYS TO
02:47:20:00 02:47:23:00 VOTE ON THIS BUDGET, PASS IT SO
02:47:23:00 02:47:24:00 THERE ARE NO DELAYS THAT WE
02:47:24:00 02:47:25:00 COULD MOVE AHEAD BECAUSE WE'RE
02:47:25:00 02:47:27:00 SLATED TO START OUR SUMMER
02:47:27:00 02:47:28:00 PROGRAMING NEXT WEEK.
02:47:28:00 02:47:28:00 THANK YOU.
02:47:28:00 02:47:31:00 THANK YOU, NIKKI.
02:47:31:00 02:47:33:00 AND I SHOULD HAVE NOTED A WHILE

02:47:33:00 02:47:35:00 BACK COUNCILOR ARROYOS BEEN
02:47:35:00 02:47:36:00 HERE FOR THE DURATION OF THE
02:47:36:00 02:47:37:00 OF THE PUBLIC TESTIMONIES.
02:47:37:00 02:47:38:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR.
02:47:38:00 02:47:40:00 I'M NEXT UP MURPHY KELLY, PAM
02:47:40:00 02:47:43:00 AND THEN WILL BE RENE REAMES OR
02:47:43:00 02:47:47:00 IF YOU KNOW YOU HAVE A YOU
02:47:47:00 02:47:48:00 KNOW, MANY OF US WORKING NOW I
02:47:48:00 02:47:48:00 LIVE IN AUSTIN.
02:47:48:00 02:47:51:00 I'M TESTIFYING BECAUSE OF THE
02:47:51:00 02:47:52:00 WAY THAT THIS BUDGET ADDS MORE
02:47:52:00 02:47:55:00 POLICE OFFICERS AND ONLY CUTS
02:47:55:00 02:47:58:00 THE POLICE BUDGET BY ONE PERSON
02:47:58:00 02:47:59:00 .
02:47:59:00 02:48:00:00 ADDING TWO NEW FORCES OF POLICE
02:48:00:00 02:48:03:00 OFFICERS IS ONLY GOING TO
02:48:03:00 02:48:03:00 INCREASE FUTURE BUDGETS AS
02:48:03:00 02:48:04:00 THOSE MEN RECEIVE TRAINING
02:48:04:00 02:48:07:00 EQUIPMENT BENEFITS, PROMOTIONS.
02:48:07:00 02:48:08:00 AND THE REASON FOR THIS THAT
02:48:08:00 02:48:11:00 LIKE CITY OFFICIALS THAT I
02:48:11:00 02:48:12:00 UNDERSTAND IS THAT HIRING NEW
02:48:12:00 02:48:15:00 OFFICERS WILL DECREASE THE
02:48:15:00 02:48:19:00 AMOUNT OF OVERTIME AND THE COOL
02:48:19:00 02:48:20:00 THING IS WE HAVE A LOT OF DATA
02:48:20:00 02:48:22:00 TO SEE IF THAT'S ACTUALLY A
02:48:22:00 02:48:24:00 CAUSAL LINK AND IF WE GO BACK
02:48:24:00 02:48:26:00 IN THE HISTORICAL BOSTON CITY
02:48:26:00 02:48:29:00 BUDGET DATA THERE ACTUALLY
02:48:29:00 02:48:33:00 ISN'T A CONSISTENT CORRELATION
02:48:33:00 02:48:37:00 OR A CAUSATION AT ALL BETWEEN
02:48:37:00 02:48:38:00 HOW MUCH EXTRA HIRING AND HOW
02:48:38:00 02:48:41:00 MUCH THE OVERTIME COSTS ARE.
02:48:41:00 02:48:42:00 SO SOME VERY SPECIFIC EXAMPLES
02:48:42:00 02:48:45:00 OF THAT IN TWENTY SIXTEEN AND
02:48:45:00 02:48:49:00 IN TWENTY EIGHTEEN EVEN THOUGH
02:48:49:00 02:48:52:00 THE FORCE SHRUNK WE ARE LOWER
02:48:52:00 02:48:53:00 OVERTIME COSTS.
02:48:53:00 02:48:56:00 SO EVEN THOUGH WE HAD FEWER
02:48:56:00 02:48:57:00 OFFICERS AROUND THE OFFICERS
02:48:57:00 02:48:58:00 THAT WERE AROUND DIDN'T HAVE TO
02:48:58:00 02:49:00:00 WORK MORE AND IN TWENTY
02:49:00:00 02:49:04:00 FOURTEEN AND TWENTY TWENTY EVEN
02:49:04:00 02:49:05:00 THOUGH WE HIRE A BUNCH MORE
02:49:05:00 02:49:07:00 OFFICERS OVERTIME COSTS GOT
02:49:07:00 02:49:11:00 HIGHER SO IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE
02:49:11:00 02:49:12:00 TO HIRE MORE OFFICERS ON TO
02:49:12:00 02:49:13:00 SOLVE THE OVERTIME PROBLEM
02:49:13:00 02:49:15:00 BECAUSE IN ADDITION THE
02:49:15:00 02:49:16:00 OFFICERS THAT GET HIRED ON ARE
02:49:16:00 02:49:19:00 NOT NECESSARILY GOING TO BE
02:49:19:00 02:49:20:00 ASSIGNED TO THE UNITS THAT USE
02:49:20:00 02:49:26:00 THE MOST REPLACEMENT OVERTIME
02:49:26:00 02:49:30:00 IF BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT IN

02:49:30:00 02:49:30:00 THE LAST YEAR COULDN'T
02:49:30:00 02:49:31:00 ACTUALIZE A TWENTY MILLION OR
02:49:31:00 02:49:33:00 SORRY A TWELVE MILLION DOLLAR
02:49:33:00 02:49:37:00 OVERTIME CUT DURING A YEAR WHEN
02:49:37:00 02:49:38:00 THERE WEREN'T SPORT, WHEN
02:49:38:00 02:49:38:00 SPORTS STADIUMS WERE EMPTY,
02:49:38:00 02:49:41:00 WHEN ALMOST ALL PUBLIC EVENTS
02:49:41:00 02:49:42:00 WERE EITHER CANCELED OR WENT
02:49:42:00 02:49:44:00 VIRTUAL, WHY ARE THEY GOING TO
02:49:44:00 02:49:45:00 BE ABLE TO ACTUALIZE THE
02:49:45:00 02:49:46:00 OVERTIME CUTS THAT ARE IN THIS
02:49:46:00 02:49:49:00 BUDGET BEATING REGULARLY FROM
02:49:49:00 02:49:50:00 THE AUTHORITY OF THE ENTIRE
02:49:50:00 02:49:54:00 COUNCIL AND THE HUNDREDS
02:49:54:00 02:49:54:00 OF HOURS OF WORK THAT ALL
02:49:54:00 02:49:55:00 OF THE COUNCILORS PUT INTO
02:49:55:00 02:49:57:00 THESE BUDGETS CONTINUALLY
02:49:57:00 02:49:57:00 OVERSPENDING?
02:49:57:00 02:50:00:00 THEY DO THIS BY USING THE CITY
02:50:00:00 02:50:01:00 CHARTER AND SECTION FORTY TWO
02:50:01:00 02:50:04:00 WHICH ALLOWS FOR IN EXTREME
02:50:04:00 02:50:05:00 EMERGENCIES THE CITY CAN
02:50:05:00 02:50:09:00 OVERSPEND WITH IMPUNITY AND
02:50:09:00 02:50:13:00 BECAUSE THAT WE HAVE NOT
02:50:13:00 02:50:13:00 DEFINED WHAT AN EXTREME
02:50:13:00 02:50:16:00 EMERGENCY INVOLVING THE HOUSE
02:50:16:00 02:50:17:00 THE SAFETY OF THE PEOPLE IN
02:50:17:00 02:50:20:00 THEIR PROPERTY IS, THEY RUN
02:50:20:00 02:50:22:00 RAMPANT OVER THE BUDGET AND
02:50:22:00 02:50:24:00 FISCAL TEAM.
02:50:24:00 02:50:25:00 THEY OVERSPENT BY TEN MILLION.
02:50:25:00 02:50:28:00 THEY PREDICTED THEMSELVES THAT
02:50:28:00 02:50:29:00 THEY WERE GOING TO OVERSPEND BY
02:50:29:00 02:50:30:00 FIFTEEN MILLION.
02:50:30:00 02:50:32:00 WE CUT BACK THE BUDGET.
02:50:32:00 02:50:33:00 THEY'RE GOING TO SPEND IT
02:50:33:00 02:50:33:00 EITHER WAY.
02:50:33:00 02:50:36:00 SO PLEASE DEFINE WHAT AN
02:50:36:00 02:50:37:00 EXTREME EMERGENCY IS SO THAT
02:50:37:00 02:50:40:00 THERE ARE SOME LIMITATIONS ON
02:50:40:00 02:50:41:00 WHAT THEY CAN.
02:50:41:00 02:50:44:00 AND TO COUNCILOR RUBIN, THANK
02:50:44:00 02:50:45:00 YOU SO MUCH FOR SAYING AND
02:50:45:00 02:50:47:00 LISTENING TO YOUR COUNCIL TO
02:50:47:00 02:50:47:00 PUBLIC TESTIMONY AND AS A
02:50:47:00 02:50:48:00 BELIEVER IN ALTERNATIVE
02:50:48:00 02:50:52:00 RESPONSES TO 911 CALLS AND
02:50:52:00 02:50:53:00 MENTAL HEALTH CRISES LIKE
02:50:53:00 02:50:55:00 PLEASE KEEP FIGHTING FOR THOSE
02:50:55:00 02:50:56:00 WE LIKE.
02:50:56:00 02:50:56:00 WE LOVE TO SEE IT.
02:50:56:00 02:50:59:00 WE WOULD MUCH RATHER FUNDING BE
02:50:59:00 02:51:00:00 HEADING TOWARDS PROPOSALS LIKE
02:51:00:00 02:51:03:00 YOURS THEN MORE DEEPLY

02:51:03:00 02:51:03:00 FRAUDULENT.
02:51:03:00 02:51:07:00 SO THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR
02:51:07:00 02:51:08:00 HARD WORK.
02:51:08:00 02:51:08:00 GOOD LUCK.
02:51:08:00 02:51:09:00 THANK YOU.
02:51:09:00 02:51:11:00 MURPHY.
02:51:11:00 02:51:12:00 NEXT UP, KELLY THEN PAM THEN
02:51:12:00 02:51:17:00 RENE KELLY, THANK YOU FOR
02:51:17:00 02:51:18:00 LETTING ME SPEAK.
02:51:18:00 02:51:22:00 I I JUST WANT TO AGREE WITH
02:51:22:00 02:51:26:00 WHAT'S BEEN SAID BY ALL THE
02:51:26:00 02:51:27:00 OTHER PEOPLE WHO HAVE ADDRESSED
02:51:27:00 02:51:29:00 THIS ISSUE OF THE POLICE
02:51:29:00 02:51:29:00 BUDGET.
02:51:29:00 02:51:33:00 THE AMOUNT OF MONEY THAT'S
02:51:33:00 02:51:34:00 GOING TO THE POLICE REALLY DOES
02:51:34:00 02:51:37:00 SHOULD BE REDUCED.
02:51:37:00 02:51:40:00 WE'VE SEEN THE I'M NOT SURE HOW
02:51:40:00 02:51:41:00 MANY OF YOU ARE FAMILIAR WITH
02:51:41:00 02:51:44:00 THE PROGRAM AT CAMBRIDGE, THE
02:51:44:00 02:51:48:00 HOPE PROGRAM BUT IT REALLY
02:51:48:00 02:51:52:00 ILLUSTRATES HOW IMPORTANT IT IS
02:51:52:00 02:51:53:00 TO SEPARATE THE POLICE FROM
02:51:53:00 02:51:56:00 PARTICULARLY MENTAL HEALTH
02:51:56:00 02:51:56:00 CALLS.
02:51:56:00 02:51:57:00 BUT I'M SURE THERE'S OTHERS
02:51:57:00 02:52:01:00 THAT IT COULD BE DONE WITH
02:52:01:00 02:52:03:00 COULD REDUCE SOME OF THE
02:52:03:00 02:52:04:00 EXPENDITURES IN THE BUDGET FOR
02:52:04:00 02:52:11:00 THE POLICE AND AND I DON'T
02:52:11:00 02:52:12:00 THINK WE NEED MORE POLICE RIGHT
02:52:12:00 02:52:12:00 NOW.
02:52:12:00 02:52:15:00 THE THE IDEA OF HAVING TWO MORE
02:52:15:00 02:52:19:00 CLASSES OF POLICE JUST SEEMS
02:52:19:00 02:52:22:00 LIKE A TREMENDOUS EXPENDITURE
02:52:22:00 02:52:25:00 THAT IS NOT NEEDED.
02:52:25:00 02:52:29:00 SO THAT'S MY MAIN POINT THAT I
02:52:29:00 02:52:30:00 WANT TO MAKE AND I THINK
02:52:30:00 02:52:31:00 SEVERAL OTHER PEOPLE HAVE
02:52:31:00 02:52:34:00 RAISED ISSUES ABOUT IT MUCH
02:52:34:00 02:52:37:00 MORE PARTICULARLY THAT I HAVE.
02:52:37:00 02:52:38:00 BUT AS A RESIDENT
02:52:38:00 02:52:42:00 OF DORCHESTER, I WOULD LIKE MY
02:52:42:00 02:52:46:00 COUNCILOR TO VOTE FOR AT LEAST
02:52:46:00 02:52:46:00 ONE HUNDRED THIRTY MILLION
02:52:46:00 02:52:49:00 DOLLARS REDUCTION IN THE POLICE
02:52:49:00 02:52:52:00 BUDGET AND CANCELING THE THE
02:52:52:00 02:52:56:00 CLASSES THAT ARE COMING.
02:52:56:00 02:52:58:00 AND I ALSO WANT TO THANK ALL
02:52:58:00 02:53:00:00 OF YOU WHO ARE WHO ARE THINKING
02:53:00:00 02:53:03:00 ABOUT THIS ISSUE BECAUSE WITH
02:53:03:00 02:53:07:00 MURDERS OF BLACK MEN OVER THE
02:53:07:00 02:53:08:00 LAST COUPLE OF YEARS WE'VE
02:53:08:00 02:53:12:00 RECOGNIZED THAT WE SHOULD HAVE

02:53:12:00 02:53:13:00 RECOGNIZED THAT IT'S NOT A
02:53:13:00 02:53:16:00 QUESTION OF TRAINING POLICE.
02:53:16:00 02:53:17:00 WE NEED TO DO SOME SOME REALLY
02:53:17:00 02:53:20:00 RESTRUCTURING THAT WILL CHANGE
02:53:20:00 02:53:24:00 THE WAY PEOPLE WHO ARE IN
02:53:24:00 02:53:27:00 TROUBLE OR RESPONDED.
02:53:27:00 02:53:29:00 IT'S NOT ALWAYS A GOOD IDEA TO
02:53:29:00 02:53:31:00 SEND SOMEBODY WITH A GUN TO GO
02:53:31:00 02:53:35:00 SEE SOMEBODY AND AND POLICE WHO
02:53:35:00 02:53:39:00 ARE BEING YOU HAVE COMPLAINTS
02:53:39:00 02:53:42:00 AGAINST THEM SHOULD NOT BE
02:53:42:00 02:53:43:00 SHOULD THEIR COMPLAINTS SHOULD
02:53:43:00 02:53:44:00 BE TAKEN CARE OF TAKING CARE
02:53:44:00 02:53:48:00 OF MUCH MORE CAREFULLY.
02:53:48:00 02:53:48:00 THEY SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED
02:53:48:00 02:53:51:00 MUCH MORE STRONGLY AND AND
02:53:51:00 02:53:55:00 POLICE WITH PROBLEMS LIKE THAT
02:53:55:00 02:53:59:00 SHOULD BE TAKEN OFF OF THE
02:53:59:00 02:53:59:00 FORCE OF THE FORCE.
02:53:59:00 02:54:00:00 BUT IT'S NOT JUST A QUESTION
02:54:00:00 02:54:01:00 OF POLICE.
02:54:01:00 02:54:02:00 IT'S A QUESTION RESTRUCTURING
02:54:02:00 02:54:06:00 THE POLICE AND ELIMINATING
02:54:06:00 02:54:06:00 CUTTING THE BUDGET AND TAKING
02:54:06:00 02:54:07:00 THAT MONEY AND PUTTING IN
02:54:07:00 02:54:10:00 PLACES WHERE IT CAN REALLY MAKE
02:54:10:00 02:54:14:00 A GOOD SERIOUS DIFFERENCE IS IS
02:54:14:00 02:54:14:00 IMPORTANT.
02:54:14:00 02:54:17:00 SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR
02:54:17:00 02:54:18:00 LISTENING AND THANK YOU FOR
02:54:18:00 02:54:21:00 YOUR WORK.
02:54:21:00 02:54:22:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH.
02:54:22:00 02:54:25:00 NEXT UP, PAM COAKER FROM BOSTON
02:54:25:00 02:54:25:00 SOCIAL RESEARCH BUREAU.
02:54:25:00 02:54:27:00 IT'LL BE RENE REAVIS AND THEN
02:54:27:00 02:54:33:00 KALIK PAM.
02:54:33:00 02:54:33:00 GOOD AFTERNOON.
02:54:33:00 02:54:37:00 MY NAME PAM COKER.
02:54:37:00 02:54:38:00 I'M THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOSTON
02:54:38:00 02:54:40:00 MUNICIPAL RESEARCH BUREAU AND
02:54:40:00 02:54:41:00 I'M ALSO A CITY RESIDENT.
02:54:41:00 02:54:45:00 I JUST WANTED TO CONTRIBUTE MY
02:54:45:00 02:54:45:00 COMMENTS TO THE CONVERSATION
02:54:45:00 02:54:48:00 EARLIER ABOUT THE ONE 12TH
02:54:48:00 02:54:49:00 BUDGET AND THE IMPORTANCE
02:54:49:00 02:54:53:00 OF THE CITY COUNCIL AND THE
02:54:53:00 02:54:54:00 ADMINISTRATION COMING TO A
02:54:54:00 02:54:56:00 BUDGET AGREEMENT RATHER THAN
02:54:56:00 02:55:00:00 HAVE TO CONTINUE ALONG ON
02:55:00:00 02:55:01:00 WHAT'S CALLED THE ONE TWELFTH
02:55:01:00 02:55:04:00 BUDGET, ONE TWELFTH OF THE
02:55:04:00 02:55:05:00 TOTAL BUDGET OF THE PREVIOUS
02:55:05:00 02:55:08:00 YEAR ONLY BEING AVAILABLE TO
02:55:08:00 02:55:09:00 MEET NEEDS THAT HAVE BEEN

02:55:09:00 02:55:10:00 IDENTIFIED FOR THE COMING
02:55:10:00 02:55:11:00 FISCAL YEAR.
02:55:11:00 02:55:15:00 THIS IS AN IMPORTANT VALUE ADD
02:55:15:00 02:55:20:00 TO THE CITY TO HAVE THOSE
02:55:20:00 02:55:21:00 RESOURCES THAT ARE NEEDED FOR
02:55:21:00 02:55:23:00 THE COMING YEAR RATHER THAN TO
02:55:23:00 02:55:24:00 STRUGGLE ALONG WITH THE
02:55:24:00 02:55:24:00 RESOURCES THAT HAD BEEN
02:55:24:00 02:55:28:00 AVAILABLE FOR THE EQUIVALENT
02:55:28:00 02:55:28:00 OF ONE MONTH OF LAST YEAR'S
02:55:28:00 02:55:31:00 BUDGET.
02:55:31:00 02:55:32:00 IT'S ALSO AN OPPORTUNITY AS
02:55:32:00 02:55:34:00 YOU'VE HEARD FROM JUST STERRETT
02:55:34:00 02:55:35:00 AND OTHERS TO MOVE FORWARD WITH
02:55:35:00 02:55:39:00 GETTING FOLKS INTO BOSTON
02:55:39:00 02:55:42:00 PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OTHER PARTS
02:55:42:00 02:55:43:00 OF CITY GOVERNMENT TO ENSURE
02:55:43:00 02:55:47:00 THAT THE CITY HAS WHAT IT NEEDS
02:55:47:00 02:55:48:00 TO DO, WHAT IT NEEDS TO DO FOR
02:55:48:00 02:55:50:00 THE BOSTON COMMUNITY GOING
02:55:50:00 02:55:51:00 FORWARD.
02:55:51:00 02:55:52:00 THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR
02:55:52:00 02:55:54:00 TIME.
02:55:54:00 02:55:55:00 AND AGAIN, JUST HOPING THAT THE
02:55:55:00 02:55:58:00 COUNCIL AND THE ADMINISTRATION
02:55:58:00 02:55:59:00 WILL BE ABLE TO ACHIEVE A
02:55:59:00 02:56:02:00 AGREEMENT ON A FISCAL YEAR
02:56:02:00 02:56:06:00 TWENTY TWENTY TWO BUDGET BY THE
02:56:06:00 02:56:06:00 DEADLINE ON WEDNESDAY.
02:56:06:00 02:56:09:00 THANKS VERY MUCH.
02:56:09:00 02:56:10:00 THANK YOU, PANEL.
02:56:10:00 02:56:14:00 NEXT UP IS RENE BENKO ALL THE
02:56:14:00 02:56:17:00 OTHER GEORGE RENE.
02:56:17:00 02:56:18:00 YES, THANK YOU.
02:56:18:00 02:56:38:00 CHAIR FOX, THANKS FOR GETTING
02:56:38:00 02:56:39:00 MY NAME RIGHT AS WELL.
02:56:39:00 02:56:40:00 I APPRECIATE THAT.
02:56:40:00 02:56:41:00 AND THANK YOU TO THE CITY
02:56:41:00 02:56:41:00 COUNCILORS WHO HAVE STUCK
02:56:41:00 02:56:42:00 AROUND FOR US PUBLIC TESTIMONY.
02:56:42:00 02:56:43:00 COUNCILOR ARROYO AND WHOEVER
02:56:43:00 02:56:44:00 ELSE IS ON MY I LIVE IN JAMAICA
02:56:44:00 02:56:44:00 PLAIN.
02:56:44:00 02:56:45:00 MY COUNCILOR IS COUNCILOR
02:56:45:00 02:56:45:00 O'MALLEY.
02:56:45:00 02:56:46:00 I'M DISAPPOINTED HE'S NOT ON
02:56:46:00 02:56:47:00 AND I'M ALSO DISAPPOINTED THAT
02:56:47:00 02:56:48:00 SOME FOLKS I WANTED TO SHOUT
02:56:48:00 02:56:50:00 OUT AS WELL OR INCLUDING
02:56:50:00 02:56:51:00 COUNCILOR CAMPBELL COUNCILOR WU
02:56:51:00 02:56:55:00 AND COUNCILOR HERE I DON'T
02:56:55:00 02:57:01:00 THINK THAT THEY'RE ON BUT ALAS
02:57:01:00 02:57:02:00 , HERE WE ARE.
02:57:02:00 02:57:06:00 AND I WANTED TO ALSO ADD TO THE

02:57:06:00 02:57:09:00 CHORUS OF VOICES ADVOCATING FOR
02:57:09:00 02:57:10:00 FREEZING THE TWO NEW POLICE
02:57:10:00 02:57:11:00 CLASSES THAT WOULD ADD TWO
02:57:11:00 02:57:14:00 HUNDRED FIFTY NEW POLICE
02:57:14:00 02:57:15:00 OFFICERS TO BOSTON PUBLIC
02:57:15:00 02:57:17:00 BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT AND
02:57:17:00 02:57:18:00 REINVEST ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY
02:57:18:00 02:57:21:00 MILLION DOLLARS FROM BOSTON
02:57:21:00 02:57:25:00 POLICE INTO COMMUNITIES.
02:57:25:00 02:57:25:00 COUNCILOR KENDALL ALLUDED TO
02:57:25:00 02:57:29:00 THIS EARLIER ABOUT FOLLOWING
02:57:29:00 02:57:30:00 THAT THE DATA THE DATA AROUND
02:57:30:00 02:57:33:00 WHAT WORKS IN TERMS OF VIOLENCE
02:57:33:00 02:57:33:00 PREVENTION.
02:57:33:00 02:57:36:00 POLICE DO NOT PREVENT VIOLENCE
02:57:36:00 02:57:40:00 THAT OFTEN SOMETIMES MANY TIMES
02:57:40:00 02:57:41:00 CAUSE MORE HARM PARTICULARLY
02:57:41:00 02:57:44:00 WHEN IT COMES TO RACIAL
02:57:44:00 02:57:48:00 PROFILING AND ALSO JUST LOOKING
02:57:48:00 02:57:49:00 IN THE NEWS OVER THE PAST YEAR
02:57:49:00 02:57:52:00 LIKE THE AMOUNT OF CORRUPTION
02:57:52:00 02:57:53:00 AROUND OVER TIME AS WELL AS
02:57:53:00 02:57:56:00 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AND VIOLENCE
02:57:56:00 02:57:57:00 TOWARDS CHILDREN AND KIND
02:57:57:00 02:58:00:00 OF THE FRANKLY THE COVER UPS
02:58:00:00 02:58:01:00 THAT HAVE HAPPENED.
02:58:01:00 02:58:04:00 IT'S REALLY COMPLETELY
02:58:04:00 02:58:08:00 TARNISHED ANY OUNCE OF FAITH
02:58:08:00 02:58:12:00 I'VE HAD IN THE BOSTON POLICE
02:58:12:00 02:58:13:00 AND I THINK THAT MONEY WOULD BE
02:58:13:00 02:58:16:00 MUCH BETTER SPENT INVESTING IN
02:58:16:00 02:58:17:00 YOUTH VIOLENCE PROGRAMS AND
02:58:17:00 02:58:20:00 INVESTING IN MENTAL HEALTH
02:58:20:00 02:58:24:00 PROGRAMS, INVESTING MORE MONEY
02:58:24:00 02:58:28:00 INTO YOUTH JOBS PROGRAMS AND NO
02:58:28:00 02:58:28:00 AGENCIES AND COMMUNITY WORKERS
02:58:28:00 02:58:32:00 THAT ARE ACTUALLY INTERRUPTING
02:58:32:00 02:58:32:00 CYCLES OF VIOLENCE VERSUS
02:58:32:00 02:58:35:00 PERPETUATING AND THEY CAN
02:58:35:00 02:58:36:00 AFFORD IT.
02:58:36:00 02:58:39:00 THEY HAVE OVER 400 MILLION
02:58:39:00 02:58:43:00 DOLLARS IN THEIR BUDGET.
02:58:43:00 02:58:47:00 YOU KNOW THE PROPOSED CUTS LAST
02:58:47:00 02:58:48:00 YEAR WHICH I PROVIDED WRITTEN
02:58:48:00 02:58:50:00 TESTIMONY AND I MADE PHONE
02:58:50:00 02:58:51:00 CALLS TO ALL OF THE COUNCILORS
02:58:51:00 02:58:54:00 AND THE MAYOR.
02:58:54:00 02:58:55:00 YOU KNOW, I THINK IT WAS YOU
02:58:55:00 02:58:59:00 KNOW, IT WAS ONLY A ONE PERCENT
02:58:59:00 02:58:59:00 CUT LAST YEAR AND A THREE POINT
02:58:59:00 02:59:02:00 FIVE PERCENT CUT TWO YEARS AGO.
02:59:02:00 02:59:06:00 SO THE THEY ARE WELL RESOURCED
02:59:06:00 02:59:10:00 AND IT'S TIME TO RETHINK AND
02:59:10:00 02:59:16:00 RESTRUCTURE PUBLIC SAFETY AND

02:59:16:00 02:59:20:00 HOW TO REALLY GET AT THE ROOT
02:59:20:00 02:59:24:00 OF CRIME WHICH IS POVERTY AND
02:59:24:00 02:59:28:00 AND LOOK AT IT IN A MORE
02:59:28:00 02:59:29:00 SYSTEMIC WAY.
02:59:29:00 02:59:30:00 SO I'M REALLY PIGGYBACKING OFF
02:59:30:00 02:59:32:00 OF WHAT FATIMA SAID, WHAT
02:59:32:00 02:59:36:00 MURPHY AND KELLY AND AND THE
02:59:36:00 02:59:36:00 REVEREND SAID AND JUST WANTED
02:59:36:00 02:59:40:00 TO ADD MY VOICE IN THERE IN
02:59:40:00 02:59:43:00 TERMS OF PERSONAL STORIES.
02:59:43:00 02:59:45:00 A FRIEND OF MINE WHO IS BLACK
02:59:45:00 02:59:50:00 CAPE VERDIAN LIVED IN AROUND
02:59:50:00 02:59:51:00 DUDLEY SQUARE OR NUBIAN SQUARE.
02:59:51:00 02:59:55:00 HE WAS OUT FOR A JOG JUST
02:59:55:00 02:59:58:00 TRYING TO LIKE TAKE CARE OF HIS
02:59:58:00 02:59:59:00 PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH AND
02:59:59:00 03:00:02:00 TO CRUISER'S PULLED UP POLICE
03:00:02:00 03:00:03:00 BOSTON POLICE CRUISERS THEY
03:00:03:00 03:00:07:00 PULLED UP ON HIM AND SHOUTED AT
03:00:07:00 03:00:08:00 HIM GUNS DRAWN BECAUSE THERE
03:00:08:00 03:00:10:00 HAD BEEN CRIME IN THE AREA AND
03:00:10:00 03:00:14:00 HE I DON'T KNOW IF HE FIT THE
03:00:14:00 03:00:15:00 DESCRIPTION OR NOT, BUT IT WAS
03:00:15:00 03:00:16:00 AN INCREDIBLY TRAUMATIZING
03:00:16:00 03:00:18:00 EXPERIENCE FOR HIM IF THAT WAS
03:00:18:00 03:00:22:00 ME JOGGING AS A WHITE MAN I HAD
03:00:22:00 03:00:25:00 TO PLAY WHAT IF BUT I HIGHLY
03:00:25:00 03:00:26:00 DOUBT THAT I WOULD HAVE HAD THE
03:00:26:00 03:00:29:00 SAME EXPERIENCE AND I THINK I
03:00:29:00 03:00:33:00 THINK THAT'S THAT'S ALL I
03:00:33:00 03:00:34:00 WANTED TO SAY FOR NOW
03:00:34:00 03:00:37:00 DEFINITELY FLOODED EVERYONE'S
03:00:37:00 03:00:40:00 VOICEMAILS TO THIS TO SIMILAR
03:00:40:00 03:00:41:00 EFFECT.
03:00:41:00 03:00:44:00 SO PLEASE PUT PRESSURE ON THE
03:00:44:00 03:00:45:00 MAYOR TO REALLOCATE ONE HUNDRED
03:00:45:00 03:00:48:00 TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS FROM PD
03:00:48:00 03:00:48:00 AND FREEZE THOSE TWO CLASSES.
03:00:48:00 03:00:52:00 THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.
03:00:52:00 03:00:53:00 THANK YOU.
03:00:53:00 03:00:55:00 AND I NEXT UP, COLLEAGUE AND
03:00:55:00 03:00:56:00 THEN IT WILL BE EVAN GEORGE AND
03:00:56:00 03:00:57:00 THEN CAROLINE CHIU FROM THE
03:00:57:00 03:00:58:00 ASIAN AMERICAN WRITERS WORKSHOP
03:00:58:00 03:01:04:00 NEWAGE CALLICK IF YOU WANT TO
03:01:04:00 03:01:15:00 MEET YOURSELF YOU CAN DECIDE
03:01:15:00 03:01:19:00 ONE SECOND CLICK.
03:01:19:00 03:01:20:00 IS THERE A WAY FOR YOU TO IT'S
03:01:20:00 03:01:22:00 JUST VERY IT'S VERY FAINT AND
03:01:22:00 03:01:22:00 GARBLED.
03:01:22:00 03:01:29:00 WE COULDN'T QUITE HEAR YOU WANT
03:01:29:00 03:01:47:00 TO TRY IT AGAIN CALLICK ALL
03:01:47:00 03:01:47:00 RIGHT.
03:01:47:00 03:01:49:00 I'M GOING TO GO TO EVAN AND

03:01:49:00 03:01:52:00 THEN I'LL COME BACK TO YOU AND
03:01:52:00 03:01:53:00 I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT
03:01:53:00 03:01:53:00 WE CAN ACTUALLY GET YOUR
03:01:53:00 03:01:56:00 TESTIMONY ON A RECORD AND IT
03:01:56:00 03:01:56:00 WAS IT WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO
03:01:56:00 03:01:57:00 HEAR THERE.
03:01:57:00 03:01:59:00 SO I'LL GO TO EVAN AND THEN
03:01:59:00 03:01:59:00 BACK TO COLLEAGUE HOPEFULLY
03:01:59:00 03:02:03:00 EVAN, THANK YOU AND THANK YOU
03:02:03:00 03:02:04:00 FOR ALLOWING ME TO SPEAK TODAY.
03:02:04:00 03:02:04:00 MY NAME IS EVAN GEORGE.
03:02:04:00 03:02:07:00 I'M OUR DORCHESTER RESIDENT, A
03:02:07:00 03:02:08:00 MEMBER OF A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT
03:02:08:00 03:02:08:00 ORGANIZATIONS.
03:02:08:00 03:02:11:00 HOWEVER I COME HERE JUST TO
03:02:11:00 03:02:11:00 SPEAK ON MY OWN BEHALF.
03:02:11:00 03:02:12:00 RIGHT.
03:02:12:00 03:02:12:00 THREE QUICK POINTS.
03:02:12:00 03:02:15:00 THE FIRST AND IT SEEMS LIKE THE
03:02:15:00 03:02:16:00 BIG DIVIDE IS ABOUT THE
03:02:16:00 03:02:18:00 ALLOCATION OF POLICE FUNDING
03:02:18:00 03:02:19:00 AND ULTIMATELY IT COMES DOWN TO
03:02:19:00 03:02:21:00 TWO DIFFERENT SERIES ON THE
03:02:21:00 03:02:25:00 FIRST BEING THAT CRIME STEMS
03:02:25:00 03:02:26:00 FROM A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO
03:02:26:00 03:02:27:00 WERE JUST BORN EVIL THAT WE
03:02:27:00 03:02:30:00 HAVE TO SEGREGATE AND FROM
03:02:30:00 03:02:31:00 THOSE WHO ARE GOOD OR BECAUSE
03:02:31:00 03:02:33:00 OF BIOLOGICAL FACTORS CERTAIN
03:02:33:00 03:02:34:00 POPULATIONS ARE MORE PRONE TO
03:02:34:00 03:02:35:00 CRIME AND THEY MUST BE ISOLATED
03:02:35:00 03:02:38:00 OR MAYBE IT'S CULTURAL TYPE
03:02:38:00 03:02:38:00 OF MUSIC.
03:02:38:00 03:02:39:00 THOSE THEORIES ARE MOSTLY GONE
03:02:39:00 03:02:41:00 OFF THE WAYSIDE AND I DON'T
03:02:41:00 03:02:42:00 BELIEVE ANYONE ON THE CITY
03:02:42:00 03:02:43:00 COUNCIL STILL HOLDS THEM AND
03:02:43:00 03:02:46:00 THE SECOND THEORY AND I BELIEVE
03:02:46:00 03:02:47:00 IT WAS COUNCILOR CAMPBELL WHO
03:02:47:00 03:02:49:00 EXPRESSED IT IS THAT CRIME
03:02:49:00 03:02:50:00 COMES THROUGH POVERTY NORMALLY
03:02:50:00 03:02:54:00 HIGH CONCENTRATIONS OF POVERTY
03:02:54:00 03:02:55:00 AND UNEMPLOYMENT AND THERE'S A
03:02:55:00 03:02:55:00 LOT OF FACTORS FOR THAT.
03:02:55:00 03:02:57:00 I DON'T THINK WE HAVE TO TURN
03:02:57:00 03:02:58:00 TO DISCUSS THEM NOW.
03:02:58:00 03:02:59:00 AND WHILE I THINK MANY ON THE
03:02:59:00 03:03:01:00 COUNCIL SIDE EVERYONE AGREE
03:03:01:00 03:03:02:00 THAT IT IS THE SECOND THAT
03:03:02:00 03:03:03:00 POVERTY IS VASTLY MORE THE
03:03:03:00 03:03:05:00 SOURCE OF CRIME WHEN YOU LOOK
03:03:05:00 03:03:06:00 AT THE BUDGET AND THE
03:03:06:00 03:03:08:00 ALLOCATION OF RESOURCES IT IS
03:03:08:00 03:03:09:00 QUESTIONABLE THAT AS A CITY

03:03:09:00 03:03:10:00 COUNCIL THEY ARE MUCH MORE
03:03:10:00 03:03:13:00 ALIGNED WITH THE FORMER
03:03:13:00 03:03:16:00 IDEOLOGY WHEN WE HAVE FOUR
03:03:16:00 03:03:17:00 HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS GOING
03:03:17:00 03:03:18:00 TO POLICE VERSUS THREE HUNDRED
03:03:18:00 03:03:20:00 AND FIFTY THOUSAND TOWARDS
03:03:20:00 03:03:21:00 EMERGENCY FOOD SPENDING, IT IS
03:03:21:00 03:03:24:00 CLEAR THAT FOR THE CITY COUNCIL
03:03:24:00 03:03:25:00 THERE'S A CERTAIN GROUP
03:03:25:00 03:03:26:00 OF POPULATION THAT NEED TO BE
03:03:26:00 03:03:26:00 SURVEILLED.
03:03:26:00 03:03:29:00 THERE NEED TO BE DETAINED
03:03:29:00 03:03:30:00 PRESTON AND ENCAGED ESPECIALLY
03:03:30:00 03:03:32:00 WHEN YOU CONSIDER THERE ARE
03:03:32:00 03:03:33:00 THIRTY BOSTON POLICE OFFICERS
03:03:33:00 03:03:35:00 THAT MAKE NINE POINT SIX
03:03:35:00 03:03:36:00 MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.
03:03:36:00 03:03:37:00 THERE WAS NO ONE WITH A
03:03:37:00 03:03:40:00 STRAIGHT FACE THAT CAN TELL ME
03:03:40:00 03:03:41:00 THAT THAT MONEY KEEPS PEOPLE
03:03:41:00 03:03:41:00 SEX.
03:03:41:00 03:03:43:00 EVERYONE WANTS TO FEEL SAFE IN
03:03:43:00 03:03:44:00 THEIR NEIGHBORHOOD AND THAT IS
03:03:44:00 03:03:45:00 WHY THE EFFORT THAT IS ESPOUSED
03:03:45:00 03:03:46:00 BY MANY PEOPLE HERE IS A PUBLIC
03:03:46:00 03:03:48:00 SAFETY METRIC.
03:03:48:00 03:03:49:00 IT IS MEANT TO INCREASE PUBLIC
03:03:49:00 03:03:52:00 SAFETY IF AGAIN YOU BELIEVE
03:03:52:00 03:03:53:00 WHAT ROUGHLY 70 YEARS
03:03:53:00 03:03:54:00 OF RESEARCH HAS SHOWN US THAT
03:03:54:00 03:03:55:00 POSITIVE POVERTY IS THE SOURCE.
03:03:55:00 03:03:56:00 THE SECOND THING I WANT TO
03:03:56:00 03:04:00:00 QUICKLY SPEAK TO IS THERE ARE A
03:04:00:00 03:04:00:00 LOT OF GREAT THINGS IN THIS
03:04:00:00 03:04:01:00 BILL, PARTICULARLY THE
03:04:01:00 03:04:03:00 INCREASED FUNDING FOR THE
03:04:03:00 03:04:04:00 IMMIGRANT DEFENSE FUND.
03:04:04:00 03:04:07:00 WE'VE SPOKEN OF PEOPLE AROUND
03:04:07:00 03:04:08:00 FOUR HUNDRED NINETY THOUSAND
03:04:08:00 03:04:08:00 DOLLARS AND EVERYONE WANTS TO
03:04:08:00 03:04:11:00 SEE THAT IN THE BILL AND IT IS
03:04:11:00 03:04:12:00 TRUE THAT FORGIVE ME BUDGET IT
03:04:12:00 03:04:15:00 IS TRUE THAT THIS BUDGET FAILS
03:04:15:00 03:04:16:00 ON WEDNESDAY THEY WILL NOT BE
03:04:16:00 03:04:18:00 INCLUDED FOR THE ONE.
03:04:18:00 03:04:19:00 HOWEVER, IT IS ALMOST A
03:04:19:00 03:04:22:00 POLITICAL CERTAINTY THAT IN THE
03:04:22:00 03:04:23:00 BUDGET THAT WOULD COME FROM THE
03:04:23:00 03:04:23:00 NEGOTIATIONS FROM THIS
03:04:23:00 03:04:26:00 WEDNESDAY THROUGHOUT WHEN THE
03:04:26:00 03:04:27:00 NEW BUDGET IS PASSED THAT THOSE
03:04:27:00 03:04:30:00 INITIATIVES WON'T JUST BE THERE
03:04:30:00 03:04:31:00 BUT LIKELY COULD EXPAND OR
03:04:31:00 03:04:34:00 OTHER PROGRAMS DIRECTED TOWARDS

03:04:34:00 03:04:34:00 THE MOST VULNERABLE.
03:04:34:00 03:04:35:00 IT IS ALMOST A POLITICAL
03:04:35:00 03:04:38:00 CERTAINTY THAT WITHIN THIS
03:04:38:00 03:04:39:00 MOMENT WITHIN THE MAYORAL RACE
03:04:39:00 03:04:40:00 THAT THE ITEMS THAT HAVE BEEN
03:04:40:00 03:04:43:00 CHAMPIONED BY THE GOVERNOR'S
03:04:43:00 03:04:43:00 OFFICE WE HEARD TODAY WOULD
03:04:43:00 03:04:44:00 THEN BE CUT AS SOME SORT
03:04:44:00 03:04:46:00 OF RETALIATION.
03:04:46:00 03:04:47:00 AND SO I WOULD SAY THERE WILL
03:04:47:00 03:04:48:00 ALWAYS BE GOOD PIECES OF A
03:04:48:00 03:04:50:00 BUDGET AND WE SHOULDN'T LET
03:04:50:00 03:04:51:00 THAT DETER US FROM TRYING TO
03:04:51:00 03:04:53:00 GET MORE AND THEN QUICKLY AND
03:04:53:00 03:04:54:00 FINALLY WE HEAR A LOT ABOUT THE
03:04:54:00 03:04:58:00 BOND RATING AND WHILE THERE ARE
03:04:58:00 03:04:58:00 REAL POLITICAL CALCULATIONS
03:04:58:00 03:05:01:00 THAT HAVE TO BE MADE WITH OUR
03:05:01:00 03:05:02:00 CREDIT ULTIMATELY THOUGH FOR
03:05:02:00 03:05:02:00 OUR ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES,
03:05:02:00 03:05:06:00 THE VOICES OF THE PEOPLE YOU
03:05:06:00 03:05:06:00 REPRESENT NEED TO TAKE THE
03:05:06:00 03:05:09:00 FOREFRONT OVER WHAT MOODY'S AND
03:05:09:00 03:05:10:00 STANDARD AND POOR AND WALL
03:05:10:00 03:05:11:00 STREET SAY IF THE CASE IS GOING
03:05:11:00 03:05:13:00 TO BE THAT ANY SORT OF POLICY
03:05:13:00 03:05:14:00 THAT WE CHAMPIONED HERE WILL BE
03:05:14:00 03:05:16:00 DISMISSED BECAUSE A GROUP FROM
03:05:16:00 03:05:17:00 WALL STREET WILL GIVE US A
03:05:17:00 03:05:18:00 LOWER RATING.
03:05:18:00 03:05:20:00 WELL THEN ULTIMATELY WE DON'T
03:05:20:00 03:05:21:00 NEED TO DEAL WITH ELECTIONS
03:05:21:00 03:05:21:00 THIS FALL.
03:05:21:00 03:05:23:00 WE DON'T NEED TO HAVE A CITY
03:05:23:00 03:05:23:00 COUNCIL.
03:05:23:00 03:05:25:00 WE SIMPLY ASK WALL STREET WHAT
03:05:25:00 03:05:26:00 SHOULD WE DO AND TAKE OUR
03:05:26:00 03:05:28:00 ORDERS SO THEM SO I WOULD
03:05:28:00 03:05:29:00 RECOMMEND THAT THE CITY COUNCIL
03:05:29:00 03:05:29:00 PASS A BUDGET THAT REFLECTS
03:05:29:00 03:05:32:00 THEIR VALUES AND ALLOCATES THE
03:05:32:00 03:05:32:00 RESOURCES THAT WE NEED THIS
03:05:32:00 03:05:33:00 YEAR.
03:05:33:00 03:05:35:00 THANK YOU.
03:05:35:00 03:05:36:00 THANK YOU.
03:05:36:00 03:05:40:00 CLEARLY IF THEY GOT BACK
03:05:40:00 03:05:43:00 DEFINITELY STRAIGHT AWAY BUT IN
03:05:43:00 03:05:44:00 THE MEANTIME FIND CHARACTERS IN
03:05:44:00 03:05:47:00 THE ASIAN-AMERICAN WORKSHOP
03:05:47:00 03:05:55:00 ADMITTEDLY AND THEN CAROLINA
03:05:55:00 03:05:55:00 HI.
03:05:55:00 03:05:56:00 CAN YOU HEAR ME MY SOUND JUST
03:05:56:00 03:05:59:00 SO YES I THANKS EVERYONE.
03:05:59:00 03:06:03:00 MY NAME IS CAROLYN TOO.

03:06:03:00 03:06:06:00 I AM A DORCHESTER RESIDENT AND
03:06:06:00 03:06:06:00 WORK AT THE WRITERS WORKSHOP
03:06:06:00 03:06:10:00 AND JUST WANTED TO SHARE TODAY
03:06:10:00 03:06:11:00 THAT YOU KNOW I THINK THEY'RE
03:06:11:00 03:06:14:00 AS FOLKS HAVE LIFTED UP THERE'S
03:06:14:00 03:06:15:00 A LOT OF IMPORTANT THINGS IN
03:06:15:00 03:06:18:00 THIS BUDGET PARTICULARLY FOR
03:06:18:00 03:06:18:00 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES
03:06:18:00 03:06:21:00 AFFORDABLE HOUSING, FOOD ACCESS
03:06:21:00 03:06:22:00 AND SO MANY OF THE ISSUES THAT
03:06:22:00 03:06:25:00 WE SEE EVERY DAY THAT LEAD TO
03:06:25:00 03:06:26:00 THE KIND OF DISPLACEMENT THAT
03:06:26:00 03:06:29:00 WE'RE FIGHTING AGAINST AT OUR
03:06:29:00 03:06:30:00 ORGANIZATION EVERY DAY AND ALSO
03:06:30:00 03:06:34:00 WE KNOW THAT MORE POLICE DO NOT
03:06:34:00 03:06:37:00 KEEP US SAFE AND DO NOT KEEP
03:06:37:00 03:06:38:00 OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES SAFE.
03:06:38:00 03:06:41:00 THEY INSTEAD ACTUALLY CREATE
03:06:41:00 03:07:02:00 MORE CRISIS AND MORE POTENTIAL
03:07:02:00 03:07:02:00 DEPORTATION AND MORE
03:07:02:00 03:07:03:00 DISPLACEMENT IN OUR IMMIGRANT
03:07:03:00 03:07:03:00 COMMUNITIES.
03:07:03:00 03:07:04:00 AND SO, YOU KNOW, AS SO MANY
03:07:04:00 03:07:05:00 SPEAKERS BEFORE ME HAVE SAID, I
03:07:05:00 03:07:06:00 THINK IT'S REALLY CRITICAL THAT
03:07:06:00 03:07:07:00 IN A MOMENT LIKE THIS WE DO NOT
03:07:07:00 03:07:07:00 INCREASE THE NUMBER OF POLICE
03:07:07:00 03:07:08:00 OFFICERS BUT WE ACTUALLY
03:07:08:00 03:07:09:00 REALLOCATE THOSE FUNCTIONS TO
03:07:09:00 03:07:09:00 OTHER PARTS OF THE CITY SYSTEM
03:07:09:00 03:07:10:00 WHERE IMMIGRANTS, REFUGEES,
03:07:10:00 03:07:11:00 PEOPLE OF COLOR, BLACK FOLKS,
03:07:11:00 03:07:12:00 AND TRANS FOLKS FEEL ARE ABLE
03:07:12:00 03:07:13:00 TO BE SAFE AND GET THEIR NEEDS
03:07:13:00 03:07:16:00 MET AND WHEN WE REMOVE THESE
03:07:16:00 03:07:17:00 ROLES WE DO NOT NEED TO ADD TWO
03:07:17:00 03:07:20:00 CLASSES OF POLICE AND WE CAN
03:07:20:00 03:07:21:00 CUT THE POLICE BUDGET AND THIS
03:07:21:00 03:07:23:00 IS CRITICAL AS EVIDENCED HERE
03:07:23:00 03:07:26:00 BEFORE ME FOR US TO REALLY
03:07:26:00 03:07:27:00 CONTINUE TO ROBUSTLY AND
03:07:27:00 03:07:30:00 SUFFICIENTLY INVEST IN ALL
03:07:30:00 03:07:31:00 OF THE SYSTEMS AND SERVICES
03:07:31:00 03:07:34:00 THAT OUR PEOPLE NEED.
03:07:34:00 03:07:35:00 AND SO I ASK THAT THE CITY
03:07:35:00 03:07:39:00 COUNCIL CONTINUE TO PUSH FOR A
03:07:39:00 03:07:42:00 BUDGET THAT THAT DOES NOT
03:07:42:00 03:07:43:00 INCLUDE TWO ADDITIONAL CLASSES
03:07:43:00 03:07:45:00 AND THAT REDUCES THE POLICE
03:07:45:00 03:07:46:00 BUDGET BY ONE HUNDRED TWENTY
03:07:46:00 03:07:47:00 MILLION TO REALLOCATE THOSE
03:07:47:00 03:07:49:00 FUNDS INTO THE KINDS
03:07:49:00 03:07:50:00 OF SERVICES AND SUPPORTS THAT
03:07:50:00 03:07:54:00 WILL KEEP ALL OF OUR PEOPLE

03:07:54:00 03:07:57:00 SAFE IN OUR CITY AND IN MY
03:07:57:00 03:07:58:00 NEIGHBORHOOD OF DORCHESTER.
03:07:58:00 03:07:59:00 AND SO THAT'S ALL I'LL SAY
03:07:59:00 03:07:59:00 TODAY.
03:07:59:00 03:08:03:00 THANKS SO MUCH.
03:08:03:00 03:08:04:00 THANK YOU.
03:08:04:00 03:08:05:00 CAROLYN, IS MY AUDIO BETTER
03:08:05:00 03:08:08:00 PEOPLE SAID IT WAS WHERE I NOW
03:08:08:00 03:08:10:00 STILL STRANGE.
03:08:10:00 03:08:11:00 OK WELL PEOPLE JUST HAVE TO
03:08:11:00 03:08:12:00 LIVE WITH IT.
03:08:12:00 03:08:14:00 WAHHABIS YOU'RE UP NEXT AND
03:08:14:00 03:08:15:00 ANALISA AND THEN MARIA IT
03:08:15:00 03:08:18:00 SOUNDS CLEAR AND GREAT.
03:08:18:00 03:08:22:00 OK, GREAT WHITE.
03:08:22:00 03:08:26:00 HI MY NAME IS HARSH AND I LIVE
03:08:26:00 03:08:26:00 IN ROXBURY.
03:08:26:00 03:08:29:00 THIS CITY MUST FREEZE TO TWO
03:08:29:00 03:08:30:00 POLICE COURSES WHICH WOULD ADD
03:08:30:00 03:08:33:00 TWO HUNDRED FIFTY NEW POLICE
03:08:33:00 03:08:34:00 AND REINVEST ONE HUNDRED TWENTY
03:08:34:00 03:08:37:00 MILLION FROM THE BOSTON POLICE
03:08:37:00 03:08:38:00 INTO COMMUNITIES COUNCILOR TOWN
03:08:38:00 03:08:41:00 MAYOR KIM JENNY TO CUT THE
03:08:41:00 03:08:42:00 POLICE BUDGET INCLUDING THE TWO
03:08:42:00 03:08:45:00 POLICE CLASSES AND WAYS AND
03:08:45:00 03:08:45:00 MEANS CHAIR.
03:08:45:00 03:08:48:00 USE YOUR POWER TO RECOMMEND A
03:08:48:00 03:08:49:00 BUDGET THAT PROMOTES RACIAL
03:08:49:00 03:08:50:00 JUSTICE.
03:08:50:00 03:08:51:00 YOU KNOW THAT IT'S WRONG TO
03:08:51:00 03:08:53:00 INCLUDE POLICE CLASSES AND YOU
03:08:53:00 03:08:54:00 MUST USE YOUR LEADERSHIP TO
03:08:54:00 03:08:57:00 CHANGE THE BUDGET.
03:08:57:00 03:08:58:00 THE POLICE BUDGET HAS ONLY CUT
03:08:58:00 03:09:01:00 FROM ONE PERCENT FROM LAST YEAR
03:09:01:00 03:09:02:00 AND THIRTY THREE POINT FIVE
03:09:02:00 03:09:03:00 PERCENT FROM TWO YEARS AGO
03:09:03:00 03:09:04:00 NOWHERE NEAR THE 10 PERCENT CUT
03:09:04:00 03:09:08:00 YOU SUPPORTED LAST YEAR WHILE
03:09:08:00 03:09:10:00 WE WANT YOU TO PASS A REFORM
03:09:10:00 03:09:10:00 CONTRACT, THERE IS NO EXCUSE
03:09:10:00 03:09:12:00 NOT TO NOW EVEN WITHOUT
03:09:12:00 03:09:13:00 CHANGING OVER TIME IN THE
03:09:13:00 03:09:16:00 POLICE CONTRACT, THE CITY
03:09:16:00 03:09:17:00 COUNCIL HAS THE POWER TO CUT
03:09:17:00 03:09:20:00 THE BUDGET ITEMS INCLUDING
03:09:20:00 03:09:21:00 POLICE CLASSES AND MAKE SURE TO
03:09:21:00 03:09:22:00 KEEP YOUR PROMISE TO CUT THE
03:09:22:00 03:09:24:00 POLICE BUDGET.
03:09:24:00 03:09:25:00 LET'S REINVEST IN OUR
03:09:25:00 03:09:28:00 COMMUNITIES AND HELP ONE
03:09:28:00 03:09:28:00 ANOTHER AND BUILD OUR
03:09:28:00 03:09:29:00 COMMUNITIES UP AND NOT HEARD

03:09:29:00 03:09:29:00 IT.
03:09:29:00 03:09:34:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH.
03:09:34:00 03:09:35:00 THANK YOU, LIZA.
03:09:35:00 03:09:38:00 AND THEN IT'LL BE MARIA AND
03:09:38:00 03:09:38:00 THEN DANA LEADER.
03:09:38:00 03:09:42:00 I THANK YOU COUNCILOR MARK.
03:09:42:00 03:09:43:00 MY NAME IS LISA BARRETT AND I
03:09:43:00 03:09:45:00 AM A HOMEOWNER IN JAMAICA
03:09:45:00 03:09:46:00 PLAIN.
03:09:46:00 03:09:47:00 I WORK AT AN LGBTQ RIGHTS
03:09:47:00 03:09:50:00 NONPROFIT IN BOSTON AND I'M A
03:09:50:00 03:09:50:00 BOARD MEMBER AT ONE OF BOSTON'S
03:09:50:00 03:09:54:00 OLDEST JEWISH INSTITUTIONS AS A
03:09:54:00 03:09:58:00 WHITE JEWISH PERSON IN BOSTON
03:09:58:00 03:09:58:00 .
03:09:58:00 03:09:59:00 I KNOW THAT MY SAFETY IS
03:09:59:00 03:10:00:00 INTERTWINED WITH THAT OF ALL
03:10:00:00 03:10:02:00 OF MY NEIGHBORS AND WE NEED
03:10:02:00 03:10:03:00 INVESTMENT AND JOBS, HOUSING
03:10:03:00 03:10:06:00 AND TRANSPORT NOT IN MORE
03:10:06:00 03:10:06:00 POLICE AND MORE SURVEILLANCE TO
03:10:06:00 03:10:09:00 HUNDREDS MORE POLICE OFFICERS
03:10:09:00 03:10:10:00 MEANS ONE HUNDRED TWENTY
03:10:10:00 03:10:14:00 MILLION LESS DOLLARS FOR THE
03:10:14:00 03:10:14:00 THINGS OUR COMMUNITIES ACTUALLY
03:10:14:00 03:10:18:00 NEED AND ALSO NEED MEANS MORE
03:10:18:00 03:10:21:00 TRAUMA FOR THOUSANDS OF MY
03:10:21:00 03:10:22:00 BLACK BROWN MUSLIM IMMIGRANT
03:10:22:00 03:10:25:00 AND WORKING CLASS NEIGHBORS.
03:10:25:00 03:10:26:00 THE CITY MUST FREEZE THE TWO
03:10:26:00 03:10:29:00 POLICE CLASSES WHICH WOULD ADD
03:10:29:00 03:10:30:00 TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY NEW
03:10:30:00 03:10:32:00 POLICE AND REINVEST ONE 20
03:10:32:00 03:10:33:00 MILLION FROM THE BOSTON POLICE
03:10:33:00 03:10:37:00 INTO COMMUNITIES AMERICAN JANNEY
03:10:37:00 03:10:37:00 AND WAYS AND MEANS JACK
03:10:37:00 03:10:40:00 HENNESEY BACK MUST CUT THE
03:10:40:00 03:10:41:00 POLICE BUDGET INCLUDING THOSE
03:10:41:00 03:10:45:00 TWO POLICE CLASSES AND I WANT
03:10:45:00 03:10:45:00 MY DISTRICT COUNCILOR MATT
03:10:45:00 03:10:48:00 O'MALLEY AND COUNCILORS HERE TO
03:10:48:00 03:10:49:00 ESSAIBI GEORGE UNCLARITY TO
03:10:49:00 03:10:50:00 TELL MAYOR JANNEY AND
03:10:50:00 03:10:51:00 CHAIRPERSON NOT TO MAKE THOSE
03:10:51:00 03:10:52:00 CHANGES.
03:10:52:00 03:10:55:00 I ALSO WANT TO SAY PLEASE DO
03:10:55:00 03:10:56:00 NOT SELL OUR COMMUNITIES SHORT
03:10:56:00 03:10:59:00 WITH THIS SORT OF EITHER OR
03:10:59:00 03:11:00:00 FRAMING IN LAST YEAR'S BUDGET
03:11:00:00 03:11:04:00 DEBATE I HEARD MANY SUPPOSEDLY
03:11:04:00 03:11:04:00 PROGRESSIVE COUNCILORS SAY THAT
03:11:04:00 03:11:09:00 BECAUSE THE MAYOR'S BUDGET
03:11:09:00 03:11:09:00 INCLUDED A COUPLE OF BRIGHT
03:11:09:00 03:11:12:00 SPOTS SUCH AS INVESTMENT IN

03:11:12:00 03:11:12:00 IMMIGRANT SERVICES OR HOUSING
03:11:12:00 03:11:17:00 THAT THEY WERE NOT WILLING TO
03:11:17:00 03:11:18:00 LISTEN TO THE COMMUNITY'S
03:11:18:00 03:11:19:00 DEMANDS FOR A MORE VISIONARY
03:11:19:00 03:11:20:00 VALUES ALIGNED RACIAL JUSTICE
03:11:20:00 03:11:23:00 BUDGET.
03:11:23:00 03:11:25:00 SO I'M REALLY HAPPY TO SEE MORE
03:11:25:00 03:11:28:00 SPENDING A COUPLE KEY AREAS
03:11:28:00 03:11:29:00 SUCH AS IMMIGRANT SERVICES IN
03:11:29:00 03:11:32:00 THIS BUDGET BUT THOSE BUDGET
03:11:32:00 03:11:33:00 LINES PALE IN COMPARISON TO OUR
03:11:33:00 03:11:36:00 POLICE SPENDING AND WE CAN
03:11:36:00 03:11:37:00 DEMAND SO MUCH MORE FROM OUR
03:11:37:00 03:11:40:00 TAX DOLLARS.
03:11:40:00 03:11:40:00 SO CITY COUNCILORS PLEASE DO
03:11:40:00 03:11:41:00 NOT SETTLE FOR CRUMBS.
03:11:41:00 03:11:43:00 WE NEED YOU TO FIGHT FOR US.
03:11:43:00 03:11:47:00 THANK YOU.
03:11:47:00 03:11:47:00 THANK YOU GUYS.
03:11:47:00 03:11:48:00 BEFORE WE GO TO MARIA, ACTUALLY
03:11:48:00 03:11:51:00 I'VE GOT KALIK BACK HERE AND I
03:11:51:00 03:11:52:00 WANT TO SEE IF WE CAN GO TO
03:11:52:00 03:12:03:00 THEM SO QUICKLY GOING TO BE
03:12:03:00 03:12:05:00 FREE THE CHILDREN THESE POLICE
03:12:05:00 03:12:13:00 RESOURCES ABOVE THE COMMUNITIES
03:12:13:00 03:12:17:00 IF YOU HAVE TO CHANGE THAT
03:12:17:00 03:12:21:00 EFFECTIVELY ADDRESS THE THE
03:12:21:00 03:12:25:00 ROOM IF YOU TELL ME AND
03:12:25:00 03:12:30:00 BASICALLY SHARE CANDY FROM THE
03:12:30:00 03:12:32:00 PRINCIPAL'S BUDGET, I'M GOING
03:12:32:00 03:12:36:00 TO FULFILL THE ONE PERCENT PLUS
03:12:36:00 03:12:37:00 SHARE AND THREE POINT FIVE
03:12:37:00 03:12:40:00 PERCENT THIS YEAR AGAIN THE 10
03:12:40:00 03:12:43:00 PERCENT THEY FOR THE LAST YEAR
03:12:43:00 03:12:44:00 WILL INCREASE DUE TO BUDGET
03:12:44:00 03:12:47:00 THAT WE HAVE GIVEN NO
03:12:47:00 03:12:51:00 JUSTIFICATION FOR THE TYPE
03:12:51:00 03:12:52:00 OF CONTROL ROOM YOU SAID YES ON
03:12:52:00 03:12:56:00 THE BUDGET AND ASKING YOU TO
03:12:56:00 03:13:02:00 CALL FOR GETTING THE BUDGET IT
03:13:02:00 03:13:07:00 USED TO BE THANK YOU COLLEAGUES
03:13:07:00 03:13:07:00 AND NOW WILL GO TO MARIA AND
03:13:07:00 03:13:10:00 THAT IT WILL BE DANA AND THEN
03:13:10:00 03:13:16:00 ELIZABETH WENT MARIA BEFORE.
03:13:16:00 03:13:17:00 SO THIS IS MARIA CRISTINA
03:13:17:00 03:13:20:00 BLANCO.
03:13:20:00 03:13:21:00 I LIVE IN JAMAICA PLAIN WHERE
03:13:21:00 03:13:24:00 I'M A HOMEOWNER AND I SIT ON
03:13:24:00 03:13:24:00 THE GOVERNING BOARD OF THE
03:13:24:00 03:13:27:00 BOSTON COMMUNITY LEADERSHIP
03:13:27:00 03:13:31:00 ACADEMY AND I AM A LONG TIME
03:13:31:00 03:13:32:00 ACTIVIST FOR MANY SOCIAL
03:13:32:00 03:13:35:00 JUSTICE CAUSES.
03:13:35:00 03:13:36:00 YOU KNOW, I'VE HAD THE

03:13:36:00 03:13:37:00 OPPORTUNITY TO TO MEET AND WORK
03:13:37:00 03:13:40:00 WITH A LOT OF YOU FOLKS OVER
03:13:40:00 03:13:40:00 THE YEARS.
03:13:40:00 03:13:43:00 I AM ALSO HERE TO ECHO THE
03:13:43:00 03:13:46:00 MESSAGE THAT THE COMMUNITY HAS
03:13:46:00 03:13:47:00 REALLY TRIED TO GET ACROSS
03:13:47:00 03:13:48:00 THROUGH THROUGH PROTESTS WITH
03:13:48:00 03:13:50:00 HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE
03:13:50:00 03:13:51:00 LAST YEAR AND THROUGH CONTINUED
03:13:51:00 03:13:54:00 ENGAGEMENT THIS YEAR THROUGH
03:13:54:00 03:13:55:00 CALLS THAT YOU'VE ALL
03:13:55:00 03:13:56:00 REFERENCED GETTING CALLS AND
03:13:56:00 03:13:58:00 LETTERS, EMAILS AND AND
03:13:58:00 03:14:02:00 TESTIMONY ABOUT REDUCING THE
03:14:02:00 03:14:05:00 POLICE BUDGET AND IF IT CAN'T
03:14:05:00 03:14:06:00 HAPPEN THIS WAY, I DON'T I
03:14:06:00 03:14:10:00 DON'T KNOW HOW WE'RE GOING TO
03:14:10:00 03:14:11:00 CALL OURSELVES A DEMOCRACY HERE
03:14:11:00 03:14:14:00 IN BOSTON IN MASSACHUSETTS WE
03:14:14:00 03:14:14:00 LIKE TO SOMETIMES SET OURSELVES
03:14:14:00 03:14:15:00 ASIDE FROM THE REST OF THE
03:14:15:00 03:14:18:00 COUNTRY AND SAY THAT THAT WE'RE
03:14:18:00 03:14:21:00 WE'RE SO MUCH BETTER BUT WE'RE
03:14:21:00 03:14:22:00 REALLY JUST NOT SEEING THE WILL
03:14:22:00 03:14:24:00 OF THE PUBLIC, YOU KNOW, AND
03:14:24:00 03:14:25:00 WHAT'S REALLY IN THE PUBLIC
03:14:25:00 03:14:26:00 INTEREST BEING ABLE TO TO BE
03:14:26:00 03:14:29:00 EXPRESSED HERE.
03:14:29:00 03:14:30:00 AND SO YOU KNOW BUT I'M HERE TO
03:14:30:00 03:14:33:00 SAY THAT THAT WE STILL WANT TO
03:14:33:00 03:14:37:00 SEE THE POLICE BUDGET REDUCED,
03:14:37:00 03:14:38:00 YOU KNOW, MORE THAN JUST ONE
03:14:38:00 03:14:40:00 PERCENT AND THAT I WAS REALLY
03:14:40:00 03:14:41:00 DISAPPOINTED TO HEAR EARLIER
03:14:41:00 03:14:41:00 THE REASON FROM THE
03:14:41:00 03:14:44:00 ADMINISTRATION PARODYING THAT
03:14:44:00 03:14:45:00 LINE ABOUT WE'RE GOING TO
03:14:45:00 03:14:48:00 REDUCE OVERTIME BY HIRING MORE
03:14:48:00 03:14:48:00 POLICE.
03:14:48:00 03:14:49:00 YOU KNOW THOSE THOSE THOSE
03:14:49:00 03:14:52:00 TALKING POINTS JUST REALLY HAVE
03:14:52:00 03:14:53:00 NO PLACE IN THIS DISCUSSION
03:14:53:00 03:14:56:00 FROM THE POLICE AND THEIR
03:14:56:00 03:14:56:00 UNIONS.
03:14:56:00 03:15:00:00 AND MY EXPERIENCE HAS BEEN, YOU
03:15:00:00 03:15:01:00 KNOW, HAVING PERSONALLY SEEN IN
03:15:01:00 03:15:03:00 MY DAUGHTER'S SCHOOL WITH ONE
03:15:03:00 03:15:04:00 OF HER CLASSMATES OR WITH YOU
03:15:04:00 03:15:07:00 KNOW, MANY YOUNG PEOPLE BUT
03:15:07:00 03:15:08:00 DIRECTLY WITH THE SON OF A
03:15:08:00 03:15:11:00 FELLOW PARENT COUNCIL MEMBER
03:15:11:00 03:15:12:00 THAT I'VE TOLD YOU ALL THE
03:15:12:00 03:15:12:00 STORY YOU KNOW MANY TIMES
03:15:12:00 03:15:13:00 BEFORE I'M SURE YOU'RE TIRED

03:15:13:00 03:15:15:00 OF IT BUT I'VE SEEN THE POLICE
03:15:15:00 03:15:19:00 THE SCHOOL TO DEPORTATION AND
03:15:19:00 03:15:20:00 IN SCHOOL TO PRISON PIPELINE IN
03:15:20:00 03:15:21:00 FRONT OF MY OWN EYES WITH MY
03:15:21:00 03:15:23:00 DAUGHTER'S CLASSMATES AND AND I
03:15:23:00 03:15:26:00 JUST FEEL MY RESPONSIBILITY TO
03:15:26:00 03:15:27:00 THESE YOUNG PEOPLE IS TO TO
03:15:27:00 03:15:30:00 SPEAK OUT THAT WE NEED TO MOVE
03:15:30:00 03:15:31:00 MONEY AWAY FROM THE POLICE
03:15:31:00 03:15:32:00 BUDGET AND TO THINGS THAT ARE
03:15:32:00 03:15:35:00 GOING TO BE PRODUCTIVE AND ALSO
03:15:35:00 03:15:38:00 THAT OTHER PERSON WHO GAVE
03:15:38:00 03:15:39:00 TESTIMONY HERE TODAY TALKED
03:15:39:00 03:15:42:00 ABOUT HAVING EXPERIENCED POLICE
03:15:42:00 03:15:43:00 BRUTALITY AND YOU KNOW,
03:15:43:00 03:15:46:00 INAPPROPRIATE OVERPOLICING
03:15:46:00 03:15:47:00 OF PEOPLE EXERCISING THEIR
03:15:47:00 03:15:47:00 FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS.
03:15:47:00 03:15:50:00 AND I CERTAINLY HAVE HAD MANY
03:15:50:00 03:15:51:00 OF THOSE EXPERIENCES MYSELF AND
03:15:51:00 03:15:54:00 IN BLACK LIVES MATTER PROTESTS
03:15:54:00 03:15:55:00 DATING BACK DECADES BUT WHERE
03:15:55:00 03:15:58:00 PEOPLE HAVE BEEN BEEN HARMED BY
03:15:58:00 03:15:59:00 POLICE AND AND THEY'VE REALLY
03:15:59:00 03:16:01:00 EXACERBATED THE PROBLEM.
03:16:01:00 03:16:02:00 SO WE JUST WE JUST NEED TO BE
03:16:02:00 03:16:05:00 MOVING MONEY AWAY FROM FROM YOU
03:16:05:00 03:16:06:00 FROM AN INSTITUTION THAT'S
03:16:06:00 03:16:10:00 GOING TO IT'S GOING TO ESCALATE
03:16:10:00 03:16:13:00 THE PROBLEMS THAT WE THAT WE
03:16:13:00 03:16:14:00 EXPERIENCED IN OUR CITY INTO
03:16:14:00 03:16:14:00 INSTITUTIONS THAT THAT KNOW HOW
03:16:14:00 03:16:17:00 TO DE-ESCALATE AND HOW TO SOLVE
03:16:17:00 03:16:17:00 PROBLEMS.
03:16:17:00 03:16:18:00 YOU KNOW, THAT'S WHAT WE'RE
03:16:18:00 03:16:20:00 LOOKING TO SEE THAT THAT'S WHAT
03:16:20:00 03:16:21:00 COUNCILOR CAMPBELL WAS
03:16:21:00 03:16:22:00 RECOGNIZING IN MANY OTHER
03:16:22:00 03:16:24:00 OF YOU COUNCILORS AND COUNCILOR
03:16:24:00 03:16:25:00 HERE WHO I REALLY APPRECIATE.
03:16:25:00 03:16:28:00 I WISH MY CITY COUNCILOR MATT
03:16:28:00 03:16:29:00 O'MALLEY AS WELL WOULD WOULD
03:16:29:00 03:16:33:00 STAND UP AND SAY WE JUST WE
03:16:33:00 03:16:34:00 JUST HAVE TO DRAW THE LINE HERE
03:16:34:00 03:16:37:00 AND WE HAVE TO HAVE A
03:16:37:00 03:16:37:00 SIGNIFICANT REDUCTION IN
03:16:37:00 03:16:37:00 POLICE.
03:16:37:00 03:16:39:00 WE HAVE TO MOVE THAT HUNDRED
03:16:39:00 03:16:40:00 TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS INTO
03:16:40:00 03:16:44:00 PROGRAMS THAT THAT ARE NEEDED
03:16:44:00 03:16:44:00 AND THAT WE'VE WE'VE TALKED
03:16:44:00 03:16:45:00 ABOUT COUNCILOR MAKING A
03:16:45:00 03:16:48:00 MEETING MORE MONEY FOR YOUTH
03:16:48:00 03:16:51:00 JOBS AND SO ON AND I REALLY

03:16:51:00 03:16:53:00 JUST WANT TO UPLIFT HOW MUCH
03:16:53:00 03:16:56:00 THE COMMUNITY HAS TRIED TO PUT
03:16:56:00 03:16:56:00 THIS MESSAGE ACROSS AND THE
03:16:56:00 03:16:57:00 YOUNG MAN THAT SPOKE TO
03:16:57:00 03:17:00:00 SPEAKERS BEFORE THAT WHOSE NAME
03:17:00:00 03:17:00:00 I PROBABLY PRONOUNCED WRONG
03:17:00:00 03:17:04:00 BEGINNING WITH THE W I MET HIM
03:17:04:00 03:17:04:00 ON SATURDAY.
03:17:04:00 03:17:24:00 HE WAS OUT THERE FOR HOURS IN
03:17:24:00 03:17:25:00 THE BURNING SUN ON CITY HALL
03:17:25:00 03:17:26:00 PLAZA BAKING ON THOSE BRICKS
03:17:26:00 03:17:27:00 WITH SIGNS PROTESTING WITH A
03:17:27:00 03:17:27:00 BUNCH OF OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE
03:17:27:00 03:17:28:00 TEENS YOU KNOW, THEY TOOK THEIR
03:17:28:00 03:17:29:00 WEEKEND TO GO AND HOLD A
03:17:29:00 03:17:30:00 MESSAGE IN FRONT AHEAD OF THIS
03:17:30:00 03:17:30:00 HEARING IN FRONT OF CITY HALL.
03:17:30:00 03:17:31:00 AND SO I REALLY AM LOOKING AND
03:17:31:00 03:17:32:00 EXPECTING IT IN THE NEXT COUPLE
03:17:32:00 03:17:33:00 OF DAYS AS WE NEGOTIATE BEFORE
03:17:33:00 03:17:34:00 THIS BUDGET IS HEARD THAT WE'LL
03:17:34:00 03:17:34:00 SEE SOME MOVEMENT ON THIS
03:17:34:00 03:17:35:00 BECAUSE THAT IT'S JUST IT'S
03:17:35:00 03:17:36:00 JUST A NO GO.
03:17:36:00 03:17:38:00 THANK YOU.
03:17:38:00 03:17:38:00 THANK YOU, MARIA.
03:17:38:00 03:17:42:00 NEXT WILL BE DANA AND ELIZABETH
03:17:42:00 03:17:43:00 WARREN, THEN MAYOR VENKATRAMAN
03:17:43:00 03:17:46:00 DANA IN CHERBOURG, NICE TO MEET
03:17:46:00 03:17:47:00 YOU.
03:17:47:00 03:17:50:00 MY NAME IS DANA DE PELT THOUGH
03:17:50:00 03:17:53:00 I LIVE IN DORCHESTER FOR THOSE
03:17:53:00 03:17:55:00 I AM PART OF THE ELLA BAKER
03:17:55:00 03:17:57:00 VIOLENCE PREVENTION TASK FORCE
03:17:57:00 03:17:58:00 .
03:17:58:00 03:17:59:00 WE MEET EVERY WEDNESDAY AT NINE
03:17:59:00 03:18:02:00 O'CLOCK FOR ELEVEN WASHINGTON
03:18:02:00 03:18:02:00 STREET RIGHT ACROSS FROM
03:18:02:00 03:18:03:00 MOTHER'S DAY MUSKIES ME
03:18:03:00 03:18:06:00 MOTHER'S DAY MOTHER'S RESTE
03:18:06:00 03:18:07:00 PARK IN DORCHESTER ON
03:18:07:00 03:18:10:00 WASHINGTON STREET.
03:18:10:00 03:18:11:00 COME TO THE MEETING AND HEAR
03:18:11:00 03:18:13:00 WHAT WE'RE HEARING AND MADAM
03:18:13:00 03:18:14:00 CHAIR, I'M GLAD THANK YOU FOR
03:18:14:00 03:18:17:00 THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK A
03:18:17:00 03:18:17:00 COUPLE OF THINGS.
03:18:17:00 03:18:18:00 I DON'T THINK THIS IS THE
03:18:18:00 03:18:19:00 BUDGET TO BE MAKING ANY CHANGES
03:18:19:00 03:18:21:00 WE'RE COMING OUT OF COVID THE
03:18:21:00 03:18:22:00 ONLY CHANGES I WOULD BE WANTING
03:18:22:00 03:18:25:00 TO SEE IS AN INCREASE IN JUSTIN
03:18:25:00 03:18:25:00 STERRETT OFFICE.
03:18:25:00 03:18:29:00 HE ONLY HAS FOUR EMPLOYEES FROM

03:18:29:00 03:18:30:00 WHAT I SEE IN THE BUDGET I
03:18:30:00 03:18:33:00 THINK THE BUDGET NEEDS TO BE
03:18:33:00 03:18:34:00 SHOWN BETTER IN MORE DETAIL TO
03:18:34:00 03:18:37:00 THE PUBLIC ACTUAL BEING
03:18:37:00 03:18:38:00 PROVIDED IN QUARTERLY FASHION
03:18:38:00 03:18:40:00 SO THAT WE'RE NOT GETTING TO
03:18:40:00 03:18:41:00 THIRTY EIGHT HOURS BEFORE THE
03:18:41:00 03:18:44:00 BUDGET NEEDS TO BE PASSED AND
03:18:44:00 03:18:45:00 WE'RE STILL SQUABBLING OVER
03:18:45:00 03:18:45:00 MINOR DETAILS.
03:18:45:00 03:18:49:00 I THINK WE KNOW THAT THE BUDGET
03:18:49:00 03:18:49:00 ITSELF ON THE REVENUE STREAM
03:18:49:00 03:18:52:00 HAS SOME SERIOUS QUESTIONS,
03:18:52:00 03:18:53:00 SOME SERIOUS DOUBTS.
03:18:53:00 03:18:56:00 OUR TAX REVENUE ALTHOUGH IT'S
03:18:56:00 03:18:57:00 STRONG HAS AN INCREASED.
03:18:57:00 03:19:00:00 WE'RE LOOKING AT SOME STATE
03:19:00:00 03:19:01:00 FUNDING BEING PULLED BECAUSE
03:19:01:00 03:19:03:00 OUR BPS IS IN RECEIVERSHIP AND
03:19:03:00 03:19:04:00 THERE'S SOME ISSUES WITH OUR
03:19:04:00 03:19:07:00 SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND I THINK I
03:19:07:00 03:19:08:00 WOULD LIKE TO SAY PERSONALLY
03:19:08:00 03:19:09:00 THANK YOU TO ALL OF OUR PUBLIC
03:19:09:00 03:19:11:00 SAFETY POLICE, FIREFIGHTERS,
03:19:11:00 03:19:12:00 EMERGENCY SERVICES BECAUSE
03:19:12:00 03:19:15:00 THEY'VE DONE AN INCREDIBLE JOB
03:19:15:00 03:19:15:00 .
03:19:15:00 03:19:16:00 THEY KEPT US ALIVE AND COVID AS
03:19:16:00 03:19:19:00 WELL AS OUR PUBLIC HEALTH
03:19:19:00 03:19:20:00 OFFICIALS.
03:19:20:00 03:19:21:00 I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD BE
03:19:21:00 03:19:21:00 LOOKING AT CUTTING THAT BUDGET.
03:19:21:00 03:19:23:00 I THINK WE NEED TO BE BUILDING
03:19:23:00 03:19:24:00 BRIDGES WITH OUR POLICE
03:19:24:00 03:19:26:00 DEPARTMENT AND NOT SLASHING
03:19:26:00 03:19:26:00 THEM.
03:19:26:00 03:19:30:00 THIRDLY, I WOULD LIKE TO
03:19:30:00 03:19:34:00 COMMENT ON THIS PROCESS
03:19:34:00 03:19:34:00 OF BUDGETING.
03:19:34:00 03:19:36:00 I AM NOT A FAN OF PARTICIPATORY
03:19:36:00 03:19:38:00 BUDGETING.
03:19:38:00 03:19:39:00 I DON'T THINK THAT'S A GOOD
03:19:39:00 03:19:39:00 IDEA.
03:19:39:00 03:19:40:00 I WILL DEFINITELY BE STANDING
03:19:40:00 03:19:42:00 WITH COUNCILOR BAKER TO MAKE
03:19:42:00 03:19:43:00 SURE THAT WE ARE NOT DOING A
03:19:43:00 03:19:45:00 PARTICIPATORY BUDGET BECAUSE
03:19:45:00 03:19:46:00 WE'RE LOOKING AT THE CIRCUS
03:19:46:00 03:19:47:00 RIGHT NOW AND ADDING THE ENTIRE
03:19:47:00 03:19:50:00 COMMUNITY IS DEFINITELY GOING
03:19:50:00 03:19:50:00 TO CAUSE A LOT MORE CHAOS.
03:19:50:00 03:19:54:00 THIS IS THE MAYOR'S BUDGET.
03:19:54:00 03:19:55:00 YOU HAVE HAD ALL YEAR TO TALK
03:19:55:00 03:19:56:00 TO THE MAYOR ABOUT WHAT YOU

03:19:56:00 03:19:58:00 NEED FROM YOUR DISTRICTS AT
03:19:58:00 03:20:01:00 LARGE AS WELL AND AS A AS A
03:20:01:00 03:20:02:00 FELLOW DEMOCRAT, I CALL ON
03:20:02:00 03:20:03:00 PRESIDENT O'MALLEY TO MAKE SURE
03:20:03:00 03:20:06:00 THAT THIS BUDGET GETS PASSED
03:20:06:00 03:20:07:00 BECAUSE WE HAVE A LOT OF WORK
03:20:07:00 03:20:08:00 AHEAD OF US AND I APPRECIATE
03:20:08:00 03:20:12:00 YOUR TIME.
03:20:12:00 03:20:12:00 THANK YOU, DANA.
03:20:12:00 03:20:16:00 NEXT UP, ELIZABETH WHEN THEN
03:20:16:00 03:20:17:00 MIRA VENKATRAMAN AND THEN
03:20:17:00 03:20:20:00 JANELLE FROM VIRGINIA YOU
03:20:20:00 03:20:23:00 ELIZABETH.
03:20:23:00 03:20:26:00 PLEASE LET ME KNOW IF YOU CAN'T
03:20:26:00 03:20:30:00 I'M HAVING SOME INTERNET ISSUES
03:20:30:00 03:20:31:00 .
03:20:31:00 03:20:31:00 THANK YOU.
03:20:31:00 03:20:32:00 CITY COUNCILORS MY NAME IS OUR
03:20:32:00 03:20:35:00 FRIEND ELIZABETH WYNNE AND I
03:20:35:00 03:20:35:00 LIVE IN JAMAICA PLAIN.
03:20:35:00 03:20:37:00 I'M A MEMBER OF THE CLERGY AND
03:20:37:00 03:20:38:00 I'M FROM A REFUGEE AND
03:20:38:00 03:20:39:00 IMMIGRANT FAMILY.
03:20:39:00 03:20:42:00 I WORK FOR THE NATIONAL BALAFON
03:20:42:00 03:20:43:00 NETWORK AND I'M A VOLUNTEER
03:20:43:00 03:20:44:00 WITH THE LOCAL IMMIGRATION BOND
03:20:44:00 03:20:45:00 FUND AND ANTI DEPORTATION
03:20:45:00 03:20:50:00 NETWORK.
03:20:50:00 03:20:51:00 I'M ASKING THAT THE CITY FREEZE
03:20:51:00 03:20:51:00 THE TWO POLICE CLASSES WHICH
03:20:51:00 03:20:53:00 WOULD ADD TWO HUNDRED FIFTY NEW
03:20:53:00 03:20:54:00 POLICE AND REINVEST ONE HUNDRED
03:20:54:00 03:20:55:00 AND TWENTY MILLION FROM THE
03:20:55:00 03:20:57:00 BOSTON POLICE INTO COMMUNITIES.
03:20:57:00 03:20:58:00 AND I'M ASKING MY CITY
03:20:58:00 03:21:01:00 COUNCILOR MATT O'MALLEY TO
03:21:01:00 03:21:01:00 REPRESENT HIS CONSTITUENTS,
03:21:01:00 03:21:02:00 MANY OF WHOM SUPPORT THIS
03:21:02:00 03:21:05:00 CHANGE THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN
03:21:05:00 03:21:09:00 DETENTION NATIONALLY UP 78
03:21:09:00 03:21:10:00 PERCENT SINCE THE START OF THE
03:21:10:00 03:21:13:00 BIDEN ADMINISTRATION WHICH HAS
03:21:13:00 03:21:14:00 NOT REALLY PUNCTURED THE
03:21:14:00 03:21:17:00 MAINSTREAM MEDIA.
03:21:17:00 03:21:18:00 THAT'S TWENTY SEVEN THOUSAND
03:21:18:00 03:21:18:00 PEOPLE INCLUDING MANY BOSTON
03:21:18:00 03:21:20:00 RESIDENTS WHO ARE TARGETED FOR
03:21:20:00 03:21:21:00 DEPORTATION AND DETENTION BY
03:21:21:00 03:21:25:00 THE INFORMATION SHARING THAT
03:21:25:00 03:21:25:00 OCCURS BETWEEN THE BOSTON
03:21:25:00 03:21:28:00 POLICE DEPARTMENT AND ICE.
03:21:28:00 03:21:29:00 I THINK OF A LONG TIME RESIDENT
03:21:29:00 03:21:32:00 OF HYDE PARK AND JAMAICA PLAIN
03:21:32:00 03:21:33:00 WHO WAS IN PLYMOUTH COUNTY ICE.

03:21:33:00 03:21:36:00 HE WAS GRATEFULLY RELEASED
03:21:36:00 03:21:36:00 DURING THE PANDEMIC.
03:21:36:00 03:21:40:00 HE ADVOCATED FOR MANY OTHERS
03:21:40:00 03:21:41:00 INSIDE, INCLUDING AN ELDERLY
03:21:41:00 03:21:44:00 GENTLEMAN WHO CONTRACTED COVID
03:21:44:00 03:21:44:00 WHILE DETAINED.
03:21:44:00 03:21:48:00 YOU THINK OF OH ANOTHER LONG
03:21:48:00 03:21:49:00 TIME JAMAICA PLAIN RESIDENT AND
03:21:49:00 03:21:50:00 FATHER OF TWO A COMMUNITY
03:21:50:00 03:21:53:00 COLLEGE WHO WAS ALSO IN ICE
03:21:53:00 03:21:56:00 CUSTODY DURING THE PANDEMIC
03:21:56:00 03:21:57:00 DURING CHRISTMAS AND SPENT THAT
03:21:57:00 03:22:00:00 TIME HELPING OTHERS NAVIGATE
03:22:00:00 03:22:01:00 THE FOR PROFIT PHONE SYSTEM.
03:22:01:00 03:22:04:00 BOTH OF AND WE'RE CAUGHT UP IN
03:22:04:00 03:22:07:00 A NET OF INFORMATION SHARING,
03:22:07:00 03:22:08:00 SURVEILLANCE AND COLLUSION
03:22:08:00 03:22:11:00 BETWEEN BP AND ICE.
03:22:11:00 03:22:12:00 WE DON'T NEED MORE POLICING.
03:22:12:00 03:22:15:00 WE DO NEED FUNDING FOR
03:22:15:00 03:22:16:00 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AND
03:22:16:00 03:22:18:00 THAT'S SO, SO IMPORTANT.
03:22:18:00 03:22:19:00 BUT I REALLY FROM THE BOTTOM
03:22:19:00 03:22:22:00 OF MY HEART REJECT THE FALSE
03:22:22:00 03:22:23:00 ASSUMPTION THAT WE CAN'T HAVE
03:22:23:00 03:22:23:00 BOTH.
03:22:23:00 03:22:28:00 WE NEED TO REINVEST FUNDS FROM
03:22:28:00 03:22:31:00 POLICING INTO THE COMMUNITY AND
03:22:31:00 03:22:32:00 WE ALSO NEED FUNDS FOR
03:22:32:00 03:22:34:00 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES.
03:22:34:00 03:22:35:00 WE CAN CUT RESOURCES FOR THE
03:22:35:00 03:22:36:00 POLICE AND MAINTAIN AND GROW
03:22:36:00 03:22:39:00 THE CRUCIAL FUNDS FOR IMMIGRANT
03:22:39:00 03:22:39:00 COMMUNITIES.
03:22:39:00 03:22:42:00 I ALSO WANT TO SHARE THAT IN
03:22:42:00 03:22:43:00 THESE HEARINGS COME UP I TALK
03:22:43:00 03:22:44:00 WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE BOSTON
03:22:44:00 03:22:46:00 RESIDENTS WHO'VE BEEN IMPACTED
03:22:46:00 03:22:46:00 BY ICE DETENTION AND OFTEN THEY
03:22:46:00 03:22:50:00 WANT TO TESTIFY THEY'RE WORKING
03:22:50:00 03:22:53:00 OR AT SHORT NOTICE AND
03:22:53:00 03:22:54:00 SOMETIMES THEY SAY TO ME,
03:22:54:00 03:22:55:00 ELIZABETH, YOU KNOW, NOTHING'S
03:22:55:00 03:22:57:00 GOING TO CHANGE.
03:22:57:00 03:22:58:00 THEY SAY THE POLITICIANS, THE
03:22:58:00 03:23:02:00 POLICE, THEY SAY THEY CARE
03:23:02:00 03:23:03:00 ABOUT US BUT WE DON'T SEE IT
03:23:03:00 03:23:06:00 AND AS A MEMBER OF THE CLERGY,
03:23:06:00 03:23:07:00 I KNOW THAT THE WORK
03:23:07:00 03:23:09:00 OF ALIGNING OUR VALUES AND OUR
03:23:09:00 03:23:09:00 LIVES IS LIFELONG.
03:23:09:00 03:23:13:00 I KNOW THIS IS A LONG SLOG AND
03:23:13:00 03:23:14:00 WE NEED TO BE WILLING TO MAKE
03:23:14:00 03:23:17:00 WISE AND DIFFICULT POLITICAL

03:23:17:00 03:23:18:00 DECISIONS TO PUSH OUR
03:23:18:00 03:23:20:00 IMAGINATIONS OF WHAT IS
03:23:20:00 03:23:21:00 POSSIBLE.
03:23:21:00 03:23:24:00 AND I WANT TO BE ABLE TO SAY WE
03:23:24:00 03:23:25:00 ARE WRONG.
03:23:25:00 03:23:26:00 WE DID CHANGE SOMETHING
03:23:26:00 03:23:28:00 SOMETHING DID CHANGE.
03:23:28:00 03:23:30:00 I WANT TO SAY LOOK, SLOWLY
03:23:30:00 03:23:32:00 WE'RE DOING IT SO PLEASE IF
03:23:32:00 03:23:36:00 THERE IS ANY WAY TO FIND THE
03:23:36:00 03:23:37:00 SPACE TO PUSH FURTHER FOR THE
03:23:37:00 03:23:40:00 FREEDOM AND SAFETY OF ALL
03:23:40:00 03:23:41:00 BOSTON RESIDENTS TO CUT FUNDING
03:23:41:00 03:23:42:00 FOR POLICING.
03:23:42:00 03:23:47:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH.
03:23:47:00 03:23:47:00 THANK YOU, REVEREND.
03:23:47:00 03:23:51:00 AND NEXT UP WILL BE MARA AND
03:23:51:00 03:23:52:00 THEN JANELLE AND THEN ELI
03:23:52:00 03:24:01:00 PATTERSON MARA, MY NAME IS
03:24:01:00 03:24:02:00 STATE OF INCOME AND I LIVE IN
03:24:02:00 03:24:06:00 2006 WALL STREET IN THE BANK GO
03:24:06:00 03:24:10:00 TO THE OK, I'M TESTIFYING TO MY
03:24:10:00 03:24:13:00 VOICE TO THE CALLS FOR PRISCA
03:24:13:00 03:24:14:00 ADDITION OF TWO NEW CLASSES
03:24:14:00 03:24:17:00 OF POLICE AND INVEST A HUNDRED
03:24:17:00 03:24:20:00 AND TWENTY MILLION IN THE THIRD
03:24:20:00 03:24:21:00 AND HELP OF BLACK AND BROWN
03:24:21:00 03:24:25:00 COMMUNITIES AGAINST ME IS YOU
03:24:25:00 03:24:28:00 AS CHAIR OF THE HOUSE WAYS AND
03:24:28:00 03:24:29:00 MEANS COMMITTEE FOCUSED ON
03:24:29:00 03:24:32:00 COMMUNITIES OF COLOR.
03:24:32:00 03:24:33:00 ARE YOU LISTENING TO YOUR BLACK
03:24:33:00 03:24:36:00 AND BROWN CONSTITUENTS?
03:24:36:00 03:24:37:00 WHAT ARE THEY ASKING FOR?
03:24:37:00 03:24:40:00 WHAT ARE THEIR HOPES AND DREAMS
03:24:40:00 03:24:40:00 FOR THEMSELVES?
03:24:40:00 03:24:41:00 DO THEY WANT ALL POLICE CONTROL
03:24:41:00 03:24:45:00 AND SURVEILLANCE OR DO THEY
03:24:45:00 03:24:46:00 WANT AN OPPORTUNITY TO WORK AND
03:24:46:00 03:24:49:00 HEAL AND LIVE AND ENGAGE LIVES?
03:24:49:00 03:24:53:00 I THINK THE ANSWER IS THAT THEY
03:24:53:00 03:24:53:00 WANT A CITY GOVERNMENT THAT
03:24:53:00 03:24:56:00 FORCES THEM TO MAKE DECISIONS
03:24:56:00 03:24:57:00 HEALTHY AND SAFE COMMUNITIES
03:24:57:00 03:24:59:00 POSSIBLE.
03:24:59:00 03:25:00:00 WE KNOW THAT NEW POLICE
03:25:00:00 03:25:04:00 OFFICERS ARE NOT GOING TO DO IT
03:25:04:00 03:25:04:00 BUT INVESTING IN MENTAL HEALTH
03:25:04:00 03:25:08:00 AND YOU CAN'T PROGRAMS WITH THE
03:25:08:00 03:25:08:00 HUNDRED AND TWENTY MILLION
03:25:08:00 03:25:12:00 PEOPLE ALONG THE FUNDING
03:25:12:00 03:25:12:00 PROGRAMS WHICH ARE SO CRITICAL
03:25:12:00 03:25:15:00 FOR COMMUNITIES OF COLOR WHO
03:25:15:00 03:25:16:00 HAVE BEEN DISPROPORTIONATELY

03:25:16:00 03:25:20:00 IMPACTED BY OPPRESSIVE POLICING
03:25:20:00 03:25:24:00 AND THE PANDEMIC COUNCIL THE
03:25:24:00 03:25:26:00 LONG TERM KIMCHE NEED TO CUT
03:25:26:00 03:25:27:00 THE POLICE BUDGET INCLUDING
03:25:27:00 03:25:30:00 BETWEEN THE POLICE CLASSES AND
03:25:30:00 03:25:34:00 THE WAYS AND MEANS TO USE YOUR
03:25:34:00 03:25:35:00 POWER TO RECOMMEND A BUDGET
03:25:35:00 03:25:37:00 THAT PROMOTES THE HEALTH OF OUR
03:25:37:00 03:25:38:00 COMMUNITIES OF COLOR.
03:25:38:00 03:25:43:00 THE POLICE HAVE ONLY BEEN CUT
03:25:43:00 03:25:44:00 BY ONE PERCENT FROM LAST YEAR
03:25:44:00 03:25:46:00 AND THREE FIVE FROM TWO YEARS
03:25:46:00 03:25:50:00 AGO NOWHERE NEAR THE 10 PERCENT
03:25:50:00 03:25:53:00 CUT TO SUPPORT IT LAST YEAR YOU
03:25:53:00 03:25:54:00 SAID THEN THAT YOU WANT TO PASS
03:25:54:00 03:25:57:00 A REFORM CONTRACT.
03:25:57:00 03:25:58:00 THIS IS THE TIME TO ACT ON YOUR
03:25:58:00 03:25:59:00 CONVICTIONS AND KEEP THEIR
03:25:59:00 03:26:02:00 PROMISES EVEN WITHOUT CHANGING
03:26:02:00 03:26:03:00 OVER TIME IN THE POLICE
03:26:03:00 03:26:06:00 CONTRACT, A CITY COUNCIL HAS TO
03:26:06:00 03:26:07:00 BALANCE OUT THE BUDGET PAPERS
03:26:07:00 03:26:10:00 INCLUDING POLICE THAT KEEP YOUR
03:26:10:00 03:26:11:00 PROMISE TO CUT THE POLICE
03:26:11:00 03:26:13:00 BUDGET AND INVEST IN THE HEALTH
03:26:13:00 03:26:14:00 THAT HAVE BEEN BEING OF A
03:26:14:00 03:26:19:00 COMMUNITY OF COLOR.
03:26:19:00 03:26:23:00 THANK YOU, MAYOR.
03:26:23:00 03:26:24:00 NEXT UP, I THINK I'VE LOST
03:26:24:00 03:26:27:00 JANELLE SO JANELLE COMES BACK.
03:26:27:00 03:26:31:00 WE'LL GO TO YOU BUT NEXT UP IS
03:26:31:00 03:26:34:00 ELI PATTERSON AND THEN JOHN LEE
03:26:34:00 03:26:38:00 AND THEN DAVID.
03:26:38:00 03:26:39:00 HI, MY NAME IS ALICIA
03:26:39:00 03:26:39:00 PATTERSON.
03:26:39:00 03:26:42:00 I LIVE IN ROXBURY.
03:26:42:00 03:26:43:00 GENIUS IS MY MAYOR AND CITY
03:26:43:00 03:26:46:00 COUNCILOR AND I WANT TO
03:26:46:00 03:26:47:00 CONTRIBUTE TO THE COURSE SAYING
03:26:47:00 03:26:49:00 THAT BOSTON MUST FREEZE TO
03:26:49:00 03:26:50:00 INCREASE CLASSES AND REINVEST
03:26:50:00 03:26:54:00 ONE HUNDRED TWENTY MILLION FROM
03:26:54:00 03:26:54:00 THE BOSTON POLICE INTO
03:26:54:00 03:26:55:00 COMMUNITIES.
03:26:55:00 03:26:57:00 THIS BODY HAS THE POWER TO MAKE
03:26:57:00 03:26:58:00 THIS HAPPEN AND THEY MUST USE
03:26:58:00 03:27:01:00 THE LAST YEAR MANY COUNCILORS
03:27:01:00 03:27:02:00 SIGNED A LETTER ASKING FOR A 10
03:27:02:00 03:27:05:00 PERCENT OF THE POLICE BUDGET.
03:27:05:00 03:27:06:00 BUT THIS YEAR THE MAYOR'S
03:27:06:00 03:27:09:00 PROPOSED BUDGET SHAMES THE
03:27:09:00 03:27:10:00 CITY'S INVESTMENT IN THE POLICE
03:27:10:00 03:27:14:00 BY ONLY ONE TIME IT FUNDS TO A
03:27:14:00 03:27:16:00 NEW POLICE CADET CLASSES WHICH

03:27:16:00 03:27:17:00 AN INVESTMENT OF ANOTHER THIRTY
03:27:17:00 03:27:21:00 YEARS IN THE SAME VIOLENT AND
03:27:21:00 03:27:21:00 RACIST INSTITUTION THAT
03:27:21:00 03:27:24:00 POLICING WILL ALWAYS BE BECAUSE
03:27:24:00 03:27:25:00 THERE IS ONE THAT SPRANG FROM
03:27:25:00 03:27:46:00 SLAVE CATCHERS AND CANNOT BE
03:27:46:00 03:27:46:00 REFORMED ADDING THESE CADETS
03:27:46:00 03:27:47:00 WOULD INCREASE THE BUDGET IN
03:27:47:00 03:27:48:00 THE FUTURE IF OVER TIME IS A
03:27:48:00 03:27:49:00 CONCERN YOU DO NOT PUT MILLIONS
03:27:49:00 03:27:49:00 INTO IT.
03:27:49:00 03:27:50:00 CRACKING DOWN ON THE ABUSE
03:27:50:00 03:27:51:00 OF OVERTIME WILL CUT OVERTIME
03:27:51:00 03:27:51:00 AS WELL.
03:27:51:00 03:27:52:00 THE CITY COUNCIL VOWING TO USE
03:27:52:00 03:27:53:00 THE POWER TO STOP RATHER THAN
03:27:53:00 03:27:53:00 TO RUBBER STAMP THE MONEY
03:27:53:00 03:27:54:00 OVERTIME BILLS I COME ACROSS
03:27:54:00 03:27:55:00 HIS DESK CHAIRPERSON BOQ
03:27:55:00 03:27:55:00 COUNCILORS BRAD EDWARDS,
03:27:55:00 03:27:56:00 MICHELLE WU CAMPBELL AND ARROYO
03:27:56:00 03:27:56:00 LAST YEAR WHEN YOU RECEIVED TEN
03:27:56:00 03:27:58:00 THOUSAND EMAILS FROM CONCERNED
03:27:58:00 03:27:59:00 BOSTONIANS OVER THE COURSE
03:27:59:00 03:28:00:00 OF THE WEEKEND MANY LOUDLY
03:28:00:00 03:28:03:00 CALLING FOR THE DEFUNDING
03:28:03:00 03:28:03:00 OF THE POLICE, YOU PROMISED THE
03:28:03:00 03:28:06:00 CITY REAL CUTS SPENDING.
03:28:06:00 03:28:10:00 IT IS TIME TO KEEP THAT PROMISE
03:28:10:00 03:28:10:00 .
03:28:10:00 03:28:11:00 YOU CANNOT ACCEPT LESS THAN A
03:28:11:00 03:28:12:00 TEN PERCENT CUT OF POLICE
03:28:12:00 03:28:13:00 SPENDING.
03:28:13:00 03:28:14:00 YOU CANNOT ALLOW A SINGLE NEW
03:28:14:00 03:28:15:00 CADET CLASS.
03:28:15:00 03:28:18:00 I UNDERSTAND THE 112 THE BUDGET
03:28:18:00 03:28:21:00 PRESENTS A POTENTIAL CRISIS SO
03:28:21:00 03:28:22:00 SHOOT US MASS INCARCERATION
03:28:22:00 03:28:26:00 FUELED BY POLICE SAID IT IS
03:28:26:00 03:28:27:00 TIME FOR US TO TREAT THIS
03:28:27:00 03:28:27:00 FESTERING SORE OF WHITE
03:28:27:00 03:28:29:00 SUPREMACY.
03:28:29:00 03:28:30:00 SO MANY TIMES I HAVE WATCHED
03:28:30:00 03:28:33:00 THIS COUNCIL THROW UP ITS HANDS
03:28:33:00 03:28:34:00 AND SAY THE CHANGE IS
03:28:34:00 03:28:35:00 IMPOSSIBLE BECAUSE OF THE
03:28:35:00 03:28:37:00 RETICENCE OF CURRENT
03:28:37:00 03:28:38:00 INSTITUTIONS AND FINANCIAL
03:28:38:00 03:28:41:00 CONSIDERATIONS.
03:28:41:00 03:28:42:00 YOU CAN MAKE THESE CHANGES.
03:28:42:00 03:28:44:00 YOU MUST MAKE THESE CHANGES AND
03:28:44:00 03:28:46:00 AS A MATTER OF CHOOSING TO MAKE
03:28:46:00 03:28:49:00 THESE CHANGES, I WISH THAT
03:28:49:00 03:28:49:00 COUNCIL PRESIDENT O'MALLEY

03:28:49:00 03:28:53:00 COUNCILORS ESSAIBI GEORGE FLYNN
03:28:53:00 03:28:54:00 BAKER AND FLAHERTY WE'RE STILL
03:28:54:00 03:28:54:00 HERE.
03:28:54:00 03:28:55:00 I'M DISAPPOINTED THAT THEY
03:28:55:00 03:28:57:00 VOTED LAST YEAR TO FULLY FUND
03:28:57:00 03:28:58:00 THE POLICE AND HAVE INDICATED
03:28:58:00 03:29:01:00 THEIR INTENTION TO DO THE SAME.
03:29:01:00 03:29:02:00 I WOULD LIKE TO INVITE THEM AND
03:29:02:00 03:29:05:00 ANY OTHER CITY COUNCILORS ON
03:29:05:00 03:29:08:00 THE FENCE TO COME TO THE RIGHT
03:29:08:00 03:29:09:00 SIDE OF HISTORY BY OPPOSING THE
03:29:09:00 03:29:10:00 CURRENT BUDGET.
03:29:10:00 03:29:16:00 THANK THANK YOU, ELIJAH.
03:29:16:00 03:29:21:00 NEXT UP IS OH I SEE WE'VE
03:29:21:00 03:29:22:00 ACTUALLY GOT JANELLE BACK SO
03:29:22:00 03:29:23:00 I'M GOING TO GO TO JANELLE AND
03:29:23:00 03:29:23:00 THEN I'LL BE JAHNAVI AND THEN
03:29:23:00 03:29:32:00 DAVID AND I'LL BE THERE JANELLE
03:29:32:00 03:29:35:00 AND I LIVE IN THE CITY MUST BE
03:29:35:00 03:29:39:00 POLICE AND REINVEST ONE HUNDRED
03:29:39:00 03:29:43:00 AND THEN YOU CAN DEFINITELY
03:29:43:00 03:29:44:00 COMMUNITIES NICK AND JANEY AND
03:29:44:00 03:29:48:00 WAYS AND MEANS SHE CAN BE THE
03:29:48:00 03:29:52:00 MOST ACTIVE POLICE BUDGET
03:29:52:00 03:29:52:00 INCLUDING THE SCHOOL POLICE
03:29:52:00 03:29:55:00 CLASSES.
03:29:55:00 03:29:56:00 SO WHAT I REALLY WANT IS BUDGET
03:29:56:00 03:29:59:00 AND WHY WE'RE FIGHTING FOR ITS
03:29:59:00 03:30:00:00 BUDGET BECAUSE WE WANT TO BE
03:30:00:00 03:30:03:00 ABLE TO HAVE A JOB IS A LOT
03:30:03:00 03:30:03:00 OF STUFF OUT THERE THAT DOESN'T
03:30:03:00 03:30:06:00 HAVE A JOB AND THAT CAN FAMILY
03:30:06:00 03:30:07:00 AND SOMETIMES DEPENDING ON HOW
03:30:07:00 03:30:11:00 YOU JOB CAN HELP THEM MAKE
03:30:11:00 03:30:11:00 SENSE OF IT.
03:30:11:00 03:30:14:00 FAMILY WE WANT KIDS TO BE OUT
03:30:14:00 03:30:15:00 OF STREETS AND BE ABLE TO HAVE
03:30:15:00 03:30:16:00 A JOB AND BE ABLE TO HAVE A
03:30:16:00 03:30:19:00 COMMUNITY THAT THEY CAN BE ABLE
03:30:19:00 03:30:22:00 TO WORK WITH AND BE KIDNAPED
03:30:22:00 03:30:23:00 WITH THE BUDGET.
03:30:23:00 03:30:24:00 WE CAN BE ABLE TO HAVE THE
03:30:24:00 03:30:27:00 FUNDS FOR THE KIDS IN THEIR
03:30:27:00 03:30:33:00 FUTURE.
03:30:33:00 03:30:40:00 THANK YOU JANELLE JOLLIBEE.
03:30:40:00 03:30:41:00 HELLO CITY COUNCIL AND WE'RE
03:30:41:00 03:30:44:00 PRESENT TODAY.
03:30:44:00 03:30:45:00 MY NAME IS JOHNNY B. MABUCHI
03:30:45:00 03:30:46:00 AND I LIVE IN MATTAPAN.
03:30:46:00 03:30:48:00 I'M TESTIFYING TODAY ALONG WITH
03:30:48:00 03:30:49:00 OTHER BOSTON RESIDENTS TO
03:30:49:00 03:30:52:00 DEMAND THAT THE CITY FREEZE TO
03:30:52:00 03:30:53:00 NEW POLICE CLASSES WHICH WOULD
03:30:53:00 03:30:56:00 ADD 250 NEW POLICE.

03:30:56:00 03:30:56:00 THEIR COMMUNITIES MOST IMPACTED
03:30:56:00 03:30:59:00 BY POLICING DO NOT NEED MORE
03:30:59:00 03:31:00:00 HARBINGERS OF HARM AND
03:31:00:00 03:31:03:00 SURVEILLANCE A.K.A. THE POLICE
03:31:03:00 03:31:04:00 IN THEIR NEIGHBORHOODS.
03:31:04:00 03:31:05:00 THEY NEED RESOURCES AND
03:31:05:00 03:31:07:00 INVESTMENT SPECIFICALLY 20
03:31:07:00 03:31:08:00 MILLION FROM THE CITY TO
03:31:08:00 03:31:11:00 COMMUNITY LED PROGRAMS PAIRED
03:31:11:00 03:31:12:00 WITH A CUTTING OF ONE HUNDRED
03:31:12:00 03:31:13:00 AND TWENTY MILLION FROM THE
03:31:13:00 03:31:15:00 OVERALL BUDGET.
03:31:15:00 03:31:16:00 THE JUSTIFICATION FOR ADDING
03:31:16:00 03:31:17:00 MORE COPS AS HELPING TO REDUCE
03:31:17:00 03:31:19:00 OVER TIME HAS BEEN REFUTED BY
03:31:19:00 03:31:20:00 DATA FROM THE BP ITSELF.
03:31:20:00 03:31:23:00 I THINK COPS IS NOT REDUCE
03:31:23:00 03:31:23:00 OVERTIME SPENDING.
03:31:23:00 03:31:24:00 WHAT DOES REDUCE OVERTIME
03:31:24:00 03:31:27:00 SPENDING IS SIGNIFICANT CUTTING
03:31:27:00 03:31:27:00 THE POLICE BUDGET ALONG WITH A
03:31:27:00 03:31:30:00 REAL CAP ON OVERTIME.
03:31:30:00 03:31:31:00 IT'S TIME THE CITY COUNCIL
03:31:31:00 03:31:35:00 BUSINESS SOLUTIONS PRESENTED BY
03:31:35:00 03:31:35:00 THOSE WHO HAVE SERVED BY
03:31:35:00 03:31:36:00 POLICING AND INCARCERATION AS
03:31:36:00 03:31:39:00 WELL AS THOSE OF US WHO BUILD
03:31:39:00 03:31:39:00 SUPPORT FOR SURVIVOR
03:31:39:00 03:31:39:00 COMMUNITIES.
03:31:39:00 03:31:42:00 IF YOU WILL DESIRE SAFETY FOR
03:31:42:00 03:31:42:00 THE CITY OF BOSTON IMMEDIATELY
03:31:42:00 03:31:43:00 START HIRING MORE COPS AND
03:31:43:00 03:31:45:00 START PUTTING YOUR MONEY
03:31:45:00 03:31:46:00 RESOURCES THAN DISRUPT AND HEAL
03:31:46:00 03:31:49:00 THE ROOT CAUSES OF VIOLENCE,
03:31:49:00 03:31:50:00 YOU WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY
03:31:50:00 03:31:51:00 TO EITHER CONTINUE BEING THE
03:31:51:00 03:31:53:00 ENACTORS OF SYSTEMIC VIOLENCE
03:31:53:00 03:31:54:00 OR YOU CAN START TO RECOGNIZE
03:31:54:00 03:31:55:00 THAT THE FINANCIAL AND IS
03:31:55:00 03:31:58:00 HURTING OF BOSTON'S ONLY
03:31:58:00 03:31:58:00 OPPRESSORS THE BOSTON POLICE
03:31:58:00 03:32:01:00 DEPARTMENT IS HOW WHITE
03:32:01:00 03:32:02:00 SUPREMACY AND ANTI BLACK RACISM
03:32:02:00 03:32:05:00 DRIVES THEREFORE AMERICAN GENY
03:32:05:00 03:32:09:00 AND WAYS AND MEANS CHAIR KANSI
03:32:09:00 03:32:09:00 MUST CUT THE POLICE BUDGET
03:32:09:00 03:32:10:00 INCLUDING THE TRUTH POLICE
03:32:10:00 03:32:13:00 CLASSES.
03:32:13:00 03:32:13:00 I'M ASKING MY DISTRICT
03:32:13:00 03:32:17:00 COUNCILOR ANDREW CAMPBELL AND
03:32:17:00 03:32:17:00 COUNCILORS MEDIA WHO ESSAIBI
03:32:17:00 03:32:21:00 GEORGE AND FLAHERTY TO TELL
03:32:21:00 03:32:22:00 MAYOR JANEY AND HER PERSON TO

03:32:22:00 03:32:22:00 MAKE THESE CHANGES.
03:32:22:00 03:32:27:00 THANK SO MUCH.
03:32:27:00 03:32:28:00 THANK YOU.
03:32:28:00 03:32:31:00 NEXT UP, DAVID AND WILL BE
03:32:31:00 03:32:35:00 NICOLE AND THEN I AM TRYING
03:32:35:00 03:32:36:00 AFTAR TO GET YOU IN BUT I KEEP
03:32:36:00 03:32:36:00 TRYING.
03:32:36:00 03:32:39:00 DAVID HI.
03:32:39:00 03:32:43:00 MY NAME IS DAVID WIMER.
03:32:43:00 03:32:47:00 MY CONSTITUENT LAURA ALSTON
03:32:47:00 03:32:47:00 CANCER BUT FOR ANOTHER LONG,
03:32:47:00 03:32:50:00 LONG BUDGET HEARING AND
03:32:50:00 03:32:54:00 LISTENING TO ALL OF US I LIKE
03:32:54:00 03:32:55:00 MANY BEFORE ME I'M ASKING MY
03:32:55:00 03:32:58:00 COUNCILORS TO FREEZE HIRING AND
03:32:58:00 03:33:01:00 THE OFFICERS IN THE DEPARTMENTS
03:33:01:00 03:33:02:00 THAT'S THE TWO NEW POLICE
03:33:02:00 03:33:06:00 CLASSES AS WELL AS THE CADETS
03:33:06:00 03:33:07:00 AND TO REINVEST ONE HUNDRED
03:33:07:00 03:33:09:00 TWENTY MILLION FROM FROM THE
03:33:09:00 03:33:10:00 POLICE AND COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
03:33:10:00 03:33:14:00 FOR WHAT IS GOING TO KEEP OUR
03:33:14:00 03:33:15:00 OUR HELP OUR COMMUNITIES STAY
03:33:15:00 03:33:17:00 SAFE AND THRIVE.
03:33:17:00 03:33:18:00 I'M VERY DISAPPOINTED TO HEAR
03:33:18:00 03:33:22:00 THE BUDGET DIRECTOR SAY THAT
03:33:22:00 03:33:25:00 NEW CLASSES ARE DESIGNED TO
03:33:25:00 03:33:26:00 PREVENT BULLYING OF OVERTIME
03:33:26:00 03:33:28:00 SPENDING AS THIS CAN IS HEARD
03:33:28:00 03:33:29:00 AND TESTIMONY FROM THE ACLU
03:33:29:00 03:33:32:00 OF MASSACHUSETTS JUST A MONTH
03:33:32:00 03:33:33:00 AND A HALF AGO.
03:33:33:00 03:33:34:00 THERE'S NO CORRELATION BETWEEN
03:33:34:00 03:33:36:00 MORE POLICE AND LOWER OVERTIME
03:33:36:00 03:33:37:00 SPENDING IN THE LAST 20 YEARS.
03:33:37:00 03:33:41:00 MOREOVER, THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
03:33:41:00 03:33:41:00 HAS REFUSED ANY PUBLIC RECORDS
03:33:41:00 03:33:44:00 REQUESTS ABOUT HOW THEY
03:33:44:00 03:33:45:00 DETERMINE STAFFING LEVELS AND
03:33:45:00 03:33:46:00 SIMPLY REFUSE THIS ON THIS VERY
03:33:46:00 03:33:48:00 COMMITTEE'S QUESTIONS ABOUT
03:33:48:00 03:33:52:00 SPECIFICS.
03:33:52:00 03:33:53:00 HIRING NEW OFFICERS IS NOT JUST
03:33:53:00 03:33:56:00 ABOUT THIS YEAR'S BUDGET BUT
03:33:56:00 03:33:57:00 ABOUT THE BUDGETS FOR DECADES
03:33:57:00 03:33:57:00 TO COME.
03:33:57:00 03:34:01:00 THE CITY SERIOUSLY LOOKING AND
03:34:01:00 03:34:01:00 LOOKING INTO WAYS TO REMOVE
03:34:01:00 03:34:02:00 RESPONSIBILITIES FROM THE
03:34:02:00 03:34:04:00 POLICE INCLUDING THINGS LIKE
03:34:04:00 03:34:05:00 9/11 RESPONSE TO HEARING
03:34:05:00 03:34:08:00 THERE'S A LISTENING SESSION
03:34:08:00 03:34:08:00 THIS WEEK TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT
03:34:08:00 03:34:11:00 AND VIOLENCE PREVENTION.

03:34:11:00 03:34:12:00 SO WHY WOULD THE CITY INCREASE
03:34:12:00 03:34:13:00 THE NUMBER OF POLICE AT THE
03:34:13:00 03:34:16:00 SAME TIME AS IT SEEKS TO REMOVE
03:34:16:00 03:34:16:00 ROLES FROM THE POLICE?
03:34:16:00 03:34:19:00 I'VE HEARD FROM COUNCILORS THAT
03:34:19:00 03:34:20:00 THIS ISN'T THE YEAR TO MAKE
03:34:20:00 03:34:21:00 CUTS BECAUSE THERE ISN'T A FULL
03:34:21:00 03:34:23:00 COMMISSIONER BUT BY THAT SAME
03:34:23:00 03:34:24:00 LOGIC I SAY WE SHOULDN'T BE
03:34:24:00 03:34:25:00 REPLACING OFFICERS WHEN THERE'S
03:34:25:00 03:34:28:00 NO FULL COMMISSIONER AND THE
03:34:28:00 03:34:28:00 PENDING STUDY ON HOW WE
03:34:28:00 03:34:29:00 DETERMINE THE STAFFING LEVELS
03:34:29:00 03:34:32:00 AND SO I MEAN MANY OF YOU
03:34:32:00 03:34:36:00 SIGNED LETTERS TO MAKE
03:34:36:00 03:34:37:00 COMMITMENTS LAST YEAR AFTER
03:34:37:00 03:34:42:00 LAST YEAR'S LAST YEAR'S BUDGET
03:34:42:00 03:34:43:00 VOTE AND I'M HOPING YOU'LL
03:34:43:00 03:34:45:00 HONOR THOSE COMMITMENTS AND
03:34:45:00 03:34:46:00 FREE TIME IN THE DEPARTMENT.
03:34:46:00 03:34:49:00 THANK YOU.
03:34:49:00 03:34:49:00 THANK YOU, DAVID.
03:34:49:00 03:34:53:00 NICOLE HI.
03:34:53:00 03:34:57:00 MY NAME IS NICOLE TONNIE AND I
03:34:57:00 03:35:00:00 LIVE AT LASALLE STREET IN HYDE
03:35:00:00 03:35:01:00 HARKNESS AND I'M ASKING THAT
03:35:01:00 03:35:04:00 THE CITY IMMEDIATELY FREEZE TO
03:35:04:00 03:35:05:00 NEW POLICE CLASSES WHICH WOULD
03:35:05:00 03:35:08:00 ADD 250 POLICE ARENA TO 120
03:35:08:00 03:35:23:00 MILLION.
03:35:23:00 03:35:24:00 NICOLE, I'M SORRY WE LOST YOU
03:35:24:00 03:35:24:00 THERE FOR A SECOND.
03:35:24:00 03:35:27:00 NOW ABOUT DO YOU WANT TO START
03:35:27:00 03:35:28:00 OVER?
03:35:28:00 03:35:30:00 MY APOLOGIES.
03:35:30:00 03:35:35:00 HI, MY NAME IS NICOLE PENNY AND
03:35:35:00 03:35:38:00 I LIVE AT LIVERPOOL STREET IN
03:35:38:00 03:35:39:00 HYDE PARK NEWS AND I'M ASKING
03:35:39:00 03:35:39:00 THAT THE CITY IMMEDIATELY
03:35:39:00 03:35:42:00 FREEZE TO NEW POLICE CLASSES
03:35:42:00 03:35:46:00 WHICH WOULD ADD 250 POLICE
03:35:46:00 03:35:49:00 IRREALIS 120 MILLION FROM THE
03:35:49:00 03:35:50:00 BOSTON POLICE INTO OUR
03:35:50:00 03:35:50:00 COMMUNITIES CALCITRIOL THAT
03:35:50:00 03:35:53:00 MAYOR TANKINI AND WAYS AND
03:35:53:00 03:35:57:00 MEANS CHAIR CAN BROUGHT TO CUT
03:35:57:00 03:35:58:00 THE POLICE BUDGET INCLUDING THE
03:35:58:00 03:36:01:00 TWO POLICE CLASSES.
03:36:01:00 03:36:02:00 THE POLICE BUDGET HAS ONLY BEEN
03:36:02:00 03:36:05:00 CUT ONE PERCENT FROM LAST YEAR
03:36:05:00 03:36:05:00 AND THREE POINT FIVE PERCENT
03:36:05:00 03:36:08:00 FROM TWO YEARS AGO NOWHERE NEAR
03:36:08:00 03:36:09:00 THE 10 PER CENT CUT YOU
03:36:09:00 03:36:12:00 SUPPORTED LAST YEAR.

03:36:12:00 03:36:13:00 HIRING MORE POLICE WILL
03:36:13:00 03:36:13:00 INCREASE FUTURE BUDGETS.
03:36:13:00 03:36:16:00 THE POLICE HAVE GIVEN NO
03:36:16:00 03:36:17:00 JUSTIFICATION FOR THEIR
03:36:17:00 03:36:17:00 STAFFING LEVELS OR NEEDING MORE
03:36:17:00 03:36:21:00 POLICE COMES OVER YOU.
03:36:21:00 03:36:22:00 YOU SAID YOU WILL VOTE YES ON
03:36:22:00 03:36:24:00 THE BUDGET BUT I'M ASKING YOU
03:36:24:00 03:36:27:00 TO CALL FOR CUTTING THE POLICE
03:36:27:00 03:36:28:00 AND POLICE BUDGET.
03:36:28:00 03:36:29:00 KEEP YOUR PROMISE TO CUT THE
03:36:29:00 03:36:31:00 POLICE BUDGET.
03:36:31:00 03:36:35:00 THANK YOU AND HAVE A GREAT DAY
03:36:35:00 03:36:35:00 .
03:36:35:00 03:36:39:00 THANK YOU, NICOLE.
03:36:39:00 03:36:41:00 I'M GOING TO TRY TO SEE THAT
03:36:41:00 03:36:44:00 NEFTALI RUELAS AND DROLLAS AND
03:36:44:00 03:36:45:00 I'VE NOT BEEN ABLE TO PROMOTE
03:36:45:00 03:36:49:00 YOU SO I WAS GOING TO SEE IF IF
03:36:49:00 03:36:51:00 YOU WANT TO UM YOU CAN SAY
03:36:51:00 03:36:54:00 ANYTHING AFTER IF NOT WE'LL BE
03:36:54:00 03:37:00:00 GOING AT KANAYA AND THEN GERALD
03:37:00:00 03:37:08:00 HALEP NEFTALI YES WE CAN HEAR
03:37:08:00 03:37:12:00 YOU GREAT NAME IS NO
03:37:12:00 03:37:15:00 CYBERBULLIES AND I PARK THE
03:37:15:00 03:37:16:00 CITY NEEDS TO FREEZE THE TO A
03:37:16:00 03:37:19:00 NEW POLICE FORCE WHICH WOULD
03:37:19:00 03:37:23:00 ADD 250 NEW POLICE AND INVEST
03:37:23:00 03:37:24:00 AND REINVEST THE 120 MILLION
03:37:24:00 03:37:27:00 DOLLARS FROM THE BOSTON POLICE
03:37:27:00 03:37:30:00 AND TO OUR ACCENT THAT
03:37:30:00 03:37:34:00 COUNCILOR AND ACTUALLY I KEEP
03:37:34:00 03:37:38:00 THEIR ACTUALLY POSSIBLY BUDGET
03:37:38:00 03:37:41:00 IN TWO CLASSES.
03:37:41:00 03:37:45:00 THE POLICE BUDGET IS ONLY CUT
03:37:45:00 03:37:45:00 ONE PERCENT LAST YEAR THREE
03:37:45:00 03:38:06:00 POINT FIVE PERCENT FROM TWO
03:38:06:00 03:38:07:00 YEARS AGO, WHICH IS NOWHERE
03:38:07:00 03:38:08:00 NEAR THE 10 PERCENT HAVING MORE
03:38:08:00 03:38:08:00 POLICE INCREASES FUTURE BUDGETS
03:38:08:00 03:38:09:00 AND PLEASE HAVE NOT GIVEN NO
03:38:09:00 03:38:10:00 JUSTIFICATION THAT ALLOWS
03:38:10:00 03:38:11:00 COUNCILOR YOU SAID YES ON A
03:38:11:00 03:38:11:00 BUDGET.
03:38:11:00 03:38:13:00 WHAT AM I SAYING THAT YOU CALL
03:38:13:00 03:38:14:00 FOR THE CUTTING OF THE POLICE
03:38:14:00 03:38:16:00 CLASSES AND THE POLICE BUDGET.
03:38:16:00 03:38:20:00 KEEP YOUR PROMISE.
03:38:20:00 03:38:21:00 I BELIEVE WE'RE ALL COUNCILOR
03:38:21:00 03:38:21:00 WE'RE ALL CALLING FOR OUR
03:38:21:00 03:38:26:00 ICONICALLY NO THANK YOU AND
03:38:26:00 03:38:31:00 ENJOY THE REST OF YOUR DAY.
03:38:31:00 03:38:32:00 THANK YOU NEKTAR NEXT STEPS.
03:38:32:00 03:38:35:00 CAN I HAVE A GERALD THEN CAVS

03:38:35:00 03:38:50:00 CAN I ADD CAN I NEED TO YOU ALL
03:38:50:00 03:38:54:00 RIGHT I'M NOT SKIP CAN I FOR A
03:38:54:00 03:38:54:00 MOMENT AND GO TO GERALD GERALD
03:38:54:00 03:39:01:00 ARE YOU THERE.
03:39:01:00 03:39:02:00 I LIVE IN JAMAICA PLAIN AND I
03:39:02:00 03:39:05:00 AM TO DEMAND THAT THE PEOPLE
03:39:05:00 03:39:09:00 GET REDUCE THE POLICE THE
03:39:09:00 03:39:12:00 BUDGET WE DO NOT NEED TO CUT
03:39:12:00 03:39:16:00 THAT WE DO NOT NEED NEW JOBS.
03:39:16:00 03:39:17:00 WE DO NOT NEED MORE MONEY SPENT
03:39:17:00 03:39:20:00 ON TRAINING THESE DAYS WHICH
03:39:20:00 03:39:23:00 HAS BEEN SHOWN TO WORK ANYWHERE
03:39:23:00 03:39:23:00 ELSE.
03:39:23:00 03:39:28:00 WE DO NOT MAKE SAVED IF WE TOOK
03:39:28:00 03:39:31:00 A DAY WHERE THE POLICE WERE NOT
03:39:31:00 03:39:32:00 ROAMING AROUND OFTEN DRIVING
03:39:32:00 03:39:35:00 AIMLESSLY, OCCASIONALLY
03:39:35:00 03:39:36:00 CHECKING LICENSE PLATES HOPING
03:39:36:00 03:39:40:00 THAT ARREST WARRANT ON AND
03:39:40:00 03:39:44:00 AROUND THE OLD HOUSE PEOPLE GET
03:39:44:00 03:39:44:00 IN THE BUILDING WHERE EVERYONE
03:39:44:00 03:39:47:00 KNOWS WE'RE GOING TO DON'T LIKE
03:39:47:00 03:39:48:00 THEY WERE OK INSTEAD OF BEING
03:39:48:00 03:39:51:00 TERRORIZED BY UNIFORMED GANG
03:39:51:00 03:39:54:00 THE POLICE HAVE NO BUSINESS
03:39:54:00 03:39:55:00 TAKING THE AMOUNT OF MONEY THAT
03:39:55:00 03:39:59:00 THEY DO PAY THE COMMUNITY.
03:39:59:00 03:39:59:00 PEOPLE NEED A WEEK.
03:39:59:00 03:40:03:00 THEY NEED THEY THE ELEMENT THEY
03:40:03:00 03:40:03:00 NEED GOOD FOOD.
03:40:03:00 03:40:06:00 THEY NEED COMMUNITY PROGRAM.
03:40:06:00 03:40:07:00 THEY NEED JOBS TO PAY WELL.
03:40:07:00 03:40:10:00 THEY NEED AFFORDABLE OR EVEN
03:40:10:00 03:40:11:00 REALITY.
03:40:11:00 03:40:12:00 BUT THEY ALSO WANT TO HAVE THAT
03:40:12:00 03:40:12:00 CONVERSATION.
03:40:12:00 03:40:15:00 I GOT IT'S RIDICULOUS FOR
03:40:15:00 03:40:19:00 ANYBODY TO HAVE ANY MORE ON
03:40:19:00 03:40:19:00 POLICE DOES ANYTHING BUT
03:40:19:00 03:40:22:00 BRUTALIZE THE RESIDENTS OF ANY
03:40:22:00 03:40:26:00 EVIDENCE OF ANY OF YOU WHO ARE
03:40:26:00 03:40:26:00 TRYING TO MAKE THE ARGUMENT
03:40:26:00 03:40:30:00 THAT THERE SHOULD BE MORE
03:40:30:00 03:40:31:00 POLICE AND MORE NEW OWNERS ARE
03:40:31:00 03:40:34:00 ENGAGING NEITHER DISINGENUOUS
03:40:34:00 03:40:38:00 JUST ARGUMENTS AND YOU ARE
03:40:38:00 03:40:42:00 BEING FOR LIKE OR IF YOU ARE
03:40:42:00 03:40:43:00 UTTERLY OBLIVIOUS TO THE ACTUAL
03:40:43:00 03:40:46:00 FACT PUTS THE ON YOUR COMMUNITY
03:40:46:00 03:40:49:00 LOOKING AT YOU GEORGE I'M
03:40:49:00 03:40:50:00 LOOKING AT YOU RIGHT.
03:40:50:00 03:40:53:00 BAKER FLAHERTY.
03:40:53:00 03:40:54:00 I KNOW YOU'RE RETIRING.
03:40:54:00 03:40:57:00 OMALLEY YOU'RE MY COUNCILOR BUT

03:40:57:00 03:40:58:00 YOU KNOW YOU'RE FEEL THE SAME
03:40:58:00 03:41:01:00 WAY AND WE HAVEN'T HAD A STRONG
03:41:01:00 03:41:05:00 ENOUGH PUSH ON THIS WITH ANYONE
03:41:05:00 03:41:06:00 PURSHOTTAM TO ACCOUNT FOR ME
03:41:06:00 03:41:06:00 HERE.
03:41:06:00 03:41:09:00 IT WAS REALLY ONLY FOR THIS I
03:41:09:00 03:41:10:00 WOULD LIKE TO DECODE THE
03:41:10:00 03:41:12:00 LANGUAGE FROM YOU ON EXACTLY
03:41:12:00 03:41:16:00 HOW MUCH YOU WANT TO TAKE AWAY
03:41:16:00 03:41:17:00 FROM THE POLICE.
03:41:17:00 03:41:20:00 AS FOR CAMPBELL AND EDWARD AND
03:41:20:00 03:41:21:00 THE REST OF YOU WHO WANT TO
03:41:21:00 03:41:24:00 VOTE FOR THIS BUDGET, YOU
03:41:24:00 03:41:25:00 SHOULD NOT YOU SHOULD NOT.
03:41:25:00 03:41:27:00 WE DO NOT NEED MORE MONEY THAN
03:41:27:00 03:41:28:00 UNBELIEVE.
03:41:28:00 03:41:31:00 YOU HAVE DONE THE LOOK BACK ON
03:41:31:00 03:41:32:00 THAT DEPARTMENT NEEDS TO BE
03:41:32:00 03:41:35:00 SMALLER.
03:41:35:00 03:41:36:00 IT DOES NOT NEED ANY MORE MONEY
03:41:36:00 03:41:39:00 IN THE ANTILLES BUT YOU'VE GOT
03:41:39:00 03:41:42:00 TO YOU'VE GOT TO OPPOSE THE
03:41:42:00 03:41:46:00 POLICE THE POLICE UNION GET IT
03:41:46:00 03:41:47:00 DONE.
03:41:47:00 03:41:47:00 OTHERWISE WE WILL FIND PEOPLE
03:41:47:00 03:41:50:00 THAT YOU CAN'T WE WILL FIND
03:41:50:00 03:41:51:00 PEOPLE IN THE NEXT ELECTION
03:41:51:00 03:42:01:00 AGAIN THE THANK YOU GERALD'S
03:42:01:00 03:42:02:00 GOING OUT TO KAZ AND THEN TO
03:42:02:00 03:42:06:00 TANEDA KANAYA IF YOU ARE THERE
03:42:06:00 03:42:09:00 THOUGH I JUST WANT CHECK BACK
03:42:09:00 03:42:10:00 IS CAN EITHER ALL RIGHT CAN I
03:42:10:00 03:42:12:00 HAVE YOU LET ME HAPPY TO
03:42:12:00 03:42:13:00 RECOGNIZE YOU IN A BIT COS
03:42:13:00 03:42:16:00 YOU'RE UP NEXT.
03:42:16:00 03:42:17:00 HI THERE.
03:42:17:00 03:42:21:00 MY NAME IS HAS NO BACK.
03:42:21:00 03:42:21:00 I USE THE TERM PRONOUNS I
03:42:21:00 03:42:24:00 CURRENTLY LIVE IN BROOKLYN MAKE
03:42:24:00 03:42:25:00 A THE BETTER THINGS I'M GOING
03:42:25:00 03:42:28:00 TO SAY THAT I WISH THAT IT IS
03:42:28:00 03:42:31:00 ESSENTIAL THAT THE PEOPLE
03:42:31:00 03:42:32:00 BECAUSE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY
03:42:32:00 03:42:36:00 DOLLARS MILLION SPECIMENS INTO
03:42:36:00 03:42:39:00 OUR COMMUNITY AMERICAN JAYANTHA
03:42:39:00 03:42:40:00 WITH CAN BE MUST CUT THIS
03:42:40:00 03:42:41:00 BUDGET INCLUDING THE TUITION
03:42:41:00 03:42:44:00 FEES CLASSES WE COULD ADD TWO
03:42:44:00 03:42:46:00 HUNDRED FIFTY POLICE OFFICERS I
03:42:46:00 03:42:47:00 WORK WITH INDIVIDUALS FACING
03:42:47:00 03:42:51:00 SUBSTANCE USE DISORDER AND MANY
03:42:51:00 03:42:55:00 OF THEM HAVE HAD RUN INS AT LAW
03:42:55:00 03:42:55:00 ENFORCEMENT HAVE THAT UNHELPFUL
03:42:55:00 03:43:02:00 AND NOT LITTLE SO OF THEM AND

03:43:02:00 03:43:05:00 ALL OF US IN CITY WHO FACE THE
03:43:05:00 03:43:09:00 PD AND HAVE RACIST INCOGNIZANT
03:43:09:00 03:43:13:00 I THINK IT'S ESSENTIAL THAT THE
03:43:13:00 03:43:14:00 BUDGET THE MILLION DOLLARS AND
03:43:14:00 03:43:18:00 REINVESTED INTO THE COMMUNITY
03:43:18:00 03:43:21:00 WE CAN BUILD A MORE STABLE.
03:43:21:00 03:43:21:00 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
03:43:21:00 03:43:24:00 TAKE CARE.
03:43:24:00 03:43:25:00 THANK YOU GUYS.
03:43:25:00 03:43:39:00 NEXT UP IS NADA NADA.
03:43:39:00 03:43:40:00 HELLO MY NAME IS NADAV DVDS AND
03:43:40:00 03:43:41:00 I LIVE AT FORTY SEVEN
03:43:41:00 03:43:43:00 HAMMARSTEDT ROAD IN JAMAICA
03:43:43:00 03:43:43:00 PLAIN.
03:43:43:00 03:43:47:00 I'M RECORDING THIS TESTIMONY TO
03:43:47:00 03:43:48:00 DEMAND THAT THE CITY FREEZE
03:43:48:00 03:43:51:00 THAT YOUR NEW POLICE CLASSES
03:43:51:00 03:43:52:00 WHICH WOULD ADD TWO HUNDRED AND
03:43:52:00 03:43:54:00 FIFTY NEW POLICE OFFICERS AND
03:43:54:00 03:43:54:00 INSTEAD REINVEST ONE HUNDRED
03:43:54:00 03:43:57:00 AND TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS FROM
03:43:57:00 03:43:58:00 THE BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
03:43:58:00 03:43:59:00 INTO COMMUNITIES INTO WELLNESS
03:43:59:00 03:44:02:00 INTO THE TYPE OF SAFETY THAT
03:44:02:00 03:44:06:00 OUR COMMUNITIES NEED AMERICAN
03:44:06:00 03:44:07:00 AND WAYS AND MEANS CHAIR KANSI
03:44:07:00 03:44:09:00 BOK MUST CUT THE POLICE BUDGET
03:44:09:00 03:44:10:00 INCLUDING THE TWO POLICE
03:44:10:00 03:44:11:00 CLASSES.
03:44:11:00 03:44:14:00 I'M ALSO CALLING FOR MY
03:44:14:00 03:44:15:00 DISTRICT COUNCILORS TO MAKE
03:44:15:00 03:44:19:00 THESE CHANGES AS WELL LAST LAST
03:44:19:00 03:44:22:00 YEAR AMIDST UPRISINGS, MANY
03:44:22:00 03:44:23:00 OF THE CITY COUNCILORS MADE
03:44:23:00 03:44:26:00 COMMITMENTS TO RACIAL JUSTICE
03:44:26:00 03:44:29:00 AND IT IS CRITICAL THAT IN THIS
03:44:29:00 03:44:33:00 MOMENT YOU ALL TAKE THE ACTION
03:44:33:00 03:44:34:00 NECESSARY TO PROTECT OUR
03:44:34:00 03:44:37:00 COMMUNITIES AND INVEST IN THEM
03:44:37:00 03:44:40:00 AND INVEST IN THEM IN THE
03:44:40:00 03:44:41:00 COMMUNITY RESOURCES THAT THEY
03:44:41:00 03:44:45:00 NEED TO THRIVE AND THAT THEY
03:44:45:00 03:44:48:00 NEED TO BE WELL AND BE SAFE.
03:44:48:00 03:44:49:00 THE IMPACTS OF GROWING THE
03:44:49:00 03:44:49:00 POLICE FORCE WILL HAVE
03:44:49:00 03:44:52:00 DISPROPORTIONATE IMPACTS ON
03:44:52:00 03:44:56:00 BLACK BROWN MUSLIM TRANS
03:44:56:00 03:44:57:00 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AND
03:44:57:00 03:45:00:00 PARTNER CLASS FOLKS IN BOSTON.
03:45:00:00 03:45:04:00 AND IF WE ARE TO CHANGE THE
03:45:04:00 03:45:07:00 CITY AND TRANSFORM THE INEQUITY
03:45:07:00 03:45:08:00 THAT WE HAVE IN OUR CITY, WE
03:45:08:00 03:45:12:00 MUST DEFEND THE POLICE
03:45:12:00 03:45:16:00 DEPARTMENT AND NOT HIRE THESE

03:45:16:00 03:45:19:00 TWO NEW CLASSES AND INSTEAD
03:45:19:00 03:45:23:00 INVEST IN COMMUNITY AND LOOKS
03:45:23:00 03:45:24:00 LIKE ALTERNATIVE RESPONSES TO
03:45:24:00 03:45:25:00 NINE ON ONE AND MENTAL HEALTH
03:45:25:00 03:45:27:00 CRISIS.
03:45:27:00 03:45:28:00 IT LOOKS LIKE COMMUNITY LED
03:45:28:00 03:45:31:00 SAFETY TEAMS.
03:45:31:00 03:45:32:00 THIS WORK IS POSSIBLE AND IT'S
03:45:32:00 03:45:35:00 CRITICAL RIGHT NOW.
03:45:35:00 03:45:36:00 SO AGAIN CALLING ON THE CITY TO
03:45:36:00 03:45:40:00 FREEZE IT TO NEW POLICE CLASSES
03:45:40:00 03:45:43:00 AND INSTEAD REINVEST ONE
03:45:43:00 03:45:43:00 HUNDRED AND TWENTY MILLION
03:45:43:00 03:45:44:00 DOLLARS INTO THE COMMUNITY.
03:45:44:00 03:45:46:00 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
03:45:46:00 03:45:47:00 THANK YOU.
03:45:47:00 03:45:50:00 ELIZABETH RUCKER.
03:45:50:00 03:45:55:00 ANY ANY OF THE THIRTY ONE
03:45:55:00 03:45:58:00 JUNIPER STREET ROTHBURY DID
03:45:58:00 03:45:59:00 PRETTY MUCH FOR YOU THE TWO TO
03:45:59:00 03:46:02:00 THREE CLASSES OF ABOUT 250
03:46:02:00 03:46:03:00 POLICE AND 120 MILLION DOLLARS
03:46:03:00 03:46:04:00 FROM THE BOSTON POLICE AND THE
03:46:04:00 03:46:06:00 COMMUNITY.
03:46:06:00 03:46:07:00 THERE CAN BE AND WAYS AND MEANS
03:46:07:00 03:46:10:00 HERE CAN BE BACK CUT THE POLICE
03:46:10:00 03:46:11:00 BUDGET INCLUDING THE TWO POLICE
03:46:11:00 03:46:11:00 OFFICERS.
03:46:11:00 03:46:14:00 I WANT ALL THE CITY COUNCILOR
03:46:14:00 03:46:16:00 AMERICAN VAIN AND AND THE
03:46:16:00 03:46:19:00 CHAIRPERSON TO MAKE A FEW
03:46:19:00 03:46:20:00 CHANGES HERE AND I'M SORRY I
03:46:20:00 03:46:23:00 FEEL THE POLICE ARE IN MY BLACK
03:46:23:00 03:46:24:00 AND BROWN NEIGHBORS EVERY
03:46:24:00 03:46:26:00 SINGLE DAY EVERY SUMMER THE BP
03:46:26:00 03:46:27:00 AND THE GANG UNIT BECOME AGENTS
03:46:27:00 03:46:27:00 OF RACIAL DIVERSITY OF YOUNG
03:46:27:00 03:46:30:00 BLACK AND BROWN PEOPLE AS THE
03:46:30:00 03:46:31:00 CLUTCHES OF OUR DEPRAVED
03:46:31:00 03:46:31:00 INCARCERATION SYSTEM.
03:46:31:00 03:46:34:00 THOUSANDS OF EMPTY REPEATEDLY
03:46:34:00 03:46:35:00 OFFERED PROTECTION AND COVERT
03:46:35:00 03:46:35:00 OVERT WHITE SUPREMACISTS WHEN
03:46:35:00 03:46:38:00 THEY RALLY SPREAD THEIR
03:46:38:00 03:46:39:00 MESSAGES OF HATE IN BOSTON THEY
03:46:39:00 03:46:39:00 HAVE DONE NEARLY EVERY FOUR
03:46:39:00 03:46:42:00 MONTHS FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS
03:46:42:00 03:46:43:00 THE ONLY SOLUTION FOR THIS
03:46:43:00 03:46:46:00 BUDGET CYCLE FUNDING THE POLICE
03:46:46:00 03:46:47:00 AND INSTITUTING A HIRING FREEZE
03:46:47:00 03:46:50:00 AND ALSO REINVESTMENT IN
03:46:50:00 03:46:51:00 POLICING AND THE FRONT LINE
03:46:51:00 03:46:51:00 ORGANIZATIONS RUN BY THE MOST
03:46:51:00 03:46:54:00 DIRECTLY IMPACTED PEOPLE IN

03:46:54:00 03:46:54:00 BOSTON.
03:46:54:00 03:46:55:00 BUT THESE ARE ALL GOING TO HAVE
03:46:55:00 03:46:57:00 TO BEST WITH EVERYTHING TO
03:46:57:00 03:46:58:00 BRIBE THE POLICE ARE NOT AND
03:46:58:00 03:47:01:00 NEVER WILL BE PART OF OUR
03:47:01:00 03:47:01:00 THRIVING.
03:47:01:00 03:47:02:00 THE WAY FORWARD IS CLEAR AND IF
03:47:02:00 03:47:05:00 YOU REMEMBER WHAT CITY COUNCIL
03:47:05:00 03:47:06:00 CHOOSES TO DO IN THE FACE
03:47:06:00 03:47:07:00 OF THIS CLEAR MORAL COMPASS,
03:47:07:00 03:47:11:00 THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.
03:47:11:00 03:47:15:00 THANK YOU, ELIZABETH.
03:47:15:00 03:47:19:00 NEXT UP, BOB, LET ME JUST TRY
03:47:19:00 03:47:23:00 TONIGHT ARE YOU THERE OK?
03:47:23:00 03:47:27:00 CAN I JUST RAISE YOUR HAND IF
03:47:27:00 03:47:34:00 YOU DO COME BACK LORETTA PARK.
03:47:34:00 03:47:34:00 HI.
03:47:34:00 03:47:39:00 MY NAME TO PARK AND I WAS IN
03:47:39:00 03:47:39:00 JAMAICA PLAIN.
03:47:39:00 03:47:42:00 OUR FAMOUS PHRASE NEW POLICE
03:47:42:00 03:47:43:00 PRACTICE WHICH WOULD ADD 250
03:47:43:00 03:47:47:00 NEW POLICE AND REINVEST THE ONE
03:47:47:00 03:47:47:00 HUNDRED AND TWENTY MILLION FROM
03:47:47:00 03:47:49:00 THE BOSTON POLICE INTO OUR
03:47:49:00 03:47:50:00 COMMUNITY MAN CAMPAIGNING AND
03:47:50:00 03:47:54:00 WAYS AND MEANS AMERICAN PEOPLE
03:47:54:00 03:47:54:00 MUST CUT THE POLICE BUDGET
03:47:54:00 03:47:57:00 INCLUDING THE COAT TO POLICE
03:47:57:00 03:47:58:00 OFFICERS.
03:47:58:00 03:48:01:00 I WANT MY DISTRICT COUNCILOR
03:48:01:00 03:48:02:00 O'MALLEY AND COUNCILORS MAYOR
03:48:02:00 03:48:06:00 SALVAGER AND FLAHERTY TO TELL
03:48:06:00 03:48:07:00 MAYOR DALEY AND CHAIRPERSON
03:48:07:00 03:48:27:00 BOCHAN TO MAKE THESE CHANGES.
03:48:27:00 03:48:28:00 INCREASING POLICING WILL HARM
03:48:28:00 03:48:29:00 OUR VULNERABLE COMMUNITY
03:48:29:00 03:48:29:00 MEMBERS, ESPECIALLY OUR BLACK
03:48:29:00 03:48:30:00 AND BROWN BROTHERS.
03:48:30:00 03:48:30:00 RESIDENTS OF BOSTON POLICE CUT
03:48:30:00 03:48:31:00 THE POLICE BUDGET AND REINVEST
03:48:31:00 03:48:32:00 ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY MILLION
03:48:32:00 03:48:32:00 IN SAFETY AND PROGRAMING
03:48:32:00 03:48:33:00 ORGANIZED BY LED BY INDESIGN BY
03:48:33:00 03:48:34:00 OUR COMMUNITY AND COMPLETELY
03:48:34:00 03:48:34:00 DISCONNECTED FROM LAW
03:48:34:00 03:48:34:00 ENFORCEMENT.
03:48:34:00 03:48:36:00 THANK YOU.
03:48:36:00 03:48:39:00 THANK YOU, LORETTA.
03:48:39:00 03:48:47:00 NEXT UP, ABIGAIL, I REALLY JUST
03:48:47:00 03:49:05:00 NEED TO UNMUTED FAST SO PLEASE
03:49:05:00 03:49:07:00 PLEASE CLASSES ARE OBVIOUSLY TO
03:49:07:00 03:49:09:00 BE FUNDED.
03:49:09:00 03:49:14:00 HUNDRED POLICE MILLION FROM THE
03:49:14:00 03:49:15:00 BOSTON POLICE WANT TO REIMBURSE

03:49:15:00 03:49:18:00 THAT THIS I'D LIKE YOU TO TELL
03:49:18:00 03:49:21:00 ME, JANIE IN LOUISIANA, YOUR
03:49:21:00 03:49:24:00 HANDS OFF THE POLICE INCLUDING
03:49:24:00 03:49:25:00 THESE TWO POLICE CLASSES SINCE
03:49:25:00 03:49:29:00 LAST YEAR POLICE BUDGET HAS
03:49:29:00 03:49:30:00 ONLY BEEN CUT ONE PERCENT AND
03:49:30:00 03:49:31:00 ONLY THREE POINT FIVE PERCENT
03:49:31:00 03:49:33:00 FROM TWO YEARS AGO, WHICH IS
03:49:33:00 03:49:33:00 NOT ANYWHERE NEAR THE 10
03:49:33:00 03:49:36:00 PERCENT CUT THAT YOU SAID THAT
03:49:36:00 03:49:40:00 YOU SUPPORTED AT THE TIME.
03:49:40:00 03:49:41:00 HIRING MORE POLICE WILL
03:49:41:00 03:49:41:00 INCREASE OUR FUTURE BUDGETS TO
03:49:41:00 03:49:43:00 PUT MORE MONEY INTO THE POLICE
03:49:43:00 03:49:44:00 BUDGET AND TAKE IT AWAY FROM
03:49:44:00 03:49:47:00 OUR COMMUNITIES.
03:49:47:00 03:49:48:00 POLICE HAVEN'T GIVEN US WHAT WE
03:49:48:00 03:49:48:00 NEED IN TERMS OF A
03:49:48:00 03:49:49:00 JUSTIFICATION FOR THEIR
03:49:49:00 03:49:51:00 STAFFING LEVELS OR NEEDING MORE
03:49:51:00 03:49:51:00 POLICE.
03:49:51:00 03:49:52:00 WHAT'S MORE, WE KNOW FROM
03:49:52:00 03:49:58:00 RESEARCH THAT THE MORE THAT IS
03:49:58:00 03:49:59:00 MUCH BETTER USE OF OUR MONEY TO
03:49:59:00 03:49:59:00 SPEND ON CRIME PREVENTION
03:49:59:00 03:50:02:00 TAKING OUR COMMUNITIES ON JOBS,
03:50:02:00 03:50:03:00 ON YOUTH, ON EDUCATION, ON
03:50:03:00 03:50:06:00 MENTAL HEALTH THAT IS TO INVEST
03:50:06:00 03:50:07:00 THAT MONEY POLICE WHICH ARE
03:50:07:00 03:50:10:00 SIMPLY CLEANING THE MESS AND
03:50:10:00 03:50:13:00 THE CHAOS AND GRIEF THAT IS
03:50:13:00 03:50:17:00 UNDER INVESTMENT THIS TIME.
03:50:17:00 03:50:22:00 SO YOU SAID THAT YOU VOTE YES
03:50:22:00 03:50:22:00 ON THE BUDGET TODAY BUT I'M
03:50:22:00 03:50:25:00 ASKING FOR YOU TO CALL FOR
03:50:25:00 03:50:25:00 CUTTING THE POLICE CLASSES AND
03:50:25:00 03:50:28:00 THE POLICE BUDGET, KEEPING YOUR
03:50:28:00 03:50:29:00 PROMISE THEY MADE TO US AS
03:50:29:00 03:50:31:00 REQUESTED.
03:50:31:00 03:50:35:00 THANK YOU.
03:50:35:00 03:50:37:00 UM, I SEE I'VE GOT THE REVEREND
03:50:37:00 03:50:46:00 JOHN MURPHY, REVEREND MURPHY ON
03:50:46:00 03:50:49:00 THE FLOOR.
03:50:49:00 03:50:54:00 REVEREND MURPHY, I AM A
03:50:54:00 03:50:57:00 CHAPLAIN IN THE BLACK COMMUNITY
03:50:57:00 03:50:58:00 MINISTER AND I WOULD AT ONE
03:50:58:00 03:50:59:00 EIGHTY EIGHT WATCH STREET IN
03:50:59:00 03:51:02:00 BOSTON BRING THE THREE THE TWO
03:51:02:00 03:51:05:00 POLICE OFFICERS OF THE POLICE
03:51:05:00 03:51:07:00 AND WE FOR THE BOSTON POLICE
03:51:07:00 03:51:09:00 THE COMMUNITY'S VERY CONVENIENT
03:51:09:00 03:51:12:00 WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE BY
03:51:12:00 03:51:13:00 BUDGET INCLUDING THE TWO POLICE
03:51:13:00 03:51:17:00 OFFICERS.

03:51:17:00 03:51:17:00 MY DISTRICT CONCERN THAT
03:51:17:00 03:51:20:00 O'MALLEY HERE WILL BECAUSE
03:51:20:00 03:51:22:00 OF THE TO TELL THEIR CITY AND
03:51:22:00 03:51:24:00 CHAIRPERSON TO MAKE THESE
03:51:24:00 03:51:24:00 CHANGES.
03:51:24:00 03:51:25:00 THIS IS SO IMPORTANT TO ME AS
03:51:25:00 03:51:28:00 SOMEONE WHO THE COMMUNITY IN
03:51:28:00 03:51:31:00 TERMS OF BEING ABLE TO PUT MORE
03:51:31:00 03:51:32:00 MONEY TOWARDS MENTAL HEALTH
03:51:32:00 03:51:33:00 TREATMENT AND HOUSING AND
03:51:33:00 03:51:36:00 SCHOOLS, WHO WORKS IN THIS
03:51:36:00 03:51:37:00 COMMUNITY ON THOSE ISSUES?
03:51:37:00 03:51:40:00 I THAT THE FUNDING GOING TO FOR
03:51:40:00 03:51:41:00 THE POLICE WILL BE BETTER
03:51:41:00 03:51:42:00 SUITED IN THOSE AREAS.
03:51:42:00 03:51:46:00 IT IS SO MUCH.
03:51:46:00 03:51:47:00 THANK YOU, REVEREND.
03:51:47:00 03:51:54:00 NEXT UP IS MASIKA HIGH LEVEL
03:51:54:00 03:51:58:00 FIGURE AND I LIVE IN HYDE PARK
03:51:58:00 03:52:02:00 AND TODAY I TESTIFY FOR THE
03:52:02:00 03:52:06:00 CITY TO FREEZE TO POLICE WHICH
03:52:06:00 03:52:09:00 WOULD ADD 250 POLICE OFFICERS
03:52:09:00 03:52:10:00 AND REINVEST ONE HUNDRED AND
03:52:10:00 03:52:13:00 TWENTY DOLLARS FROM THE POLICE
03:52:13:00 03:52:14:00 AND INTO OUR COMMUNITY COMES
03:52:14:00 03:52:17:00 OUR WAY OF TOWN.
03:52:17:00 03:52:18:00 THEY ARE CHANGING AND LEAVING
03:52:18:00 03:52:20:00 ME THERE CAN BE OFFSET BY
03:52:20:00 03:52:21:00 INCLUDING THE TWO POLICE
03:52:21:00 03:52:24:00 OFFICERS IN HAS ONLY BEEN ONE
03:52:24:00 03:52:25:00 PERCENT FROM LAST YEAR.
03:52:25:00 03:52:28:00 IT WAS FROM TWO YEARS GOES
03:52:28:00 03:52:29:00 NOWHERE NEAR THE 10 PERCENT CUT
03:52:29:00 03:52:30:00 YOU SUPPORTED LAST YEAR AND I
03:52:30:00 03:52:32:00 WILL INCREASE YOUR BUDGET.
03:52:32:00 03:52:33:00 THE POLICE ARE GIVEN NO
03:52:33:00 03:52:37:00 JUSTIFICATION AT THE LEVEL
03:52:37:00 03:52:38:00 OF ONE TO MORE POLICE OFFICER
03:52:38:00 03:52:41:00 WILL GO YET ON THE BUDGET.
03:52:41:00 03:52:42:00 I'M HAPPY YOU TO CALL THE
03:52:42:00 03:52:43:00 POLICE.
03:52:43:00 03:52:44:00 KEEP YOUR PROMISE TO CUT THE
03:52:44:00 03:52:47:00 POLICE BUDGET WHEN EVOLVED OVER
03:52:47:00 03:52:51:00 TIME AS YOU SAID THAT THERE IS
03:52:51:00 03:52:52:00 A CLEAR PLAN FOR KIND OF ALL
03:52:52:00 03:52:54:00 TIME WHEN THERE IS A TIME
03:52:54:00 03:52:55:00 BUDGET SAID, ADDING MORE
03:52:55:00 03:52:58:00 OFFICERS WILL CUT OVERTIME WHEN
03:52:58:00 03:52:59:00 THERE IS NO EVIDENCE THAT THE
03:52:59:00 03:53:00:00 WAY TO OVERTIME TO CRACK DOWN
03:53:00:00 03:53:03:00 OVERTIME CHANGED THE CONTRACT.
03:53:03:00 03:53:06:00 THERE IS NO REASON WHY WE HAVE
03:53:06:00 03:53:07:00 PLACE FOR OVERTIME AND POLICE
03:53:07:00 03:53:10:00 OFFICERS CONTINUE TO GO OVER

03:53:10:00 03:53:11:00 THE BUDGET EVERY SINGLE YEAR.
03:53:11:00 03:53:12:00 AT THIS POINT IT HAS BEEN NO
03:53:12:00 03:53:14:00 BUDGET.
03:53:14:00 03:53:15:00 THEY SHOULD JUST BE A POOL
03:53:15:00 03:53:18:00 OF MONEY.
03:53:18:00 03:53:19:00 YOU JUST READ INTO THE BUDGET
03:53:19:00 03:53:21:00 BY THE FACT THAT AVERAGE ABOUT
03:53:21:00 03:53:25:00 CANACOL PER SE EVERY YEAR WE
03:53:25:00 03:53:26:00 CONTINUE TO GO FURTHER THE TENS
03:53:26:00 03:53:29:00 OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS THERE
03:53:29:00 03:53:30:00 SHOULD BE A CONTRACT WHERE IT
03:53:30:00 03:53:31:00 IS CLEARLY STATED THAT WE HAVE
03:53:31:00 03:53:34:00 EXTRA POLICE OFFICERS LIE ABOUT
03:53:34:00 03:53:35:00 A PUNCH LINE DIVIDED BY THE
03:53:35:00 03:53:37:00 AMOUNT OF HOURS WE CAN DO FOR
03:53:37:00 03:53:40:00 THE YEAR FOR OVERTIME AND
03:53:40:00 03:53:41:00 POLICE OFFICERS EXCEED THAT
03:53:41:00 03:53:42:00 AMOUNT OF TIME FOR OVERTIME
03:53:42:00 03:53:44:00 THAT ANY TIME AFTER THAT AND
03:53:44:00 03:53:45:00 THAT THEY DON'T WANT TO
03:53:45:00 03:53:49:00 VOLUNTEER TO GET INVOLVED
03:53:49:00 03:53:50:00 OVERTIME AND THERE'S NOT MANY
03:53:50:00 03:53:52:00 PEOPLE WHO GET TO DO WHAT THEY
03:53:52:00 03:53:52:00 HAVE TO DO.
03:53:52:00 03:53:54:00 BUT AT THE SAME TIME WHEN GO
03:53:54:00 03:53:56:00 OVER THE BUDGET IT'S VERY
03:53:56:00 03:53:57:00 SIMPLE AND THAT EXACTLY HOW TO
03:53:57:00 03:54:00:00 CAN'T PUT THE TENANT IN A VERY
03:54:00:00 03:54:00:00 SIMPLE SOLUTION.
03:54:00:00 03:54:04:00 I CONSIDER RELEASING HIS
03:54:04:00 03:54:07:00 DECISION TO VOTE YES FOR THE
03:54:07:00 03:54:11:00 POLICE CRISIS AND FOR THE
03:54:11:00 03:54:12:00 BUDGET.
03:54:12:00 03:54:14:00 THANK YOU.
03:54:14:00 03:54:15:00 THANK YOU, JESSICA.
03:54:15:00 03:54:23:00 ELLIANA WILLIS AND ALEXANDER
03:54:23:00 03:54:23:00 WILLIS AND JAMAICA PLAIN THAT
03:54:23:00 03:54:26:00 THE CITY MIGHT FREEZE THE TWO
03:54:26:00 03:54:27:00 POLICE FORCES WHICH WOULD ENTER
03:54:27:00 03:54:29:00 INTO CITY AND POLICE AND
03:54:29:00 03:54:30:00 REINVEST 120 MILLION FROM THE
03:54:30:00 03:54:34:00 BOSTON POLICE INTO COMMUNITIES
03:54:34:00 03:54:34:00 .
03:54:34:00 03:54:35:00 THEY ARE CONTINUING TO CUT THE
03:54:35:00 03:54:38:00 POLICE BUDGET INCLUDING THE TWO
03:54:38:00 03:54:42:00 POLICE GLASSEY I WANT MY
03:54:42:00 03:54:46:00 DISTRICT COUNCILOR O'MALLEY AND
03:54:46:00 03:54:47:00 OTHER COUNTIES TO TELL MAYOR
03:54:47:00 03:54:50:00 DALEY BACK AND MAKE THESE
03:54:50:00 03:54:50:00 CHANGES.
03:54:50:00 03:54:52:00 IT SHOULD BE CLEAR BY NOW THAT
03:54:52:00 03:54:53:00 INCREASING POLICE DOES NOT MEAN
03:54:53:00 03:54:55:00 INCREASING SAFETY INVESTING IN
03:54:55:00 03:55:03:00 COMMUNITY.

03:55:03:00 03:55:06:00 THANK YOU ELLIANA.
03:55:06:00 03:55:18:00 NEXT STOP IS GEORGE GEORGE THE
03:55:18:00 03:55:22:00 HELLO.
03:55:22:00 03:55:23:00 WE CAN HEAR YOU NOW.
03:55:23:00 03:55:26:00 YOU JUST MADE IT JOB I WAS
03:55:26:00 03:55:26:00 TRANSITIONING INSIDE.
03:55:26:00 03:55:27:00 I DON'T KNOW IF I WAS BEING
03:55:27:00 03:55:30:00 CALLED HIM BUT YOU'RE IN AND
03:55:30:00 03:55:30:00 OUT.
03:55:30:00 03:55:31:00 HI.
03:55:31:00 03:55:31:00 GOOD EVENING.
03:55:31:00 03:55:34:00 MY NAME IS GEORGE LEE.
03:55:34:00 03:55:35:00 I'M AN ORGANIZER WITH YOUTH
03:55:35:00 03:55:37:00 JUSTICE AND POWER UNION AND I'M
03:55:37:00 03:55:41:00 JOINING IN WITH FOLKS FROM ALL
03:55:41:00 03:55:41:00 THE ORGANIZATIONS AND DIFFERENT
03:55:41:00 03:55:45:00 BOSS COPS AND COUNTLESS
03:55:45:00 03:55:45:00 RESIDENTS ACROSS THE CITY WHO
03:55:45:00 03:55:46:00 ARE CALLING FOR CUT TO THE
03:55:46:00 03:55:49:00 POLICE BUDGET AND CUT TO THESE
03:55:49:00 03:55:50:00 TWO NEW CLASSES WHEN WE ALREADY
03:55:50:00 03:55:53:00 HAVE ENOUGH POLICE USUALLY THEY
03:55:53:00 03:55:54:00 DO ONE CLASS A YEAR AND THEY
03:55:54:00 03:55:57:00 DON'T EVEN NEED TO DO THAT.
03:55:57:00 03:55:58:00 BUT TO DO IS ADDING INSULT TO
03:55:58:00 03:56:01:00 INJURY.
03:56:01:00 03:56:02:00 THERE ARE A LOT OF GOOD
03:56:02:00 03:56:05:00 INVESTMENTS IN THE BUDGET AFTER
03:56:05:00 03:56:06:00 SO LONG MANY YEARS FIGHT, MAYOR
03:56:06:00 03:56:09:00 GIULIANI WAS ABLE TO DELIVER ON
03:56:09:00 03:56:10:00 ADDING MORE U.S. JOBS AND
03:56:10:00 03:56:13:00 STARTING TO EXPAND ELIGIBILITY.
03:56:13:00 03:56:14:00 WE THINK THE NUMBER STILL SHORT
03:56:14:00 03:56:16:00 IN TERMS OF THE TRUE
03:56:16:00 03:56:17:00 COMMITMENTS AROUND YEAR ROUND
03:56:17:00 03:56:18:00 JOBS BUT IT IS A MAJOR STEP
03:56:18:00 03:56:20:00 FORWARD.
03:56:20:00 03:56:21:00 WE KNOW THAT THE COUNCIL IS
03:56:21:00 03:56:24:00 WORKING ON THINGS LIKE
03:56:24:00 03:56:24:00 ACQUISITION OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM
03:56:24:00 03:56:28:00 AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO
03:56:28:00 03:56:29:00 SUPPLEMENT THE BUDGET.
03:56:29:00 03:56:32:00 BUT YOU SHOULDN'T BE SATISFIED
03:56:32:00 03:56:33:00 JUST VOTING ON THE BUDGET AND
03:56:33:00 03:56:33:00 SUPPLEMENTAL BUDGET.
03:56:33:00 03:56:34:00 YOU SHOULD ALSO CUT THE POLICE
03:56:34:00 03:56:36:00 BUDGET AND CUTTING THE POLICE
03:56:36:00 03:56:37:00 BUDGET DOESN'T MEAN YOU HAVE TO
03:56:37:00 03:56:40:00 SAY NO TO ALL THE REST OF THE
03:56:40:00 03:56:41:00 INVESTMENTS.
03:56:41:00 03:56:42:00 AGAIN, THE CITY COUNCIL HAS THE
03:56:42:00 03:56:44:00 POWER.
03:56:44:00 03:56:45:00 IT'S IN THE CITY CHARTER TO CUT
03:56:45:00 03:56:45:00 THE BUDGET.

03:56:45:00 03:56:48:00 THAT'S SOMETHING I KNOW THAT
03:56:48:00 03:56:48:00 CHAIRPERSON KNOWS VERY WELL AND
03:56:48:00 03:56:52:00 YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO
03:56:52:00 03:56:52:00 SHEPHERD THAT THROUGH OTHER
03:56:52:00 03:56:55:00 FOLKS AS WELL COULD HELP MAKE
03:56:55:00 03:56:56:00 THAT HAPPEN SO THAT ALL OF THE
03:56:56:00 03:56:59:00 RHETORIC AROUND WE HAVE TO
03:56:59:00 03:57:00:00 WAIT.
03:57:00:00 03:57:00:00 WE CAN'T DO IT RIGHT NOW.
03:57:00:00 03:57:02:00 LET'S WAIT FOR THE NEW MAYOR.
03:57:02:00 03:57:03:00 LET'S CROSS OUR FINGERS AND
03:57:03:00 03:57:04:00 HOPE THE POLICE ARE SUDDENLY
03:57:04:00 03:57:05:00 ENLIGHTENED AND WE'LL CUT OVER
03:57:05:00 03:57:07:00 TIME.
03:57:07:00 03:57:08:00 FORGET ALL THAT NONSENSE.
03:57:08:00 03:57:09:00 Y'ALL CAN ACTUALLY CUT THE
03:57:09:00 03:57:10:00 POLICE BUDGET, CUT THESE
03:57:10:00 03:57:11:00 CLASSES NOW INSTEAD OF ADDING
03:57:11:00 03:57:14:00 POLICE TO A SCANDAL RIDDEN OVER
03:57:14:00 03:57:15:00 TIME HUNGRY, GREEDY AND
03:57:15:00 03:57:16:00 DESTRUCTIVE AND RACIST
03:57:16:00 03:57:19:00 DEPARTMENT, THEY ALSO STILL
03:57:19:00 03:57:19:00 HAVEN'T TOLD US HOW MUCH THESE
03:57:19:00 03:57:22:00 CLASSES WILL COST.
03:57:22:00 03:57:23:00 JUSTIN STERRETT HAS DONE SOME
03:57:23:00 03:57:23:00 REALLY POSITIVE THINGS BEFORE
03:57:23:00 03:57:26:00 UNDER MARTY WALSH HELPED MAKE
03:57:26:00 03:57:27:00 THE HOUSING VOUCHER THE LOW
03:57:27:00 03:57:30:00 INCOME RENTAL SUBSIDY PROGRAM
03:57:30:00 03:57:30:00 HAPPENED WITHIN A MATTER
03:57:30:00 03:57:31:00 OF WEEKS OF MEETING WITH THEM
03:57:31:00 03:57:34:00 SO WE KNOW HE HAS MORE OF AN
03:57:34:00 03:57:35:00 EYE TOWARD WHAT THE COMMUNITY
03:57:35:00 03:57:37:00 NEEDS.
03:57:37:00 03:57:38:00 BUT TO COME TODAY AND SAY OH
03:57:38:00 03:57:39:00 I'LL GET YOUR ANSWERS BEFORE
03:57:39:00 03:57:41:00 WEDNESDAY BY END OF DAY
03:57:41:00 03:57:41:00 TOMORROW THE ADMINISTRATION
03:57:41:00 03:57:42:00 SHOULD HAVE BEEN LISTENING ON
03:57:42:00 03:57:45:00 FRIDAY AND THEY SHOULD HAVE
03:57:45:00 03:57:45:00 BEEN LISTENING WHEN THE
03:57:45:00 03:57:48:00 QUESTIONS WERE ASKED AT THE
03:57:48:00 03:57:49:00 WORKING SESSION AND THE
03:57:49:00 03:57:49:00 HEARING.
03:57:49:00 03:57:50:00 SO WE NEED TO KNOW HOW MUCH
03:57:50:00 03:57:53:00 THESE CLASSES ARE GOING TO
03:57:53:00 03:57:53:00 COST.
03:57:53:00 03:57:54:00 WE NEED TO KNOW HOW MUCH THOSE
03:57:54:00 03:57:55:00 POLICE WILL COST IN THE YEARS
03:57:55:00 03:57:56:00 GOING FORWARD BECAUSE THE
03:57:56:00 03:57:57:00 BUDGET IS GOING TO GO UP.
03:57:57:00 03:57:59:00 I THINK THAT'S SOMETHING THAT
03:57:59:00 03:58:00:00 I'M HOPING MY COUNSELOR ANDRE
03:58:00:00 03:58:01:00 CAMPBELL AND CHAIRPERSON

03:58:01:00 03:58:04:00 BOCKING YOUR LEADERSHIP ROLE
03:58:04:00 03:58:04:00 CAN REALLY MAKE SURE WE GET
03:58:04:00 03:58:05:00 FROM THE POLICE DEPARTMENT
03:58:05:00 03:58:08:00 TOMORROW LIKE WE NEED TO KNOW
03:58:08:00 03:58:09:00 HOW MUCH THAT'S GOING TO COST
03:58:09:00 03:58:10:00 SO THAT WHEN YOU ARE VOTING ON
03:58:10:00 03:58:12:00 THIS BUDGET YOU KNOW HOW MUCH
03:58:12:00 03:58:12:00 MONEY YOU'RE GOING TO BE
03:58:12:00 03:58:13:00 SPENDING.
03:58:13:00 03:58:14:00 SO JUST CALLING ON Y'ALL TO
03:58:14:00 03:58:15:00 REALLY BE LEADERS FIGHTING FOR
03:58:15:00 03:58:16:00 RACIAL JUSTICE IS NEVER A
03:58:16:00 03:58:18:00 POPULAR THING.
03:58:18:00 03:58:19:00 YOUTH JUSTICE AND POWER UNION
03:58:19:00 03:58:20:00 WHEN WE STARTED CALLING FOR
03:58:20:00 03:58:23:00 CUTTING THE POLICE BUDGET SIX
03:58:23:00 03:58:23:00 YEARS AGO PEOPLE LOOKED AT US
03:58:23:00 03:58:27:00 LIKE WE HAD THREE HEADS OR FROM
03:58:27:00 03:58:27:00 ANOTHER PLANET.
03:58:27:00 03:58:28:00 I'M ALL OF A SUDDEN THE PAST
03:58:28:00 03:58:29:00 COUPLE OF YEARS FOLKS HAVE
03:58:29:00 03:58:48:00 STARTED SEEING MORE FROM THE
03:58:48:00 03:58:49:00 POLITICIANS SIDE WHY THAT'S
03:58:49:00 03:58:49:00 IMPORTANT.
03:58:49:00 03:58:50:00 BUT LUCKILY A LOT OF FOLKS IN
03:58:50:00 03:58:50:00 THE COMMUNITY IN DIFFERENT
03:58:50:00 03:58:51:00 GROUPS HAD OUR BACK AND WE WORK
03:58:51:00 03:58:52:00 TOGETHER BUT IT'S NOT A MATTER
03:58:52:00 03:58:53:00 OF JUST SEEING WHAT SEEMS TO BE
03:58:53:00 03:58:53:00 POLITICALLY EASY.
03:58:53:00 03:58:54:00 RACIAL JUSTICE REQUIRES
03:58:54:00 03:58:54:00 LEADERSHIP ESPECIALLY FRANKLY
03:58:54:00 03:58:55:00 IN THE FACE OF A BUNCH
03:58:55:00 03:58:56:00 OF RACIST CITY COUNCILORS WHO
03:58:56:00 03:58:56:00 ARE VERY PRO POLICE AND HAVE
03:58:56:00 03:58:57:00 OBSTRUCTED JUSTICE FOR MANY,
03:58:57:00 03:58:57:00 MANY YEARS.
03:58:57:00 03:58:58:00 THOSE OF YOU WHO HAVE A
03:58:58:00 03:58:59:00 CONSCIENCE AND WANT TO ACTUALLY
03:58:59:00 03:59:00:00 VOTE AND PUSH FOR RACIAL
03:59:00:00 03:59:01:00 JUSTICE DON'T GET BOGGED DOWN
03:59:01:00 03:59:01:00 BY YOUR CONSERVATIVE COUNCILORS
03:59:01:00 03:59:02:00 WHO ARE ACTING LIKE ADDING MORE
03:59:02:00 03:59:05:00 COPS AS A SOLUTION.
03:59:05:00 03:59:05:00 YOU KNOW THEY'RE NOT.
03:59:05:00 03:59:06:00 SO YOU NEED TO MAKE THAT RIGHT
03:59:06:00 03:59:09:00 CHOICE AND TAKE A LEADERSHIP
03:59:09:00 03:59:10:00 AND BE ON THE RIGHT SIDE
03:59:10:00 03:59:10:00 OF HISTORY AGAIN.
03:59:10:00 03:59:11:00 THERE'S NO EXCUSE YOU HAVE THE
03:59:11:00 03:59:12:00 POWER TO CUT THE BUDGET.
03:59:12:00 03:59:13:00 YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE BEEN FED UP
03:59:13:00 03:59:14:00 WITH THE CITY COUNCIL ARE NOT
03:59:14:00 03:59:16:00 GIVING UP OBANIKORO.

03:59:16:00 03:59:17:00 HOPEFULLY YOU CAN HELP REDEEM
03:59:17:00 03:59:18:00 YOURSELVES A BIT AND ACTUALLY
03:59:18:00 03:59:20:00 VOTE TO CUT THE POLICE BUDGET
03:59:20:00 03:59:21:00 AND MAKE MAYOR JENNY DO THAT OR
03:59:21:00 03:59:22:00 VOTE YOURSELF TO DO THAT THIS
03:59:22:00 03:59:22:00 WEEK.
03:59:22:00 03:59:26:00 THANK YOU.
03:59:26:00 03:59:27:00 THANK YOU, GEORGE.
03:59:27:00 03:59:32:00 I'M KEVIN WILLIAMS.
03:59:32:00 03:59:39:00 KEVIN EXAMINEE, HARRISVILLE.
03:59:39:00 03:59:47:00 KEVIN .
03:59:47:00 03:59:51:00 TRY ONE MORE TIME TO SEE IF I
03:59:51:00 03:59:52:00 CAN I CAN.
03:59:52:00 04:00:02:00 I DIDN'T WANT TO TESTIFY.
04:00:02:00 04:00:02:00 ALL RIGHT.
04:00:02:00 04:00:09:00 SEEING SO WE'VE COME TO THE END
04:00:09:00 04:00:10:00 OF FOLKS WHO ARE HERE TO
04:00:10:00 04:00:13:00 TESTIFY PUBLICLY AND THERE'S
04:00:13:00 04:00:17:00 JUST I THINK ONE PERSON ON MY
04:00:17:00 04:00:21:00 LIST WHO HASN'T COME AND SPOKEN
04:00:21:00 04:00:21:00 .
04:00:21:00 04:00:22:00 HOWEVER, IT'S LIKE FOUR MINUTES
04:00:22:00 04:00:25:00 OF FIVE AND I DO WANT TO JUST
04:00:25:00 04:00:26:00 LET PEOPLE WHO MIGHT BE COMING
04:00:26:00 04:00:27:00 RIGHT AT FIVE O'CLOCK COME.
04:00:27:00 04:00:30:00 SO I'M I'M GOING TO HOLD THIS
04:00:30:00 04:00:32:00 PUBLIC TESTIMONY SESSION OPEN
04:00:32:00 04:00:33:00 UNTIL FIVE FIFTEEN.
04:00:33:00 04:00:37:00 SO FIRST OFF, I'M GOING TO TAKE
04:00:37:00 04:00:38:00 A RECESS IF WE DON'T HAVE
04:00:38:00 04:00:40:00 ANYONE ELSE WHO JOINS I WILL
04:00:40:00 04:00:41:00 ADJOURN OUTSIDE FIVE FIFTEEN.
04:00:41:00 04:00:44:00 BUT IN THE MEANTIME THE
04:00:44:00 04:00:59:00 COMMITTEE WILL STAND IN RECESS
04:00:59:00 04:01:03:00 AND CARRY WOULD YOU MIND
04:01:03:00 04:01:04:00 THROWING UP THE TOWEL WHEN YOU
04:01:04:00 04:01:17:00 GET THE CHANCE?
04:01:17:00 04:01:18:00 GREAT.
04:01:18:00 04:19:56:00 THANKS ALL RIGHT, SEEING AS IT
04:19:56:00 04:19:57:00 IS FIVE FIFTEEN AND WE'VE
04:19:57:00 04:19:58:00 EXHAUSTED PUBLIC TESTIMONY, I
04:19:58:00 04:19:58:00 WANT TO THANK EVERYBODY FOR
04:19:58:00 04:19:59:00 TESTIFYING TODAY AND ALSO THANK
04:19:59:00 04:20:00:00 COUNCILOR'S ADMINISTRATION FOR
04:20:00:00 04:20:00:00 THEIR PARTICIPATION WILL BE
04:20:00:00 04:20:01:00 WORKING IN EARNEST ON THE
04:20:01:00 04:20:01:00 BUDGET WITH THE ADMINISTRATION
04:20:01:00 04:20:02:00 SO THAT WE CAN GET TO A PLACE
04:20:02:00 04:20:03:00 ON WEDNESDAY WHERE THE COUNCIL
04:20:03:00 04:20:04:00 CAN TAKE AN AFFIRMATIVE VOTE.
04:20:04:00 04:20:05:00 THAT'S CERTAINLY MY HOPE AS THE
04:20:05:00 04:20:06:00 WAYS AND MEANS AND YEAH, JUST
04:20:06:00 04:20:06:00 THANK YOU ALL.
04:20:06:00 04:20:07:00 AND WITH THAT THIS HEARING IS

